

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/indexofinquisiti01newy>

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

LISTS AND INDEXES,

No. XXIII.

INDEX

OF

INQUISITIONS

PRESERVED IN THE

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

VOL. I.

HENRY VIII. TO PHILIP & MARY.



BY ARRANGEMENT WITH
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE, LONDON

NEW YORK:
KRAUS REPRINT CORPORATION
1963

Calligraphic Amendments
incorporated from the master copy
in the Search Room of the
Public Record Office

This series was first published on behalf of the Public Record Office by Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office as follows: Vols 1-38 between 1892 and 1912; Vol 39: 1913; Vols 40-43: 1914; Vol 44: 1915; Vol 45: 1917; Vols 46-48: 1922; Vol 49: 1923; Vol 50: 1927; Vols 51-52: 1929; Vol 53: 1931; Vol 54: 1933; Vol 55: 1936. Reprinted by permission and with the authority of the Controller of Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office.

Kraus Reprint Corporation
16 East 46th Street, New York, 17, N.Y.

The manuscript amendments in this edition are
© British Crown Copyright 1963.

FOR AN INTRODUCTION TO THIS REPRINTED SERIES, SEE VOLUME I.

PREFACE.

FEW classes of records have been more frequently consulted than the Escheats, or Inquisitions *post mortem*. For the convenience of students, it was therefore determined to prepare an English Calendar of the first series of these, extending from the reign of Henry III. to that of Richard III. inclusive, as also of those of the reign of Henry VII. Several volumes of this Calendar have already been published, but the work must necessarily be slow, and there is no likelihood that this Department will be able to deal at all fully with the later Inquisitions within any measurable space of time.

Meanwhile an Index has been compiled of all the Inquisitions from the reign of Henry VIII. to that of Charles I., of which the present volume is the first instalment. The period dealt with in it extends from 1509 to 1558, and the Index comprises two alphabets, divided at the year 1547.

In order to avoid cross references, surnames are generally given in their ordinary form, without regard to minute variations in spelling, and three separate lists of Inquisitions preserved among the records of the Chancery, the Exchequer, and the Court of Wards and Liveries, respectively, have been amalgamated in tabular form. It often happens that words that are illegible in an original Inquisition of the Chancery Series are quite clear in a transcript sent into one of the other Courts.

Some notes on the system of taking Inquisitions in the Tudor period will be found in the Preface to the first volume of the "Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem and other analogous documents" for the reign of Henry VII., published in 1898.

H. C. MAXWELL LYTE.

Public Record Office,

August, 1907.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 62, Cornwall, *dele* Edmund, knight, E 415—7.

,, 137, *for* Knyvett, Mercel, *read* Knyvett, Mereel.

ADDENDA.

Bird, John	- - - -	30 Hen. VIII.	Somerset	E 927—15
Clopton, William (proof of age)	-	18 ,,	London	C 16—1
Francis, Ralph	- - - -	37 ,,	Derby	E 756—9
Gurney, Richard	- - - -	5 ,,	Buckingham	E 8—5
Knyvet, Meriel (late the wife of John Grey, viscount Lisle, assignment of dower).	{	1 ,, 1 ,, 1 ,,	Cornwall Gloucester Worcester	E 1226—7 E 1226—8 E 1226—9

INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

HENRY VIII.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Abarough, Henry - - - -	16 Hen. VIII.	Somerset	81	196	912	33		
,, John - - - -	31 ,,	,,	61	59	928	11		
Abbott, Robert - - - -	4 ,,	Dorset	27	9	900	12		
Abee, Thomas - - - -	29 ,,	Lincoln			571	12		
Abel, John - - - -	16 ,,	Essex	42	119				
,, , - - - -	16 ,,	Suffolk	41	14	627	1		
Abergavenny. <i>See</i> Bergevenny.								
Abington, Richard - - - -	37 ,,	Gloucester	73	76	376	2	2	3
,, , - - - -	38 ,,	Worcester	75	99	1198	5	31	41
Abraham, Stephen - - - -	27 ,,	Lincoln			569	10		
Abrehall, Agnes - - - -	36 ,,	Hereford	71	83	489	4		
,, John - - - -	27 ,,	,,	82	28				
Abyne. <i>See</i> Byne.								
Ackelane, John - - - -	31 ,,	Devon	61	72				
Acton, Griffith - - - -	21 ,,	Salop	50	119				
,, , - - - -	22 ,,	,,	51	58				
,, Joan - - - -	31 ,,	,,	82	115	850	1		
,, Thomas - - - -	7 ,,	,,	80	75	838	4		
,, , - - - -	30 ,,	,,	80	55	1220	11		
,, , - - - -	38 ,,	Hereford	74	87	441	1	2	23
,, , - - - -	38 ,,	Worcester	75	90	1198	10	2	83
Acworth, George - - - -	22 ,,	Bedford			25	3		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Adams, John - - - -	12 Hen. VIII.	Gloucester	35	80	395	1		
,, Richard - - - -	16 ,,	Kent	42	89	479	1		
,, ,,(Proof of age.) - - - -	8 ,,	Sussex	31	66				
,, ,,- - - -	16 ,,	,	41	22	1077	2		
,, Thomas - - - -	31 ,,	Kent			498	8		
Addington, Thomas - -	36 ,,	Essex	70	32	318	11		
Aden. <i>See</i> Barbette.								
Adlam, John - - - -	38 ,,	Wilts	75	100	993	5	31	55
Adwyn, Thomas - - - -	32 ,,	Notts	62	101	750A	10		
Agarde, George - - - -	14 ,,	N'hamp.	38	29	686	5		
,, ,,- - - -	14 ,,	Warwick	39	98				
,, John - - - -	10 ,,	Derby	33	9				
,, ,,- - - -	10 ,,	Stafford	33	67				
,, Thomas - - - -	2 ,,	Warwick	25	10	1117	9		
,, <i>See also</i> Ferrars.								
Agmondesham, John - - -	1 ,,	Bucks	24	15				
,, ,,- - - -	1 ,,	Surrey	24	46				
,, ,,- - - -	16 ,,	,	41	40				
,, ,,- - - -	17 ,,	Bucks	80	124	20	10		
Ailberton, William - - -	31 ,,	Gloucester	61	127	372	2		
,, ,,- - - -	31 ,,	,	61	95	1221	1		
Aiston. <i>See</i> Eyston.								
Airk. <i>See</i> Kirk.								
Alecockson, Richard - - -	34 ,,	Lincoln	66	12	576	1		
Aldburgh, Richard, knight - -	6 ,,	York	29	26	219	16		
,, ,,- - - -	29 ,,	,	59	51	236	15		
,, ,,- - - -			59	100	236A	10		
Alder, Richard - - - -	25 ,,	Northumb.	81	293				
Aldred, Roger - - - -	35 ,,	Suffolk	68	44	643	36		
Aldriche, Thomas - - - -	34 ,,	Norfolk	66	37	642	7		
Aleff, William - - - -	14 ,,	Essex	38	7				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Alexander. <i>See</i> Milward.								
Allen (Aleyn or Alyn), Henry	19 Hen. VIII.	Bucks			22	4		
, John, knight	37	Kent	72	3	497	7		
, , ,	37	Lincoln	72	17				
, , ,	37	Northampton	72	57	705	9	2	18
, , ,	37	Nottingham	72	58	755	3	2	33
, Richard	9	Essex	32	26	302	11		
, Thomas	21	Norfolk	50	138	681	15		
, William	9	Essex	32	28	302	12		
Allerton, alias Serle, Thomas	26	Devon	78	12	173	22		
, William	13	,,	36	33	161	11		
Allott, Thomas	36	Lincoln	83	265	578	23	1	101
Alpho, John	20	Devon	80	74	167	11		
Alphyn. <i>See</i> Halphyn.								
Alsopp, Thomas	6	Derby			734	4		
Alverd, Thomas	35	Suffolk	69	69	643	45	1	76
Alye, Viviana	32	Dorset	83	156	929	3		
Alyn. <i>See</i> Allen.								
Alyngton, Giles, knight	13	Cambridge	36	16				
Amyas, John	10	York	33	55				
, Percival	2	,,	25	119	217	16		
, Robert	24	,,	54	64	233	10		
Amyott, alias Peryen, Anthony	13	Buckingham			16	6		
Amys, John	32	Suffolk	62	92	641	36		
Anderson, John	17	Lincoln			559	17		
Andrews, James	29	London	82	81				
, Richard	31	Northampton	61	138	701	3		
, , ,	31	Warwick	61	60	1143	12		
, , ,	34	Hants	67	144	991	12		
, , ,	34	Worcester	67	158	1196	1		
, Thomas	33	Northampton	63	31	702	7		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Angevyn, John - - -	33 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	64	75	575	1		
„ Margaret - - -	8 „	„	31	91	550	16		
„ Michael - - -	14 „	„	39	55				
„ Robert - - -	38 „	„	74	113			2	9
Anketyll, William - - -	16 „	Dorset	42	131	912	12		
Anlaby, John - - -	16 „	York			226	3		
Annesley, Hugh - - -	16 „	Nottingham	41	78	739	2		
„ „ - - -	30 „	„	60	100	749	8		
Antron, William - - -	4 „	Cornwall	27	10				
Antwisell, Thomas - - -	25 „	Stafford	55	100	1039	3		
Ap Glin, David - - -	12 „	Hereford	35	87	422	3		
Ap Griffith, John - - -	34 „	Carnarvon	65	21				
Ap Harry, Miles - - -	37 „	Hereford	73	94	440	9		
„ „ - - -	35 „	Monmouth	69	130	602	5	1	53
„ Robert - - -	38 „	London	74	145				
„ Thomas - - -	18 „	Hereford	45	38				
„ „ - - -	15 „	„	40	39	424	6		
Ap Howell, David - - -	34 „	Radnor	66	66				
„ Thomas - - -	35 „	Hereford	69	199				
Ap Jevan, Reginald - - -	34 „	Carnarvon	65	23				
Ap John, William - - -	38 „	Anglesey					4	7
Ap Lewis. See Havard.								
Ap Owen. See Bowen.								
Apparre, Thomas - - -	6 „	Somerset	79	158	902	5		
Appleby, John - - -	9 „	Cumberland			120	1		
„ „ - - -	11 „	„	34	18				
„ „ - - -	11 „	Westmorel'd	34	71	122	2		
„ Richard - - -	21 „	Leicester	50	94	1133	11		
Applegarth, Thomas - - -	33 „	York	64	162	239	2		
Appleton, Henry - - -	37 „	Kent	72	7	497	2	2	8
„ Robert - - -	13 „	Somerset	80	17	909	15		
„ Roger - - -	1 „	Kent	24	48				

[a] Ap John, Jenkin 38 " Carmarthen 99 5 31 84
 Ap John, Ralph 38 " Denbigh 4 2

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Appleton, William - - -	32 Hen. VIII.	Suffolk			640	7		
" " - - -	33 "	"	64	112	641	22		
Appleyard, Nicholas, knight - - -	10	Norfolk	33	13	621	14		
" " - - -	38	York	74	55			31	63
" Roger - - -	21	Herts	49	37				
" " - - -	22	Norfolk	51	7	632	5		
" " - - -	23	London			516	2		
Ap Redith, <i>alias</i> Rerid, John - - -	16	Salop	41	53	845	3		
Aprice, Christina - - -	15	Dorset	80	183	912	22		
" Lewis - - -	16	Northampton	41	66	688	2		
" William - - -	13	Essex	36	73				
" " - - -	35	"	69	174 (1)				
Ap Rerid, alias Heylyn, Griffith 32		Montgomery			1230	2		
Apsley, Margaret - - -	4	Hants	27	62	964	1		
" " - - -	4	Surrey	27	61	1069	2		
Arallas, <i>alias</i> Ive, Nicholas - - -	5	Devon	28	110	153	10		
Archard, John - - -	14	Salop	80	27	843	3		
Archer, Elizabeth (idiot) - - -	19	Essex	46	98				
" John - - -	12	Warwick	35	42	1126	5		
" " - - -	13	"	37	135	1127	7		
" Nicholas - - -	20	Essex	48	149	311	5		
Arden, Peter - - -	22	York	51	100				
Ardern, John - - -	18	Warwick	45	97	1131	5		
" " - - -	20	"			1183	7		
" William - - -	37	Warwick	72	100				
Ardys, Humphrey - - -	22	Buckingham			25	10		
Argham, Thomas - - -	30	Lincoln	82	100	572	13		
Arley, Thomas - - -	11	"	34	114	553	14		
, William - - -	34	"	66	8				
Armestrong, Thomas - - -	6	Nottingham			734	8		
Armyn, William - - -	24	Lincoln	83	305	566	5		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Arney, Robert -	- - -	25 Hen. VIII.	Dorset	81	272	921	4	
,, Thomas	- - -	7 ,,	,,	30	145	903	11	
,, ,	- - -	8 ,,	,,	31	117			
Arnold, John -	- - -	37 ,,	Gloucester	73	74	398	2	2
,, ,	- - -	37 ,,	,,	73	81	376	5	2
,, William	- - -	15 ,,	Norfolk	40	102	626	4	
Arscott, Halnoth -	- - -	29 ,,	Devon	82	59	176	8	
,, John -	- - -	34 ,,	,,	65	54	183	20	
Arthington, William -	- - -	36 ,,	York	71	144	241	8	1
Arthur, John -	- - -	7 ,,	Somerset	78	133	903	18	
,, ,	- - -	14 ,,	,,	38	42	910	17	
,, Robert	- - -	25 ,,	Essex	55	4(1)			
,, Thomas	- - -	34 ,,	Somerset	67	100	931	10	
,, ,	- - -	35 ,,	Salop	69	177	862	6	1
Arundel, Joan -	- - -	15 ,,	Suffolk	81	245	626	1	
,, ,	- - -	15 ,,	,,	40	38	627	15	
,, ,	- - -	29 ,,	Cornwall	59	28	177	1	
,, ,	- - -	30 ,,	Devon			178	12	
,, John, knight	- -	3 ,,	Cornwall	26	1			
,, ,	- -	3 ,,	Devon	26	14	150	15	
,, ,	- -	3 ,,	,,	27	122	152	2	
,, ,	- -	3 ,,	Somerset	26	108	199	4	
,, ,	- -	37 ,,	Devon	73	18	187	12	2
,, ,	- -	37 ,,	Cornwall	86	11			3
,, John -	- -	35 ,,	,,	68	5			1
,, Philippa	- -	16 ,,	Devon	81	204	175	11	
,, Roger	- -	28 ,,	,,	58	77			
,, Thomas, Earl of	-	17 ,,	Dorset	44	173			
,, ,	-	17 ,,	Hants			913	2	
,, ,	-	17 ,,	Somerset	44	170	978	19	
,, William, Earl of	-	36 ,,	Surrey	71	117	913	1	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Arundel. <i>See</i> Maltravers.								
Ascough (Ascul or Ayscught), Christopher, knight.	32 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	62	149	574	21		
,, William, knight - - -	2 ,,	,,	25	71				
,, , " - - -	19 ,,	,,			561	28		
Asfordby, John - - - -	19 ,,	,,	46	35	562	6		
Ash, John - - - -	25 ,,	Devon	55	97	172	4		
,, , " - - - -	26 ,,	,,	56	11	173	25		
,, , " - - - -	32 ,,	Somerset	62	26	930	15		
,, Nicholas - - - -	19 ,,	Devon	46	77	166	4		
,, Richard - - - -	18 ,,	Somerset	45	50	914	11		
,, William - - - -	16 ,,	Devon	42	140				
Ashby, George - - - -	36 ,,	Leicester	71	165	1146	2	1	120
,, Isabel - - - -	31 ,,	Lincoln	61	28	573	14		
,, Thomas - - - -	9 ,,	York	78	111	220	1 & 12		
,, William - - - -	6 ,,	Leicester	29	104	1121	6		
,, , " - - - -	35 ,,	,,	68	72	1145	10	1	57
,, , " - - - -	32 ,,	Lincoln	83	155	574	11		
Ashcombe, Richard - - - -	6 ,,	Dorset	29	115				
Ashfield, George - - - -	10 ,,	Suffolk	33	94	621	7		
,, , " - - - -	11 ,,	Cambridge			72	1		
,, , " - - - -	11 ,,	Huntingdon			72	2		
,, Margery - - - -	16 ,,	Bedford	42	168	19	3		
,, , " - - - -	16 ,,	Suffolk	41	41	627	6		
,, Michael - - - -	33 ,,	Gloucester	64	123	373	6		
Ashford, William - - - -	3 ,,	Devon	26	25	150	8		
Ashley, Thomas. (Writ only.)	35 ,,	Norfolk	68	1				
Ashton, John - - - -	34 ,,	Essex	65 65	65 73				
,, , " - - - -	34 ,,	Lincoln	66	30				
,, Nicholas - - - -	3 ,,	Surrey			1068	1		
,, William - - - -	22 ,,	,,	51	98 (2)	1081	3		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Aske, John - - - -	36 Hen. VIII.	York			241	45		
,, Robert, knight - - - -	23 ,,	Hants	52	90	983	4		
,, , " - - - -	23 ,,	York	52	40	232	11		
,, , " - - - -	23 ,,	Sussex	52	66	1082	1		
,, , the younger - - - -	29 ,,	Hants	82	72	988	7		
,, William - - - -	4 ,,	Lincoln	27	142	548	1		
,, , " - - - -	4 ,,	Northumb.	27	58				
,, , " - - - -	4 ,,	York	27	1				
Askewe, Ann - - - -	24 ,,	,,	54	78	233	17		
,, William, knight - - - -	35 ,,	Nottingham	68	61	753	14	1	64
Aslaby, Thomas - - - -	7 ,,	York	30	103	219	22		
Aslake, William - - - -	23 ,,	Suffolk	52	61				
Asplonde, John - - - -	4 ,,	Essex	27	119	299	3		
Aspolle, John, knight - - - -	20 ,,	Suffolk	80	99	631	22		
Astell, William - - - -	21 ,,	Leicester	50	93	1133	10		
,, , " - - - -	21 ,,	Warwick	49	7	1133	9		
Astley, Richard - - - -	23 ,,	Leicester	78	5	1135	4		
,, , " - - - -	23 ,,	Stafford	52	104	1037	6		
,, Thomas - - - -	36 ,,	Norfolk	71	102				
,, William - - - -	35 ,,	Warwick			1145	6	1	40
Aston, Joan - - - -	18 ,,	Leicester	45	81	1131	6		
,, , " - - - -	18 ,,	Stafford	45	53	1033	1		
,, John - - - -	4 ,,	Surrey			1069	4		
,, , knight - - - -	15 ,,	Stafford	40	132	1030	2		
,, , " - - - -	15 ,,	Surrey	40	96	1076	2		
,, , " - - - -	15 ,,	Warwick	40	43	1128	5		
Astrey, Ralph, knight - - - -	16 ,,	Kent	42	165	479	3		
,, William - - - -	35 ,,	,,	69	80			1	36
Athall, Oliver - - - -	19 ,,	Lincoln			561	24		
,, Robert - - - -	28 ,,	,,			570	26		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Athelarde, Robert - - -	38 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	83	283	580	13		
Atkirke. <i>See</i> Kirk.								
Attaisshe. <i>See</i> Ash.								
Att Ford. <i>See</i> Ford.								
Atwell, John - - - -	4 ,,	Dorset	27	112	901	17		
Atwood. <i>See</i> Wood.								
Aucher, James - - - -	2 ,,	Kent	25	89	468	1		
Audby, Thomas - - - -	27 Hen. VIII.	Leicester	57	64	1139	3		
Audelett, Katharine - - - -	32 ,,	Gloucester	62	15				
,, John - - - -	29 ,,	Northampton	82	75	699	1		
,, ,, - - - -	29 ,,	Gloucester			370	1		
,, ,, - - - -	29 ,,	Berks	59	68	808	2		
,, ,, - - - -	29 ,,	Oxford	59	71 & 93	808	1 & 3		
,, ,, - - - -	29 ,,	Wilts	59	83	988	2		
,, ,, - - - -	32 ,,	Northampton	62	30				
,, ,, - - - -	32 ,,	Wilts	62	29	1221	13		
Audley, Katharine - - - -	7 ,,	Salop	30	76	838	2		
,, ,, - - - -	7 ,,	Stafford	30	70	1022	2		
,, Henry - - - -	37 ,,	Herts	73	84	319	7		
,, ,, - - - -	37 ,,	Hunts	73	92	98	1		
,, Joan - <i>(lunatic)</i> -	6 ,,	Hereford	78	147	417	2		
,, ,, - - - -	8 ,,	Wilts			968	6		
,, , - - - -	7 ,,	Devon			156	12		
,, <i>(lunatic)</i> -	6 ,,	Hereford	78	147				
,, ,, - - - -	7 ,,	Devon	78	124	156	12		
,, ,, - - - -	8 ,,	Gloucester	78	117				
,, ,, - - - -	8 ,,	Salop	78	121				
,, ,, - - - -	25 ,,	Hereford	81	296	481	2		
,, John, knight - - - -	28 ,,	Suffolk	52	8	683	5		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Audley, John, knight - - -	27 Hen. VIII.	Suffolk	82	19	636	9		
,, Thomas , - - -	36 ,,	Essex	70	8				
Aunchefeld. <i>See</i> Aungevyn.								
Aune, Christopher - - - -	38 ,,	York	74	62				
,, John - - - -	13 ,,	„	36	66	223	6		
,, „ - - - -	36 ,,	„	70	31	241	10		
Aunger, Alexander - - - -	6 ,,	„	29	17	218	11		
,, Ralph - - - -	21 ,,	„			231	2		
Astell, Thomas - - - -	8 ,,	Somerset	31	80	904	11		
Austen, John - - - -	25 ,,	Lincoln			567	12		
Austrey. <i>See</i> Astrey.								
Averell, Henry - - - -	32 ,,	Essex	62	91	316	1		
Awoode. <i>See</i> Wood.								
Ayer, Roger - - - -	9 ,,	Derby	32	65	736	3		
Aylerton. <i>See</i> Ailberton.								
Aylecote, Thomas - - - -	8 ,,	Devon	31	76	156	14		
Aylett, John - - - -	37 ,,	Essex	73	61				
Ayleworth, Anne - - - -	38 ,,	Oxford	75	41	815	9	2	105
,, John - - - -	16 ,,	Gloucester	42	113	358	3		
,, „ - - - -	7 ,,	Gloucester			350	1		
Aylnoth, Edward - - - -	36 ,,	Essex	70	30	318	7		
Aylyffe, Richard - - - -	33 ,,	Hants	64	106	990	3		
Aysshefeld. <i>See</i> Ashfield.								
Ayssheford. <i>See</i> Ashford.								
Ayston. <i>See</i> Eyston.								
Babbe, William - - - -	29 ,,	Devon			176	7		
Babell. <i>See</i> Bavill.								
Babington, Anthony, knight -	29 ,,	Derby	59	10	748	4		
,, „ „ -	29 ,,	Notts	59	13	748	3		
,, Catherine - - -	30 ,,	Leicester	60	148	1142	4		
,, Thomas - - -	11 ,,	Derby	34	2				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Babthorp, Henry	- - - -	27 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	57	46	569	4	
" "	- - - -	27	„	York	57	48		
" Ralph	- - - -	3	„	Lincoln	26	30	548	2
" "	- - - -	3	„	York	26	29		
" Thomas	- - - -	12	„	Lincoln	35	19	554	9
" "	- - - -	12	„	York	35	18	222	3
Bacheler, Robert	- - - -	34	„	Sussex	67	95	1090	25
Bacon, John	- - - -	4	„	Suffolk	79	203 (2)	615	3
" Richard	- - - -	35	„	Lincoln	83	235	577	6
" "	- - - -	33	„	Norfolk	63	45	641	4
" Robert	- - - -	30	„	London	60	146		
Badworthy, Nicholas	- - - -	27	„	Devon	57	28	174	15
Bagard, Alice wife of James. (Proof of age.)		4	„	Dorset	27	27		
Bagecroft, William	- - - -	10	„	Norfolk			621	1
" "	- - - -	10	„	Suffolk			621	2
Bagge, John	- - - -	9	„	Dorset			905	30
Bagott, Lewis, knight	- - - -	26	„	Stafford	56	86	1040	3
" Thomas	- - - -	34	„	„	67	96	1222	13
Baildon, John	- - - -	19	„	York	46	27	229	7
Bailey. See Bayley.								
Baisbell, Robert	- - - -	4	„	Lincoln			548	20
Baker, Edward	- - - -	35	„	Essex	69	171		
" Henry	- - - -	3	„	„	26	71	297	1
" alias Waryn, John	- - - -	33	„	Suffolk	64	79	641	20
Baker, John	- - - -	36	„	Essex	71	101	318	5
" Richard	- - - -	30	„	Notts	60	28		
" William	- - - -	25	„	Lincoln			567	18
" "	- - - -	37	„	Worcester	83	278	1198	2
Balche, William	- - - -	25	„	Somerset			921	9
Baldrey, George	- - - -	31	„	Essex	61	44		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Baldrey, George	- - - -	31 Hen. VIII.	Herts	61	46			
" "	- - - -	32 ,,	Bucks	62	71	34	3	
" "	- - - -	32 ,,	Oxford	62	72	811	1	
" "	- - - -	32 ,,	Suffolk	62	20	640	11	
" Richard	- - - -	38 ,,	"	75	58	645	22	31 54
Baldwin, Anne (lunatic)	- - - -	38 ,,	Berks	74	12			31 22
" John, knight	- - - -	37 ,,	Bucks	73	7	40	7	2 73
" William	- - - -	35 ,,	Salop	69	225	862	5	1 29
Bale, John	- - - -	9 ,,	Devon	79	298	157	11	
Ballard, Clement	- - - -	23 ,,	Kent	80	121	486	1	
" "	- - - -	10 ,,	"			475	15	
Balne, John	- - - -	29 ,,	York	82	82	236	3	
" "	- - - -	29 ,,	"	60	132	237	22	
Bampfield, Edward, knight	-	20 ,,	Devon	47	12	167	3	
" " "	-	20 ,,	Dorset	48	82	916	6	
" " "	-	20 ,,	Somerset	47	28	916	5	
" " "	- - - -	20 ,,	Wilts	48	77	981	4	
" John	- - - -	21 ,,	Somerset	50	125	917	7	
" " "	- - - -	21 ,,	Dorset	50	68	917	8	
" " "	- - - -	38 ,,	Somerset	75	65 (2)	935	4	2 131
" Marion	- - - -	2 ,,	Dorset	25	131			
Banister, Ralph	- - - -	20 ,,	Lincoln	48	138	562	8	
" " "	- - - -	20 ,,	Salop			849	5	
" William	- - - -	32 ,,	York	62	43			
Bankes, Roger	- - - -	33 ,,	Essex	63	44			
Banyard, Richard	- - - -	35 ,,	Norfolk	68	1(2)	643	46	1 75
Barbette (<i>alias</i> Aden), Robert	-	6 ,,	Dorset	29	91	903	10	
Barbour, Robert	- - - -	23 ,,	Stafford	52	45	1037	2	
Barde, Raiph	- - - -	17 ,,	Lincoln			559	4	
" " "	- - - -	19 ,,	"			561	18	
" Thomas	- - - -	2 ,,,	"			546	2	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Barde, Thomas - - - -	36 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	83	263	578	16	1	107
Bardwell, Margaret - - - -	29 ,,	Suffolk			638	2		
,, Robert - - - -	29 ,,	,"			638	2		
,, William - - - -	2 ,,"	Norfolk	25	67	613	12		
Barford. <i>See</i> Basford.								
Barfot, Robert - - - -	38 ,,	Kent	74	105			81	87
,, John, clerk - - - -	11 ,,	Middlesex	34	108	476	1		
Barington, John - - - -	29 ,,	Essex	82	62				
,, Nicholas, knight - - - -	7 ,,	,"	30	18				
,, , , , " - - - -	7 ,,	Herts	30	147				
,, , , , " - - - -	13 ,,	,"	80	13				
Barker, John - - - -	32 ,,	Essex	62	85				
,, Robert - - - -	33 ,,	Kent	83	206	494	1		
,, Thomas - - - -	14 ,,	Northampton	38	35	686	4		
Barley, Arthur - - - -	35 ,,	Derby	68	51	753	2	1	66
,, George - - - -	35 ,,	,"	68	59	753	4	1	70
,, , - - - -	35 ,,	Notts	69	108	753	8	1	60
,, Henry - - - -	22 ,,	Essex	51	4				
,, , - - - -	22 ,,	Herts	51	5				
,, John - - - -	34 ,,	Essex	65	69				
,, Robert - - - -	25 ,,	Derby	55	69	747	1		
,, , - - - -	26 ,,	Herts	56	42				
,, , (Writ only) - - - -	26 ,,	Essex	55	50				
,, , - - - -	26 ,,	,"	56	38				
,, Thomas - - - -	16 ,,	,"	42	129	809	2		
,, , - - - -	16 ,,	Herts	42	101	809	2		
,, William - - - -	14 ,,	Essex	39	64	307	12		
,, , - - - -	14 ,,	Herts	38	24				
Barnaby, Catherine - - - -	27 ,,	Essex	82	11				
,, , - - - -	27 ,,	Suffolk			635	5		
,, Edward - - - -	8 ,,	Lincoln	31	8	550	24		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Barnaby, Thomas - - -	7 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	30	7				
„ William - - -	3 „	Hereford	26	99				
Barnard, Margaret wife of John. (Assignment of dower.)	1 „	Northampton	24	96				
„ Richard - - -	15 „	Kent	40	84				
„ Robert - - -	4 „	Norfolk	27	24	615	14		
„ Thomas - - -	14 „	Bucks			17	5		
Barnardiston, Thomas, knight -	35 „	Suffolk	68	4	643	20		
„ „ „ -	35 „	Wilts	69	198			1	19
Barnby, Alan - - -	22 „	Lincoln			564	12		
Barnetby, Edward - - -	4 „	„			548	31		
Barnewell, William - - -	22 „	Bucks			25	9		
Barney, John - - -	20 „	Norfolk	48	162				
Barnhouse, William - - -	10 „	Devon			158	6		
Barrett, John - - -	19 „	Essex	46	28	310	4		
„ Margaret - - -	19 „	Hereford	78	31	427	4		
„ Thomas - - -	9 „	Lincoln			552	11		
„ „ - - -	35 „	Salop	69	215			1	32
Barrow, Thomas - - -	4 „	Lincoln			548	29		
„ „ - - -	35 „	Hereford	69	180	438	3	1	34
Barry, Christopher (idiot) -	21 „	York	49	47				
„ „ „ - - -	23 „	„	52	105				
„ Edward - - -	33 „	Kent			494	8		
„ John - - -	2 „	Devon	25	135	149	8		
„ John - - -	30 „	„	60	86	178	28		
„ „ - - -	38 „	Oxford	74	64	815	3	81	5
„ Thomas - - -	19 „	Notts	46	76	742	9		
Bartlet, John - - -	9 „	Somerset	32	87	905	18		
Barton, John - - -	20 „	Notts	48	68	743	18		
„ Margaret - - -	23 „	York	52	80	282	9		
„ Walter - - -	30 „	Berks	60	84	809	4		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Basford (<i>or</i> Beresford), Anthony	33 Hen. VIII.	Derby	83	205	751	4		
„ George	- - - -	37 „	73	45	755	4	2	4
„ John	- - - -	15 „	40	130	1030	3		
„ Robert	- - - -	36 „	71	80	1048	2	1	110
Basing, John	- - - -	5 „	28	25	901	7		
„ William	- - - -	3 „	26	83	900	7		
„ „	- - - -	22 „	51	86	918	2		
Baskerville, Eleanor	- - - -	10 „	33	56	420	2		
„ Elizabeth	- - - -	20 „			428	3		
„ William	- - - -	32 „	62	7	1221	7		
„ „	- - - -	33 „	64	90	1221	8		
Bassett, Edward	- - - -	27 „	57	70	697	12		
„ Giles	- - - -	35 „	69	232	374	7	1	74
„ „	- - - -	35 „	68	33	932	2	1	73
„ Gregory	- - - -	20 „	47	29				
„ John, knight	- - - -	14 „	39	127	396	1		
„ „ „	- - - -	20 „	48	83				
„ „ „	- - - -	20 „	47	13	167	19		
„ „ „	- - - -	20 „	48	73	981	6		
„ „ - - -	- - - -	36 „	71	123	578	35	1	115
„ „ - - -	- - - -	36 „	70	25	754	1	1	124
„ „ - - -	- - - -	36 „	71	159	241	13	1	107
„ Juliana	- - - -	24 „	53	27				
„ Maud	- - - -	18 „	45	72	560	2		
„ Richard, knight	- - - -	17 „	43	34	740	5		
„ „ „	- - - -	17 „	44	155	559	7		
„ „ - - -	- - - -	1 „	24	36				
„ „ - - -	- - - -	1 „	24	35				
„ Thomas	- - - -	24 „	54	117	695	2		
Bassingborne, John	- - - -	32 „	62	64				
Bataill, Richard	- - - -	32 „	62	31				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bate, John - - - -	36 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	71	96	578	30		
Batell, Simon - - - -	32 ,,	York	62	80				
Bath, John, earl of - - - -	31 ,,	Somerset	61	79	929	5		
Batte, Margaret - - - -	16 ,,	,,	41	34	912	35		
Battersby, Richard - - - -	21 ,,	York	50	145	231	6		
Battishill, John - - - -	28 ,,	Devon	58	70	175	23		
,, Thomas - - - -	18 ,,	,,	45	120	165	7		
Batty, Ralph - - - -	22 ,,	Lincoln	51	72	564	23		
,, , - - - -	21 ,,	York	49	12				
,, Roger - - - -	22 ,,	Cumberland	51	79	129	2		
Batyn, Humphrey - - - -	26 ,,	Devon	56	106	173	27		
Bavill (or Babell), Robert - - - -	26 ,,	,,	56	16	173	9		
Bawde, Thomas, knight - - - -	1 ,,	Essex			295	25		
Bawdes, John - - - -	36 ,,	Lincoln	71	95	578	7		
,, Robert - - - -	8 ,,	Leicester	26	105	1118	10		
,, , - - - -	4 ,,	Lincoln			548	26		
Bawne. See Balne.								
Bawtrey, Edward - - - -	24 ,,	,,	54	46	566	20		
Baxter, John - - - -	14 ,,	York	39	66	225	8		
,, Richard - - - -	11 ,,	Rutland	34	118	683	1		
,, Thomas - - - -	17 ,,	Northampton	44	117	689	11		
,, , - - - -	30 ,,	York	60	19	237	16		
Bayley, Robert - - - -	37 ,,	Lincoln	72	112				
,, Thomas - - - -	35 ,,	Somerset	69	153	932	4	1	45
,, , - - - -	35 ,,	Wilts	69	154			1	45
Bayley. See Rawlins.								
Baynard, Philip - - - -	18 ,,	Hants	37	131	974	2		
,, , - - - -	18 ,,	Wilts	37	143	974	3		
,, Robert - - - -	28 ,,	,,	58	10	987	6		
,, , - - - -	28 ,,	Hants	58	31	987	5		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Baynbridge, George - - -	5 Hen. VIII.	Hants	28	19	965	8		
Bayne, Ralph - - - -	31 ,,	[York]	82	114	238	7		
Baynham, Alexander, knight - -	16 ,,	Gloucester	42	112	358	6		
" " "	16 ,,	Hereford	42	106	425	8		
" Elizabeth - -	19 ,,	Gloucester	46	30	361	4		
" George, knight - -	38 ,,	Hereford	74	91	441	1		
" " "	38 ,,	Wilts	75	92	993	3	31	16
" John - - -	20 ,,	Gloucester	48	102	361	2		
" Margery - - -	20 ,,	,,	48	155				
Baynton, Edward, knight - -	37 ,,	Hants	72	93	992	4	2	35
" " "	37 ,,	Wilts	72	109	982	6	2	93
Bays, Richard - - - -	2 ,,	Somerset	25	35				
Bayte, Humphrey - - - -	10 ,,	Lincoln	79	279	552	32		
Beale, Agnes - - - -	22 ,,	,,			564	1		
" " - - - -	23 ,,	,,	52	85	565	6		
" Susan - - - -	21 ,,	,,			563	11		
" Thomas - - - -	25 ,,	,,			567	27		
" William - - - -	32 ,,	,,	82	148	574	13		
Beare, Elizabeth - - - -	29 ,,	Devon	59	89	176	1		
" Joan - - - -	24 ,,	,,	81	290	171	31		
" John - - - -	11 ,,	Cornwall	34	3				
" " - - - -	17 ,,	Devon	44	90 & 111				
" " - - - -	19 ,,	,,			1219	4		
" " - - - -	20 ,,	,,	48	144				
" " - - - -	23 ,,	,,	52	71	170	3		
" (alias Hurtknoll), Thomas	15 ,,	,,	40	121	163	4		
" Thomas - - - -	34 ,,	,,	65	26	183	17		
Beauchamp, John - - - -	4 ,,	Cornwall	27	123				
" Richard, Lord - -	4 ,,	Gloucester	27	47	393	3		
" " " -	4 ,,	,,	27	29	347	3		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Beauchamp, Richard, Lord	-	4 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	27	131	548	11	
" " "	-	4 "	Worcester	27	21	1173	3	
Beauchamp. See St. Amand, Lord.								
Beaufo, John	-	8 "	Oxford			789	6	
" "	-	8 "	Buckingham	31	69	12	2	
" "	-	8 "	Lincoln	31	13	551	7	
" "	-	8 "	Northampton	31	24	682	5	
" "	-	8 "	Warwick	31	25	1123	8	
" "	-	8 "	Worcester	31	20	1177	1	
" "	-	9 "	Coventry	32	139			
" "	-	22 "	Worcester			1185	4	
" "	-	23 "	Oxford	53	22	803	2	
" "	-	23 "	Buckingham	52	74	26	5	
" "	-	23 "	Lincoln	52	42	565	1	
" "	-	23 "	Northampton	52	3	694	4	
" "	-	23 "	Warwick	52	4	1135	7	
" "	-	24 "	Worcester	53	33 & 39	1187	2	
Beaumont, John	-	23 "	Leicester	52	1	1136	2	
" "	-	35 "	York	69	117			1 1
" Richard	-	30 "	Leicester	60	20	1223	2	
" "	-	31 "	"	61	36	1143	13	
" "	-	33 "	York	63	68	239	10	
" William, Viscount	-	1 "	Hants	24	34			
" "	-	1 "	Hertford	24	62(1)			
" "	-	1 "	Leicester	24	43			
" "	-	1 "	Lincoln	24	67			
" "	-	1 "	Middlesex	24	29			
" "	-	1 "	Norfolk	24	86			
" "	-	1 "	Suffolk	24	85			
" "	-	1 "	Sussex	24	79			
" "	-	3 "	Norfolk	78	41	614	7	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Beaumont, William, Viscount	-	4 Hen. VIII.	Norfolk		615	18		
" "	-	10 "	Nottingham	79	250			
" "	-	11 "	"	34	25			
Beaupré, Nicholas and Margaret	6	,,	Essex	29	33			
,, Margaret	-	6	,,	Norfolk	29	70		
" "	-	6	Suffolk	29	117			
,, Nicholas	-	6	,,	Norfolk			617	15
Beawpole, Robert	-	27	,,	Devon	82	9		
Beckett. <i>See</i> Bekett.								
Beckingham, John	-	20	,,	Berks	47	35	800	4
,, Richard (idiot)	-	21	,,	Oxford	50	144		
,, Thomas	-	2	,,	Berks	25	167	784	10
" "	-	18	,,	"	45	21	798	3
Beckwith, Thomas	-	11	,,	York	34	44	221	11
,, William	-	18	,,	"			223	3
Bedell, Cecily	-	18	,,	Hertford	80	11	306	4
,, William	-	27	,,	Essex	82	16		
" "	-	22	,,	Huntingdon	51	80		
Bedingfeld, John	-	38	,,	Norfolk	75	35	645	5
,, Margaret	-	7	,,	"	30	77	618	13
" "	-	7	,,	Suffolk	30	71	618	14
,, Philip	-	85	,,	"	68	47	643	30
,, Thomas, knight	-	31	,,	"	61	5	639	9
" "	-	81	,,	Norfolk	61	19	639	10
Beer. <i>See</i> Beare.								
Beeston, Adam	-	37	,,	Surrey	72	77	1092	1
Beisby, John	-	27	,,	Lincoln	57	108	570	14
Beitson, John	-	31	,,	"			573	12
Beke, Thomas	-	38	,,	Berks	74	7	815	14
Bekett, Elizabeth	-	6	,,	Cornwall	78	148		
,, Gilbert	-	24	,,	"	58	40		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bekett, William	- - -	34 Hen. VIII.	Wilts	67	159	991	5	
Bekham, John	- - -	33 ,,	Norfolk	64	184	641	7	
Belcher, Robert	- - -	38 ,,	Northampton	75	11	706	3	
Belgrave, John	- - -	4 ,,	Leicester	27	37 & 132	1119 1120	3 12	
,, William	- - -	3 ,,	,,	26	6	1118	13	
,, ,	- - -	12 ,,	,,	35	32	1126	3	
Belknap, Edward, knight	- -	13 ,,	Essex	36	69			
,, ,	,, -	13 ,,	Kent	37	83	477	2	
,, ,	,, -	13 ,,	Sussex	37	133	1074	3	
Bell, Christopher	- - -	33 ,,	Northampton	64	188			
,, Elizabeth	- - -	32 ,,	Hereford			436	3	
,, Margaret	- - -	[22]	York	80	115			
,, Roger	- - -	24 ,,	Lincoln	81	343	566	15	
Bellasys, Richard	- - -	32 ,,	York	62	83			
Bellavill, Agnes	- - -	36 ,,	Anglesea	71	78			
Bellewe, Patriek	- - -	25 ,,	Devon	55	25			
Bellingham, John	- - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	97	1090	46	
,, ,	- - -	35 ,,	,,	69	109	1091	3	1 61
,, ,	- - -	35 ,,	,,	69	134	1091	1	1 57
,, Ralph	- - -	24 ,,	,,	58	34	1083	2	
,, Roger	- - -	37 ,,	Northumb.	72	47			
Bellwood, Francis	- - -	16 ,,	Lincoln	41	82	558	9	
Ben, Alexander	- - -	4 ,,	,,			548	13	
,, William	- - -	14 ,,	,,	80	175	556	7	
Bendish, Richard	- - -	16 ,,	Cambridge	42	158	76	1	
,, ,	- - -	16 ,,	Essex	42	127			
,, Thomas	- - -	13 ,,	Cambridge	36	20			
Benford, William	- - -	7 ,,	Warwick	30	39	1122	5	
Benger, John	- - -	11 ,,	Hants	34	29			
,, ,	- - -	11 ,,	Wilts	34	15			
,, Richard	- - -	21 ,,	Hants	50	66	982	3	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Benger, Richard	- - - -	21 Hen. VIII.	Wilts	50	65	982	4	
Bennett, Katherine	- - - -	21 ,,	Devon	80	90	168	6	
" ,,"	- - - -	25 ,,"	Lincoln			567	4	
" Henry	- - - -	32 ,,"	Norfolk			640	15	
" Hugh	- - - -	19 ,,"	Buckingham			23	1	
" Margaret	- - - -	27 ,,"	Devon	57	63	174	21	
" Thomas	- - - -	36 ,,"	Lincoln	71	122	578	34	1 117
" ,,"	- - - -	38 ,,"	Sussex	75	66	1093	7	2 129
" Wilmota	- - - -	37 ,,"	Devon	73	35	187	3	2 11
Bensted, Edward, knight	- -	11 ,,"	Norfolk	34	56	622	5	
" ,," ,,"	- -	11 ,,"	Hertford	34	35	304	4	
Bentley, William (idiot)	- -	31 ,,"	Salop	61	55	1221	4	
Benyson, Joseph	- - - -	18 ,,"	Lincoln			560	8	
Berde. <i>See</i> Bird.								
Berdefeld, John	- - - -	6 ,,"	Essex	29	29	300	4	
" ,," ,,"	- - - -	7 ,,"	"	30	11			
Berdwell, Robert	- - - -	5 ,,"	Norfolk	28	46			
" ,," ,,"	- - - -	5 ,,"	Suffolk	28	3			
William	- - - -	2 ,,"	Norfolk	25	67			
Bere. <i>See</i> Beare.								
Beresford. <i>See</i> Basford.								
Bergevenny, George, Lord	-	29 ,,"	Warwick	82	76	1141	3	
Beriton, Robert	- - - -	17 ,,"	Hereford	44	134	426	1	
" Thomas	- - - -	36 ,,"	"	71	107	439	3	1 111
Berkeley, Alice	- - - -	1 ,,"	Gloucester	24	55	344	2	
" James	- - - -	36 ,,"	"	71	147	375	2	
" John, knight	- - - -	37 ,,"	"	73	71	376	7	
" ,," ,,"	- - - -	31 ,,"	Huntingdon	61	113	88	1 & 2	
" Maurice	- - - -	5 ,,"	Hants	28	17	965	6	
" ,," knight	- -	14 ,,"	Huntingdon	39	129	75	6	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Berkeley, Maurice, knight	-	14 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	39	130	557	21	
" " "	-	14 " "	Rutland	39	93	686	6	
" " "	-	15 " "	Leicester	40	45 & 87 1129	1128 1129	9 & 10 2	
" " "	-	16 " "	Derby	42	132	739	9	
" " "	-	16 " "	Gloucester	42	108	358	10	
" " "	-	16 " "	Huntingdon	42	91	76	2	
" " "	-	16 " "	Leicester	42	162	1129	2	
" " "	-	16 " "	Stafford	41	54	1031	4	
" " "	-	16 " "	Warwick	41	37	1129	1	
" Richard	-	5 "	Gloucester	28	77	348	4	
"	-	6 "	Wilts	29	97	967	1	
Thomas, Lord	-	30 "	Derby	60	63	749	6	
" "	-	29 "	Gloucester	59	9	1223 370	1 4	
" "	-	28 "	Leicester	58	17	1140	6	
" "	-	27 "	Nottingham	57	31			
" "	-	27 "	Calais	57	98			
" William	-	24 "	Lincoln	54	126	566	10	
"	-	24 "	Leicester	54	60	1136	11	
Berley. See Barley.								
Bernard. See Barnard.								
Berry, James	-	29 "	Devon	59	60			
" John	-	8 "	Warwick	31	116			
" Richard	-	37 "	Nottingham	72	66	755	7	2
" William	-	32 "	Lincoln	82	134	574	15	13
Besellys, William	-	7 "	Berks	30	41	788	2	
" "	-	7 "	Oxford	30	92	788	1	
" "	-	7 "	Somerset	30	120	904	7	
Beteneff, John	-	14 "	Chester	78	15	556	18	
Betley, William	-	7 "	Coventry	30	116			
Bettescombe, John	-	15 "	Dorset	40	104	911	7	
" Thomas	-	9 "	"	32	138	905	27	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bevercotes, Richard	- - -	38 Hen. VIII.	Nottingham	75	34	756	8	
,, William	- - -	5 ,,	Notts	28	43	733	8	
Beverley, Joan	- - -	27 ,,	Lincoln			569	32	
,, John	- - -	22 ,,	"			564	16	
,, Thomas	- - -	20 ,,	York	48	121	231	22	
Bevile, Peter	- - -	11 ,,	Cornwall	34	55			
,, Robert	- - -	10 ,,	Northampton	33	125			
,, ,	- - -	14 ,,	Huntingdon			74	3	
Bevyn, John	- - -	5 ,,	Somerset	28	23	901	3	
Bexwell, John	- - -	38 ,,	Norfolk	83	292	645	2	31 33
,, alias Shordych, Richard	- - -	5 ,,	"	28	48			
Bickford, John	- - -	30 ,,	Devon			178	6	
Bickham, Richard	- - -	16 ,,	Somerset	81	188	912	41	
,, Robert	- - -	15 ,,	"	40	49	911	10	
Bidlake, Thomas	- - -	23 ,,	Devon			170	11	
Bidwell, Denise	- - -	32 ,,	"	83	173	181	12	
,, John	- - -	2 ,,	"	25	130			
Bigge, John	- - -	30 ,,	Gloucester	60	82	371	5	
Bigod, Edmund	- - -	22 ,,	York	51	62			
,, Francis	- - -	21 ,,	"	50	115			
,, , knight	- - -	29 ,,	Lincoln			572	38	
,, , "	- - -	29 ,,	York			237	32	
,, Peter	- - -	22 ,,	"	51	97			
,, ,	- - -	28 ,,	Leicester	58	21	1140	5	
,, Ralph, knight	- - -	7 ,,	Lincoln	30	140			
,, , "	- - -	7 ,,	York [A]	30	139			
,, , "	- - -	7 ,,	"	30	144	219	1	
,, , "	- - -	21 ,,	"	50	72	231	18	
Bilborough, John	- - -	36 ,,	"	71	111	241	1	1 97
,, Thomas	- - -	38 ,,	"	74	56			
Bile, William	- - -	9 ,,	Cornwall	79	237			

[A] Transcript in Exch. Inq. p.m. II. 1227 (ii)

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Billesby, Andrew, knight -	-	31 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	61	8	573	7	
Bingham, Robert - - -	16	„	Dorset	42	155	912	24	
„ „ - - -	16	„	Wilts	41	5			
Bird, Henry - - - -	38	„	Kent	74	104			2 25
„ John - - - -	30	„	Somerset			927	{ 11 15	
„ „ - - - -	38	„	Sussex	75	63	1093	8	2 145
„ Nicholas - - - -	3	„	Derby			732	8	
„ Roger - - - -	11	„	Warwick	34	116	1125	1	
„ Thomas - - - -	31	„	Somerset	61	125			
Birton. <i>See Beriton.</i>								
Birmingham, Henry - - -	24	„	Oxford	53	25	803	1	
Birt, William - - - -	8	„	Bedford			11	8	
„ <i>See also Brett.</i>								
Bisard (or Brusard), John -	6	„	Devon	29	77	154	9	
Bishop, Margery - - - -	37	„	Essex	73	63			
„ Nicholas - - - -	3	„	Devon	26	64	150	11	
„ Thomas - - - -	34	„	Sussex	67	120	1090	14	
„ William - - - -	31	„	Norfolk	61	94	639	3	
„ „ - - - -	37	„	Dorset	72	41	934	6	
Blackay, Thomas - - - -	35	„	York	68	10			
Blackburne, William - - -	31	„	„	61	129	238	2	
„ „ - - - -	35	„	„	69	184			1 8
Blackdon, John - - - -	38	„	Devon			188	4	
Bladwell, John - - - -	26	„	Suffolk	56	28			
Bladworth, William - - -	36	„	York	71	157	241	38	
Blagg, Robert - - - -	15	„	Somerset	40	50	911	5	
Blake, John - - - -	31	„	Lincoln			573	11	
„ Robert - - - -	8	„	Wilts	31	53	968	3	
Blakehall, John - - - -	32	„	Devon	83	165	148	2	
„ Thomas - - - -	32	„	„			181	14	
Blakeslade, John - - - -	18	„	„	45	108	165	11	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Blakey, Hugh -	- - - -	24 Hen. VIII.	York	54	65	233	9	
Blakman, Robert	- - - -	16 ,,	Suffolk	41	24	627	7	
Blakwell, Robert	- - - -	11 ,,	Bedford			15	7	
Blancherd, Richard	- - - -	29 ,,	York	83	306	237	23	
Blankepayn, John	- - - -	20 ,,	Lincoln			562	5	
Bleesby, William	- - - -	35 ,,	,,	69	127	577	28	1 32
Bleke, Richard	- - - -	33 ,,	,,	83	191	575	35	
Blencowe, Thomas	- - - -	34 ,,	Northampton	66	50	702	4	
Blenerhasset, Edward	- - - -	25 ,,	Cumberland	55	14			
„ George	- - - -	36 ,,	Norfolk	70	13	644	1	1 187
„ „	- - - -	36 ,,	Suffolk	70	18	644	1	1 182
„ John	- - - -	3 ,,,	Norfolk	26	77	614	1	
„ „	- - - -	3 ,,,	Suffolk	26	53	614	2	
„ Thomas, knight	- - - -	23 ,,,	Essex	52	49			
„ „ „	- - - -	23 ,,,	Norfolk	52	9	633	2	
„ „ „	- - - -	23 ,,,	Suffolk	52	63	633	3	
Blewet. See Bluett.								
Blighton, William	- - - -	7 ,,,	Lincoln	30	62	596	1	
„ „ „	- - - -	7 ,,,	,,	30	102			
„ „ „	- - - -	7 ,,,	,,	30	143			
„ „ „	- - - -	7 ,,,	Nottingham	30	91	735	4	
Blomevile, Ralph	- - - -	7 ,,,	Suffolk	30	61	618	20	
„ „ „	- - - -	7 ,,,	Norfolk	30	74	618	19	
Blount, Katharine	- - - -	33 ,,,	Salop	63	71	860	1	
„ „ „	- - - -	33 ,,,	Stafford	63	10	1222	11	
„ George	- - - -	29 ,,,	Oxford	59	70	808	4	
„ John	- - - -	20 ,,,	Salop			849	4	
„ „ knight	- - - -	23 ,,,	,,	52	15	852	1	
„ „ „	- - - -	23 ,,,	Stafford	52	16	1037	4	
„ Robert	- - - -	6 ,,,	Lincoln	29	14	549	4	
„ Thomas, knight	- - - -	16 ,,,	Hereford	42	102	425	7	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Blount, Thomas, knight - - -	17 Hen. VIII.	Stafford	44	139	1032	2		
" " " - - -	19 ,,	Buckingham			22	5		
" William, knight, Lord Mountjoye. See Mountjoye.								
Blower, Agnes (idiot) - - -	22 ,,	Norfolk	80	111	632	8		
" " " - - -	22 ,,	Suffolk	80	112	632	9		
Bluett, John - - - -	9 ,,	Lincoln			551	2		
" " - - - -	31 ,,	"	61	10	573	29		
" Nicholas - - - -	14 ,,	Devon	39	96	162	8		
" " - - - -	14 ,,	Somerset	39	87	910	12		
" " - - - -	14 ,,	Wilts	39	116	975	4		
" Richard - - - -	15 ,,	Somerset	40	52	911	11		
Blyaunt, Anne - - - -	14 ,,	Norfolk	39	52	625	4		
" John - - - -	14 ,,	Suffolk	39	107	625	2		
Blyke. Humphrey - - - -	5 ,,	Salop	28	8				
" " - - - -	5 ,,	Warwick	28	140	1121	3		
" Peter - - - -	16 ,,	Salop	41	29	846	8&9		
" " - - - -	17 ,,	Warwick	43	86	1130	10		
Blythe, Agnes - - - -	7 ,,	Bedford			10	6		
" William - - - -	38 ,,	Derby	74	28	756	1	31	42
Blythman, William - - - -	36 ,,	York	70	2	241	25	1	104
" " - - - -	36 ,,	York, City of	70	49	276	1	1	136
Bobage, John - - - -	6 ,,	Devon	29	132	154	5		
" " - - - -	29 ,,	"	82	61	176	14		
Bocher. See Boucher.								
Bodenham, Henry - - - -	8 ,,	Wilts	31	48	968	4		
" Roger - - - -	6 ,,	Hereford	29	45	416	3		
" Thomas - - - -	11 ,,	"	34	43				
" " - - - -	80 ,,	"	60	77	435	1		
Bodeye, William - - - -	24 ,,	Lincoln	81	342	566	18		
Bodley, John - - - -	24 ,,	Devon	54	104	171	16		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bogell, William - - - -	4 Hen. VIII.	Somerset	27	80	900	4		
Bokenham, George - - - -	16 ,,	Norfolk	41	68	627	11		
“ “ - - -	16 ,,	Suffolk	41	44	627	12		
“ Margaret - - - -	30 ,,	“			638	3		
“ Thomas - - - -	28 ,,	Norfolk	58	28	636	4		
“ “ - - -	27 ,,	Suffolk	57	26	636	5		
Bokkyng, Richard - - - -	35 ,,	Norfolk	69	88	643	9	1	13
Bold, Richard - - - -	20 ,,	Lancaster					100	6
Bole, John - - - -	34 ,,	Norfolk	66	53	642	4		
“ Thomas - - - -	8 ,,	Devon	31	55	156	1		
Boleyn, Margaret - - - -	31 ,,	Cambridge			87	6		
“ Thomas, knight, Earl of Wiltshire & Ormond. <i>See Wiltshire.</i>								
Boller, Henry - - - -	32 ,,	Oxford	82	145	811	2		
Bolles, Godfrey - - - -	24 ,,	Lincoln	81	336	566	19		
“ John - - - -	7 ,,	“	30	21 & 80				
“ “ - - - -	14 ,,	“	38	44				
“ “ - - - -	25 ,,	“	55	17	567	25		
“ “ - - - -	25 ,,	Essex	55	61				
“ “ - - - -	25 ,,	Cornwall	55	72				
“ “ - - - -	25 ,,	Devon	55	47	172	5		
“ “ - - - -	32 ,,	Lincoln	82	140	574	14		
“ “ - - - -	35 ,,	Hertford	68	14				
“ Richard - - - -	13 ,,	Essex	36	71	307	3		
“ “ - - - -	14 ,,	Cornwall	38	8				
“ “ - - - -	14 ,,	Devon	38	50	162	2		
“ “ - - - -	13 ,,	Lincoln	37 80	92 40	555	5		
“ “ - - - -	14 ,,	“	38	45	556	22		
Bolokeherde. <i>See Bullacre.</i>								
Bolte, Stephen - - - -	38 ,,	Norfolk	75	27	645	19	2	169

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.		
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.	
Bolter, Richard	- - -	37 Hen. VIII.	Norfolk	72	48	645	10	2	40
Bolton, Thomas	- - -	26	„	56	52				
Boly, William	- - -	26	„	London	56	54	517	1	
Bond, John	- - -	28	„	Lincoln	58	111			
„ William	- - -	27	„	Northampton	82	10	697	4	
„ „	- - -	28	„	Lincoln	58	58	570	16	
Bondman, William	- - -	8	„	„			550	22	
Bonham, Thomas	- - -	25	„	Essex	55	1			
„ Walter	- - -	19	„	Somerset	46	63	915	8	
Bonour, William	- - -	7	„	„	30	138	903	24	
Bonyngton, Ralph	- - -	23	„	Derby	53	23	746	2	
„ „	- - -	23	„	Nottingham	53	24	746	1	
Bordon, Thomas	- - -	21	„	Wilts	80	91			
Borford, John de	- - -	[28]	„	London	82	56			
Borne, William	- - -	37	„	Bedford	73	6	39	4	
Borough, Edward, knight	-	2	„	Kent			468	9	
„ „ „	- - -	20	„	Surrey	80	84	10.80	1	
„ „ „	- - -	20	„	Sussex	80	83	10.80	2	
„ Robert	- - -	31	„	Leicester	61	87	1143	8	
„ Thomas	- - -	26	„	Lincoln	78	25	568	12	
Bosard, Katharine	- - -	12	„	Norfolk	35	77			
Boscawen, John	- - -	7	„	Cornwall	78	125			
„ „	- - -	16	„	„	42	166			
„ Richard	- - -	6	„	„	78	149			
Bosom, Mary	- - -	27	„	Leicester	57	97	1139	1 & 2	
„ Richard, knight	- -	17	„	Lincoln	43	83	559	11	
„ „	- - -	21	„	Nottingham	49	54			
Boston, Thomas	- - -	28	„	Norfolk	58	79	636	10	
Boswell, John	- - -	35	„	York	69	193			
„ Thomas	- - -	33	„	„	63	6	239	6	
„ William	- - -	6	„	„	29	38	218	12	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bothe, Henry - - - -	7 Hen. VIII.	Leicester	30	133	1122	3		
" " - - - -	31 "	Lincoln			573	3		
" John - - - -	22 "	Derby	51	38	745	1		
" " - - - -	22 "	Leicester	51	39	1134	2		
" " - - - -	29 "	Lincoln	59	63	571	6		
" Philip, knight - - - -	32 "	Suffolk			640	6		
" Richard - - - -	30 "	York	60	85	237	13		
" William - - - -	2 "	Lincoln	25	72				
" " - - - -	12 "	Derby	35	36				
Botiller. See Butler.								
Boucher, Anne - - - -	12 "	Suffolk	35	14	623	5		
" Arthur - - - -	33 "	Lincoln	63	60	575	23		
" Katharine - - - -	10 "	"	79	285	552	31		
" Florence. See Fitz Waren.								
[a] " John, knight - - - -	21 "		50	156				
" William - - - -	3 "	"			547	17		
" " - - - -	8 "	"			550	7		
Boughton, Nicholas - - - -	11 "	Northampton	34	93	683	5		
Bounten, Thomas - - - -	31 "	Lincoln	61	26	573	36		
Bowde, William - - - -	38 "	"	83	285	580	15		
Bowdon, John - - - -	17 "	Devon	44	110				
Bowen, John - - - -	35 "	Pembroke	69	146				
Bowes, George, knight - - - -	38 "	Northumb.	75	24			2	22
" Thomas - - - -	5 "	Nottingham			733	7		
" " - - - -	6 "	"			734	5		
" William - - - -	24 "	Lincoln	81	342	566	18		
Bowles. See Bolles.								
Bowmer, Robert - - - -	31 "	York	61	137	238	6		
Bowre, Richard - - - -	16 "	Devon	42	149				
Bowreman. See Bureman.								

[a] Note: This is a commission of servers in Somerset which is duly listed in the MS. list of Miscellaneous Inquisitions included in Inquisitions Post Mortem. Series II.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bowring, Agnes	- - - -	11 Hen. VIII.	Devon	34	65	159	7	
,, Ralph	- - - -	11 ,,	„	34	26	159	5	
,, „	- - - -	24 „,	„			171	6	
,, Robert	- - - -	7 „,	„	30	52	155	9	
,, „	- - - -	6 „,	Gloucester	78	146			
,, Thomas	- - - -	10 „,	Devon	33	19	158	10	
Bowyer, John	- - - -	34 „,	Sussex	67	106	1090	24	
,, William, knight	- -	36 „,	Cambridge	71	79	92	4	1 127
,, „	- -	36 „,	Essex	70	40	818	6	
Box, John	- - - -	28 „,	York	52	100	232	7	
Boyce, George	- - - -	34 „,	Devon	65	84	183	3	
,, „	- - - -	34 „,	Somerset	67	82	981	23	
,, James	- - - -	6 „,	Norfolk	29	59	617	12	
,, John	- - - -	20 „,	Somerset	48	154	916	12	
,, „	- - - -	24 „,	Devon	54	70	171	17	
,, „	- - - -	35 „,	Kent	68	11	496	5	1 87
,, Walter	- - - -	34 „,	Devon	65	32 & 44	183	5	
,, „	- - - -	34 „,	Somerset	67	146	981	24	
Boyer. See Bowyer.								
Boynton, Margaret	- - - -	28 „,	York	58	16	235	4	
,, Matthew	- - - -	32 „,	„	62	44			
,, Thomas	- - - -	15 „,	„	40	181	225	4	
Boyvill, George	- - - -	11 „,	Northampton	34	46 (1)	684	3	
,, „	- - - -	12 „,	„	35	46			
Braban, John	- - - -	28 „,	Devon	58	50	175	10	
Bracebrydge, John	- - - -	8 „,	Lincoln	78	120	597	3	
,, „	- - - -	8 „,	Warwick	31	1 & 51			
Bradburne, Humphrey	- - - -	12 „,	Derby	35	68	736 5	3	
,, John	- - - -	20 „,	„			743	14	
Bradbury, Joan	- - - -	22 „,	Essex	51	21			
,, Thomas	- - - -	2 „,	„	25	126	296	2	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bradbury, Thomas - - -	2 Hen. VIII.	Hertford	25	96	296	3		
,, , - - -	2 , ,	Kent	25	86	468	2		
Bradford, Christopher - - -	31 , ,	York	61	41				
,, Joan - - -	34 , ,	, ,	65	62	240	2		
,, John - - -	4 , ,	, ,	27	2				
Bradgate, Thomas - - -	31 , ,	Leicester			1143	6		
Bradley, Nicholas - - -	14 , ,	Lincoln	81	230	556	6		
Bradmore, John - - -	26 , ,	Devon	56	72	173	2		
Bradshaw, Elizeus - - -	37 , ,	Sussex	83	275	1092	7		
,, John - - -	14 , ,	Derby	38	37	738	3		
Bradway, Alexander - - -	4 , ,	Gloucester	27	63	347	5		
,, Giles - - -	31 , ,	, ,	61	82	372	3		
Brakyn, Thomas - - -	38 , ,	Cambridge	74	17	94	3	2	51
Brampton, John - - -	28 , ,	Norfolk	58	57	636	14		
Bramshott, Elizabeth, John and Margaret - - -	2 , ,	Hants	78	46	962	13		
Brande, William - - -	27 , ,	Devon	57	106	174	20		
Brandon, Robert, knight - - -	16 , ,	Norfolk	41	64	627	17		
,, Thomas, knight - - -	4 , ,	Northampton			677	2		
,, William - - -	34 , ,	Lincoln	66	7				
Bratton, Jerome - - -	9 , ,	Somerset	32	78	905	22		
,, Nicholas - - -	1 , ,	, ,	24	87				
Braughyng, Richard - - -	10 , ,	Hertford	79	254	303	9		
Braunche, Henry - - -	4 , ,	Lincoln			548	24		
Bray, Edmund, Lord - - -	32 , ,	Buckingham	62	25	34	5		
,, John - - -	34 , ,	Sussex	67	89	1090	10		
Brayne, William - - -	24 , ,	Northampton	53	18	695	8		
Bremelcombe, Thomas - - -	26 , ,	Devon	56	80	173	18		
,, William - - -	25 , ,	, ,	55	90				
Brent, John - - -	16 , ,	Dorset	42	145	912	9		
,, , - - -	16 , ,	Somerset	41	28	912	8		

[a] →

[a] Brennysley, alias
Brensley

1 Hen. 8. Notts 24 113

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Brent, John - - - -	17 Hen. VIII.	Hants	44	145	978	1		
" " - - - -	17 ,,	Wilts	44	140	978	2		
,, Maud - - - -	17 ,,	Hants	43	138	978	20		
,, Robert - - - -	2 ,,	,"	25	18				
,, " - - - -	2 ,,	Wilts	25	7				
,, William - - - -	28 ,,	Dorset	58	101	925	6		
,, " - - - -	29 ,,	Hants	59	7	988	5		
,, " - - - -	28 ,,	Somerset	58	6	925	5		
,, " - - - -	28 ,,	Wilts	58	68	987	7		
Brenyng, Richard - - - -	17 ,,	,"	44	107	978	14		
Brereton, John - - - -	38 ,,	Denbigh					4	2
,, Randolph, knight - -	28 ,,	Stafford	58	22	1042	1 & 2		
Brett, Alexander - - - -	3 ,,	Somerset	78	83	899	3		
,, John - - - -	24 ,,	Dorset			921	6		
,, " - - - -	24 ,,	Somerset	53	14	920	6		
,, " - - - -	34 ,,	Dorset	65	42	931	21		
,, Robert - - - -	33 ,,	Devon	64	95	182	1		
,, " - - - -	33 ,,	Somerset	64	174	931	21		
,, William - - - -	12 ,,	,"	35	102	908	6		
,, See also Birt.								
Brewen. See Bruyn.								
Brewes, Robert - - - -	6 ,,	Norfolk			617	7		
" " - - - -	6 ,,	Suffolk	29	40	617	6		
,, Thomas - - - -	7 ,,	Norfolk	29	24	618	17		
,, " - - - -	7 ,,	Suffolk	30	146	618	18		
Breynton, John - - - -	19 ,,	Hereford	46	94	427	1		
,, Sibyl - - - -	30 ,,	,"	60	92	435	2		
Brice, Alice & Clara, daughters of John - - - -	4 ,,	Dorset	27	27				
,, Robert - - - -	33 ,,	Somerset	64	174	930	17		
Bridges, Edward - - - -	29 ,,	Lincoln	83	281	571	23		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bridges, Everard	- - - -	4 Hen. VIII.	Norfolk	27	50	615	9	
" "	- - - -	20	"	47	55			
" Giles, knight	- - - -	3	"	Derby	26	93	732	6
" "	- - - -	3	"	Gloucester	26	22	347	4
" "	- - - -	3	"	Hereford	26	94	414	3
" "	- - - -	3	"	Wilts	26	91	964	11
" "	- - - -	3	"	Worcester	26	92	1172	1
" John, " (Proof of age)	6	"	Gloucester	29	16			
" Margaret	- - - -	8	"	"	31	87	351	2
" Richard	- - - -	19	"	Hereford	46	89	427	2
" Robert	- - - -	27	"	Lincoln			569	36
" "	- - - -	30	"	"	60	32	572	25
" Thomas	- - - -	13	"	Hereford	37	78	423	3
" "	- - - -	30	"	Lincoln	60	10	572	45
" "	- - - -	35	"	Norfolk	68	36	648	7
" William	- - - -	33	"	Lincoln	63	48	575	17
" "	- - - -	36	"	"	71	93	578	10
Brigham, Elizabeth	- - - -	10	"	York	79	252		
" "	- - - -	11	"	"	79	239	221	4
" John	- - - -	30	"	"	60	93		
" Thomas	- - - -	35	"	"	69	190		1
Britton, Margaret	- - - -	30	"	Lincoln	60	87	572	22
" Thomas	- - - -	7	"	"	78	136		
" "	- - - -	12	"	"	85	101	554	1
" William	- - - -	29	"	"	59	101	571	3
Brocas, John	- - - -	10	"	Bedford	33	103	13	4
" "	- - - -	10	"	Buckingham	33	64	13	5
Brockett, John	- - - -	24	"	Hertford	53	29		
" "	- - - -	25	"	York			233A	15
Brockewey, John	- - - -	7	"	Dorset	30	106	903	7

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Brockhull, John - - -	8 Hen. VIII.	Kent	26	78	469	1		
Brocklesby, Bartholomew -	16 ,,	Suffolk	41	15	627	8		
,, Robert - - -	24 ,,	Leicester	54	119	1136	9		
,, William - - -	17 ,,	,,	44	185	1130	5		
Brocton, Thomas - - -	12 ,,	Stafford	35	105	1027	1		
Brograve, John - - -	18 ,,	Bedford	36	7	16	1		
,, , " - - -	10 ,,	Cambridge			71	2		
Broke, Edward - - -	83 ,,	Suffolk	68	16	641	49		
,, Joan - - -	29 ,,	Somerset	59	21	927	2		
,, , " - - -	30 ,,	,,	60	111	927	1		
,, , " - - -	31 ,,	Gloucester	61	37	372	7		
,, John - - -	15 ,,	,,	40	85	357	6		
,, , " - - -	15 ,,	Somerset	40	60	911	9		
,, Thomas - - -	14 ,,	Canterbury	38	51				
,, , " - - -	29 ,,	Somerset	59	24	927	7		
,, , " - - -	38 ,,	Middlesex	75	3			2	119
,, See Willoughby de Broke.								
,, See Cobham.								
Brokehamton, John -	33 ,,	Somerset	63	21	930	10		
,, Richard - - -	10 ,,	,,	79	272				
Brome, James - - -	2 ,,	Norfolk	78	57	618	13		
,, John, knight - - -	27 ,,	Oxford			806	5		
,, , " - - -	5 ,,	Warwick			1120	8		
,, Nicholas - - -	9 ,,	,,	32	42	1123	7		
,, Thomas - - -	36 ,,	York	71	153	241	26	1	113
Bromewiche, James -	19 ,,	Hereford	46	71	427	5		
,, John - - -	6 ,,	Gloucester	29	57	349	4		
,, , " - - -	5 ,,	Hereford	28	65	415	3		
,, , " - - -	24 ,,	,,	54	56	430	1		
Bromfelde, Richard -	6 ,,	,,			416	6		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bromley, George	- - -	26 Hen. VIII.	Salop	56	2	855	4	
Bronshop, John	- - -	4	„	Dorset	27	103	900	11
Brook. <i>See Broke.</i> <i>(rectius Burgh)</i>								
Brough, Robert	- - -	37	„	Lincoln	72	19		
Broughton, Alice	- - -	15	„	Devon			163	3
„ James	- - -	33	„	„			182	2
„ John	- - -	9	„	„	79	293	158	18
„ „	- - -	10	„	Bedford	33	120	14	2
„ „	- - -	10	„	Berks	33	48		
„ „	- - -	10	„	Buckingham	33	108	14	3
„ „	- - -	10	„	Cambridge	33	31	71	5
„ „	- - -	10	„	Cornwall	33	71		
„ „	- - -	10	„	Devon	33	106	158	19
„ „	- - -	10	„	Huntingdon	33	3	71	6
„ „	- - -	10	„	Norfolk	33	82	621	8
„ „	- - -	10	„	Suffolk	33	148	621	9
„ „	- - -	11	„	Essex	34	51	304	2
„ „	- - -	11	„	Hertford	34	110	303	8
„ „	- - -	11	„	Leicester	34	16	1125	12
„ „	- - -	11	„	Northampton	34	83	683	10
„ „	- - -	11	„	Oxford	34	38		
„ „	- - -	22	„	Somerset	51	87	918	4
„ Robert	- - -	14	„	Huntingdon	80	64	74	2
Browhampton, Richard	- - -	10	„	Somerset	79	272	906	6
Brown, Charles	- - -	36	„	Lincoln	71	126	578	21
„ Christopher	- - -	1	„	Bucks	24	17		
„ „	- - -	1	„	Oxford	24	16		
„ „	- - -	4	„	Lincoln	27	44	548	7
„ „	- - -	11	„	Rutland	34	87	683	8
„ Francis	- - -	33	„	Lincoln	64	74	575	5
„ „	- - -	34	„	Rutland	66	65		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Brown, John - - - -	4 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln			548	30		
" " - - - -	34 ,,	Devon	65	35	183	2		
" Margaret - - - -	24 ,,	Lincoln	81	319	566	9		
" Richard - - - -	32 ,,	Hereford			436	2		
" Robert - - - -	33 ,,	Lincoln	63	50	575	3		
" " - - - -	37 ,,	Canterbury	72	5				
" Sibyl wife of Christopher (dower).	1 ,,	Buckingham	24	103				
" ,,"	1 ,,	Oxford	24	93				
" William - - - -	6 ,,	Essex	29	30	300	5		
" ,," - - - -	6 ,,	Oxford	29	41	787	4		
" ,," - - - -	7 ,,	Kent	78	132	473	4		
" ,," - - - -	20 ,,	Warwick	48	104				
<i>See also Clement.</i>								
Brownstone, William - - -	24 ,,	Devon			172	18		
Brudenell, Edmund - - -	30 ,,	Buckingham	60	126	33	3		
" John - - - -	27 ,,	"			29	4		
" Robert, knight - - -	16 ,,	Lincoln	81	228				
" ,," - - -	23 ,,	Buckingham	52	46	26	3		
" ,," ,," - - -	23 ,,	Leicester	52	118	1135	2		
" ,," ,," - - -	23 ,,	Lincoln	52	68	565	17		
" ,," ,," - - -	23 ,,	Northampton	52	64	694	2		
" ,," ,," - - -	23 ,,	Rutland	52	111	694	3		
" ,," ,," - - -	23 ,,	Warwick	52	33	1135	1		
Bruges. <i>See Bridges.</i>								
Brune, William - - -	4 ,,	Hants	27	79	964	3		
" ,," - - -	4 ,,	"	79	202	964	2		
Brusard. <i>See Bisarde.</i>								
Bruton, Abbot of - - -	24 ,,	Gloucester	81	315				
" ,," - - -	24 ,,	Somerset	81	314				
" ,," - - -	24 ,,	Sussex	81	301				
Bruyn, John - - - -	36 ,,	Dorset	71	128	938	8	1	99

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bryan, Thomas - - -	14 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	80	26	556	8		
Brydgeman, Edward - - -	27 ,,	Devon	82	28	174	2		
,, John - - -	32 ,,	,,			181	4		
Bubwith, Walter - - -	28 ,,	,,	58	29	235	7		
Buck, Matthew - - -	35 ,,	Gloucester	69	75	374	3	1	56
,, Thomas - - -	15 ,,	London	40	116				
,, William - - -	24 ,,	,,	54	87				
Buckell, John - - -	25 ,,	Suffolk	81	275	634	4		
Buckingham, Edward, duke of -	13 ,,	Buckingham	36	10				
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Essex	80	181	306	6		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Gloucester	80	23	356	6 & 7		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Hants	80	182	974	6		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Huntingdon	80	178				
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Kent			477	8		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Lincoln	78	13	555	17		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Northampton	80	177	685 686	2 8		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Notts			737	6		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Rutland	81	303				
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Salop			842	3		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Somerset	78	17	909	20		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Stafford	80	180	1028	3		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Surrey			1074	5		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Warwick	80	35	1127	10		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	Wilts	80	4	974	7		
,, ,,-	13 ,,	York			223	16		
,, ,,-	14 ,,	Bedford				17	4	
,, ,,-	14 ,"	Hereford	39	115				
,, ,,-	16 ,,	,,	81	287				
,, ,,-	17 ,,	London	80	123				
,, ,,-	19 ,,	Hereford	80	179	425 428	11		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery-Series II.		Exchequer-Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Buckingham, Edward, duke of-	19 Hen. VIII.	Oxford			798	7		
,, ,, -	19 ,,	Surrey	80	176	1079	1		
,, ,, -	31 ,,	Kent			493	9		
Buckton, William	- - - - 2	Lincoln	78	53	547	4		
,, ,, -	21 ,,	York	50	142				
,, ,, -	23 ,,	,,	52	92				
Bulbeck, Robert	- - - - 16	Somerset	81	211	912	44		
,, ,, -	27 ,,	,,	57	110	923	8		
A → Bulkeley, Anne	- - - - 27	Hants	57	78	986	1		
v Humphrey (writ only)	22	Salop			851	4		
,, Robert	6	Bedford	29	69	9	1		
,, ,, -	5 ,,	Hants	28	16	966	3		
,, ,, -	6 ,,	Huntingdon	29	62	67	2		
,, ,, -	6 ,,	Oxford	29	122	787	7		
Bull, Charles	- - - - 31	Hertford	61	78				
,, John	- - - - 30	Devon			178	32		
,, Richard	- - - - 25	Hants	55	41				
,, Thomas	- - - - 36	Devon	71	127	186	1	1	115
Bullacre (or Bolokeherde), John	1 ,,	Sussex			1066	1		
,, Richard	- - - - 34	,,	67	107	1090	21		
Buller, Alexander	- - - - 18	Dorset	45	127	914	2		
,, ,, -	18 ,,	Somerset	45	17	914	1		
,, John	- - - - 25	Hants	55	76	984	9		
,, " Nicolas	- - - - 23	Somerset	52	67				
Bulleyn, Edward, knight	- - 38	Lincoln	78	96			2	121
Bullock, Philip	- - - - 32	Derby	62	1	750A	3		
Bulmer, John, knight	- - - - 29	Lincoln			572	99		
,, " "	- - - - 29	York			297	28		
,, " "	- - - - 33	,,			240	14		
,, William, knight	- - 23	,,	52	23	232	12		
,, " "	- - 24	,,	54	57	233	12		

A Bulkeley, Anne
(assignment of dower) 6 " Hants 29 146

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bulmer, William, knight -	-	25 Hen. VIII.	York	55	78	288A	13	
Bulstrode, Edward -	-	10 ,,	Middlesex			475	10	
,, Margaret	-	34 ,,	Oxford	66	59			
,, ,"	-	26 ,,	"			805	5	
Bulwer, Roger	-	6 ,,	Norfolk	29	80	617	11	
Bunny, Richard	-	12 ,,	York	35	75			
,, ,"	-	27 ,,	;	57	90			
Burberry, Thomas	-	38 ,,	Warwick	75	80	1147	6	
Burdett, Thomas, knight -	-	30 ,,	Gloucester	60	21	371	4	
,, ,"	-	29 ,,	Warwick	59	23	1141	13	
,, ,"	-	29 ,,	Worcester	82	65	1191	2	
Burdeville, John	-	34 ,,	Sussex	67	132	1090	34	
Bureman, Richard	-	34 ,,	York	65	77	240	5	
Bures, Henry -	-	21 ,,	Essex	50	86			
,, ,"	-	21 ,,	"	80	88			
,, ,"	-	20 ,,	Suffolk	48	81			
,, Robert -	-	16 ,,	,,	41	35 (ii)	627	2	
Burges, Walter	-	25 ,,	Devon	81	268			
Burgh, Anne -	-	19 ,,	Lincoln	78	96			
,, ,"	-	20 ,,	Kent	80	162	483	3	
,, John -	-	29 ,,	York	82	74	236	9	
,, Robert, see Brough	-							
,, Thomas -	-	2 ,,	Lincoln	78	52 (2)	547	5	
,, ,"	-	19 ,,	"			561	21	
,, William -	-	32 ,,	York	62	12			
Burghill, Richard	-	15 ,,	Hereford	40	51	424	7	
Burgoyne, John	-	33 ,,	Bedford	63	20	35	4	
,, Robert -	-	38 ,,	Warwick	75	82	1147	11	2
Burlace, Petronel	-	19 ,,	Buckingham	46	46			197
Burlegh, John	-	38 ,,	Devon	74	40	188	1	31
,, Margaret -	-	34 ,,	Wilts	67	164(2)	991	7	
,, Thomas -	-	31 ,,	Dorset	61	39 (2)	928	1	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Burleigh, Walter. (Writ only) -	34 Hen. VIII.	Wilts	67	164 (1)				
Burlond, William - - -	31 ,,	Somerset	61	133	928	13		
Burman, John - - -	6 ,,	Warwick	29	35	1121	13		
Burnand, Robert - - -	7 ,,	York			219	18		
Burne. See Borne.								
Burneby, George - - -	18 ,,	Northampton	45	78	690	8		
,, Thomas - - -	27 ,,	,,	57	116	697	9		
,, ,, - - -	31 ,,	Warwick	61	17	1143	9		
Burnell, Isabel - - -	16 ,,	Dorset	81	192	912	16		
,, ,, - - -	16 ,,	Somerset	41	17	912	15		
,, John - - -	2 ,,	Gloucester			345	3		
,, ,, - - -	3 ,,	,,			346	1		
,, ,, - - -	5 ,,	,,	28	80	348	5		
,, William - - -	30 ,,	,,	58	106	371	2		
Burstowe, Robert - - -	37 ,,	Surrey	72	85	1093	3	2	28
Burton, James - - -	36 ,,	Leicester	83	254	1146	4		
,, John - - -	29 ,,	Northampton	59	25	699	3		
,, ,, - - -	35 ,,	Salop	69	161	862	3	1	16
,, ,, - - -	22 ,,	York	51	37				
,, ,, knight - - -	30 ,,	,,	60	9	237	9		
,, Robert - - -	20 ,,	Sussex	47	32	1080	4		
,, Thomas - - -	2 ,,	Leicester	25	82	1117	1		
,, ,, - - -	29 ,,	,,	59	32	1141	4		
Bury, Edmund - - -	4 ,,	Oxford	27	127	786	6		
,, John - - -	4 ,,	Essex			298	3		
,, ,, - - -	25 ,,	Devon	55	3	172	17		
,, ,, - - -	38 ,,	,,	74	23	188	2	31	28
,, Lewis - - -	17 ,,	,,	44	108				
,, Richard - - -	35 ,,	,,			185	2	1	59
,, Thomas - - -	30 ,,	Norfolk			638	11		
Buryton, John - - -	37 ,,	Hereford	73	100	440	8		
Bush, Thomas - - -	18 ,,	Gloucester			360	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bush, Thomas-	- - - - 17	Hen. VIII.	Wilts	44	122	978	10	
Bussy, Edmund	- - - - 32	,,	Lincoln	82	141	574	29	
,, ,	- - - - 32	,,	Nottingham	83	157	750A	13	
,, Miles, knight	- - - - 17	,,	Derby	78	18	740	3	
,, , ,	- - - - 17	,,	Lincoln	44	167	559	16	
,, , ,	- - - - 17	,,	Nottingham	81	216	740	2	
Butler, Katharine	- - - - 9	,,	Warwick	32	40	1123	6	
,, Francis	- - - - 38	,,	Wilts	83	290	993	1	31
,, John	- - - - 4	,,	Warwick	27	17	1119	2	35
,, , knight	- - - - 10	,,	Kent			475	16	
,, , ,	- - - - 13	,,	Warwick	37	134	1127	4	
,, , ,	- - - - 17	,,	Buckingham	44	97	20	8	
,, , ,	- - - - 17	,,	Gloucester	44	100	359	2	
,, , ,	- - - - 17	,,	Oxford	43	36	796	7	
,, , ,	- - - - 17	,,	Somerset	43	43	913	10	
,, , ,	- - - - 18	,,	Hertford	45	96			
,, Peter	- - - - 27	,,	Lincoln			569	40	
,, Philip, knight	- - - - 37	,,	Hertford	73	88			
,, Thomas	- - - - 15	,,	Warwick	40	57	1128	7	
,, ,	- - - - 31	,,	York	82	122	238	1	
,, William, knight	- - - - 28	,,	Bedford			30	4	
,, ,	- - - - 31	,,	Lincoln			573	26	
Butte. See Elwall.								
Buttes, William, knight	- - - - 37	,,	Norfolk	72	50	645	23	
,, , ,	- - - - 37	,,	Suffolk	72	75	645	24	
Buttobyssyde, Antony	- - - - 15	,,	Cornwall	40	63			
Byforde, William	- - - - 16	,,	Gloucester	42	114	358	8	
Byll, John	- - - - 26	,,	Suffolk	81	282			
Byllesby, Elizabeth	- - - - 31	,,	Norfolk			640	18	
,, ,	- - - - 32	,,	Lincoln	82	146	574	24	
Byllynge, William	- - - - 26	,,	Oxford	56	5	805	3 & 4	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Calys, Alice - - - -	8 Hen. VIII.	Devon	31	71	156	8		
Camme, Josiana - - - -	27 ,,	York	57	54				
Cammell, Robert - - - -	11 ,,	Dorset			907	5		
Canon, John (idiot) - - - -	10 ,,	Norfolk			621	18		
" " " - - -	38 ,,	London					31	24
Cantlowe, Richard - - - -	9 ,,	Bedford	78	101	12	6		
Canworth, Thomas - - - -	21 ,,	Lincoln			563	6		
Capell, Henry. (Proof of age) -	18 ,,	London	45	92				
" William, knight - - -	7 ,,	Essex	30	16	301			
" " " - - -	7 ,,	Hertford	30	25	301	2		
" " " - - -	7 ,,	Kent	30	42	478	2		
" " " - - -	7 ,,	Middlesex	30	43	478	6		
" " " - - -	7 ,,	Norfolk	30	5	618	23		
" " " - - -	7 ,,	Somerset	30	38	903	16		
" " " - - -	7 ,,	Suffolk	30	48	618	24		
" " " - - -	7 ,,	Wilts	30	78	968	5		
Cappe, Thomas - - - -	24 ,,	Lincoln			567	20		
Caps, Etheldreda - - - -	34 ,,	Norfolk	66	48	642	2		
" James - - - -	28 ,,	Somerset			925	16		
" Roger - - - -	29 ,,	Gloucester	59	86	370	2		
" William - - - -	34 ,,	Somerset	67	148	931	13		
Cardman, Thomas - - - -	17 ,,	Essex	81	218				
Carent, William - - - -	9 ,,	Dorset	32	2	905	8		
" " - - -	9 ,,	Somerset	32	5	905	7		
Carew, Edmund, knight - - -	7 ,,	Devon	30	88	155	4		
" George, knight - - -	37 ,,	"	73	20	188	14	2	81
" John - - - -	1 ,,	"			149	12		
" " - - - -	2 ,,	"			150	1		
" " - - - -	20 ,,	"	47	1	167	20		
" " - - - -	21 ,,	"	49	30				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Carew, John - - - -	16 Hen. VIII.	Suffolk	41	23	627	9		
,, Nicholas - - - -	31 ,,	Sussex			1088	2		
,, Richard, knight - - - -	12 ,,	Surrey	35	52	1073	4		
,, Thomas - - - -	37 ,,	Devon	73	25	188	19	2	25
,, William, knight - - - -	28 ,,	Cornwall	58	93	177	9		
,, , , - - - -	28 ,,	"			178	15		
,, , , - - - -	29 ,,	Devon	59	106	177	9		
,, , , - - - -	29 ,,	"			178	15		
,, , , - - - -	29 ,,	Dorset	59	84	926	7		
Carlisle, Roger, bishop of -	1 ,,	Middlesex			468	8		
Carlton, Richard - - - -	16 ,,	Lincoln	81	200	558	4		
,, Robert - - - -	29 ,,	"			571	15		
Carmynowe, Katharine - - - -	30 ,,	Cornwall	60	61	180	9		
,, Margaret - - - -	21 ,,	Devon	50	159	168	11		
,, Nicholas - - - -	30 ,,	Cornwall	60	56	180	2		
,, Philippa - - - -	12 ,,	"	35	74				
Carnaby, Reginald, knight -	36 ,,	Northumb.	83	287				
Carnsnyowe, William - - - -	21 ,,	Cornwall	50	64				
Carpenter <i>alias</i> Morecok, John -	23 ,,	Wilts	52	89	983	1		
Carr, Anne - - - - -	13 ,,	Lincoln	80	38	555	14		
,, George - - - - -	12 ,,	"	35	83	554	3		
,, , - - - - -	13 ,,	"	37	90				
,, John - - - - -	19 ,,	"			561	8		
,, , knight - - - - -	15 ,,	"	40	114	557	9		
,, , , - - - - -	17 ,,	"	44	172	559	14		
,, , - - - - -	21 ,,	"	50	90				
,, Ralph - - - - -	29 ,,	Northumb.	59	110				
,, , - - - - -	30 ,,	York	60	98	237	4		
Carswell, John - - - - -	36 ,,	Devon	71	185	186	8		
,, Margery - - - - -	18 ,,	"	80	129 & 130	165	13 & 14		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Carswell, Simon	- - -	1 Hen. VIII.	Devon			148	6	
„ William	- - -	38 „	„	74	43	188	22	
Carter, George	- - -	16 „	Lincoln			558	23	
„ William	- - -	10 „	„	79	280	552	27	
„ „	- - -	11 „	„			553	4	
Carton, John	- - -	20 „	„			562	1	
Cartwright, William	- - -	28 „	Bedford			30	10	
Carvell, Humphrey	- - -	21 „	Norfolk	80	94	681	14	
„ „	- - -	36 „	„	70	15			
Carwithyan, Richard	- - -	32 „	Devon	83	176	181	10	
Cary, Margery	- - -	38 „	„	74	24			
„ Mary	- - -	36 „	Cambridge	70	64	92	3	1 109
„ „	- - -	35 „	Essex	68	26	318	9	
„ Robert	- - -	32 „	Devon	62	11	181	20	
„ „	- - -	32 „	Somerset	83	180	929	8	
„ William	- - -	20 „	Buckingham	48	70			
„ „	- - -	20 „	Wilts	48	107	981	7	
Caryngton, William	- - -	22 „	Bedford			25	2	
Cassy, Leonard	- - -	21 „	Gloucester	50	89	362	1	
„ William	- - -	1 „	„	24	50	344	3	
„ „	- - -	3 „	„	26	81			
Castelford, Alexander	- - -	36 „	York	71	186	241	6	1 101
Castell, Leonard	- - -	5 „	Norfolk	28	47			
„ Ralph	- - -	4 „	Lincoln	27	52	548	9	
„ Thomas	- - -	32 „	Cambridge			88	3	
Castelton, John	- - -	37 „	Surrey	72	79	1093	4	2 57
Caterall, Alan	- - -	6 „	York	79	161	218	4	
Catesby, Edward	- - -	27 „	Leicester	57	42	1139	6	
„ „	- - -	27 „	Rutland	57	111	697	1	
„ Francis	- - -	20 „	Northampton	48	170	692	9	
„ George	- - -	2 „	Warwick			1117	12	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Catesby, George - - - -	4 Hen. VIII.	Warwick	27	35(1)	1119	7		
„ Humphrey, knight - -	23 „	Bedford			26	2		
„ Thomas - - - -	23 „	„	52	99				
„ „ - - - -	29 „	Warwick	59	97	1141	6		
„ William - - - -	9 „	„	32	21	1124	9		
„ „ - - - -	19 „	Northampton			692	14		
Catrewe, William - - - -	15 „	Devon			163	2		
Cauxe. See Cawsey.								
Cave, Richard - - - -	30 „	Leicester	60	45	1142	3		
„ „ - - - -	30 „	Northampton	60	66	700	2		
Cavell, Nicholas - - - -	22 „	Cornwall	80	105				
Cavendish, Richard, knight - -	9 „	Suffolk	32	90	620	2		
„ Thomas - - - -	16 „	„			627	13		
„ „ - - - -	16 „	Bedford	42	170	19	1		
„ „ - - - -	16 „	Buckingham	42	171	19	2		
Cawche, Robert - - - -	29 „	Lincoln			572	4		
Cawdewell, John - - - -	3 „	Suffolk	78	76	615	6		
Cawdon, Richard - - - -	2 „	Rutland	25	59				
Cawdron, William - - - -	36 „	Lincoln	71	140	578	12	1	102
Cawood, Edward - - - -	29 „	„			571	37		
„ Richard - - - -	3 „	„			547	19		
„ Robert - - - -	10 „	„			552	35		
„ William - - - -	29 „	„			571	28		
Caworthe, Thomas - - - -	23 „	„	52	93				
Cawsey, Hugh - - - -	28 „	Somerset			925	18		
„ John - - - -	15 „	„	40	81	912	30		
„ Richard - - - -	34 „	„	67	115	931	22		
Caxton, Richard - - - -	24 „	Nottingham	53	35	746	3		
Cecil, George - - - -	31 „	York	61	52	238	15		
„ Joan - - - -	29 „	Lincoln	59	64	571	4		
„ „ - - - -	29 „	York	59	39	236	12		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cervington. <i>See</i> Servington.								
Chabenor, Elizabeth	- - -	37 Hen. VIII.	Hereford	73	97	440	6	
Chace, Richard	- - -	26 ,,	York	56	19			
Chalcombe, David	- - -	25 ,,	Devon	55	98	172	1	
,, Thomas	- - -	11 ,,	,,	34	103	159	11	
,, ,	- - -	25 ,,	,,	55	58			
Chamber, Henry	- - -	20 ,,	Hereford	80	170	428	4	
,, Robert	- - -	38 ,,	Denbigh	74	39			81 88
,, Thomas	- - -	24 ,,	York	54	54	238A	1	
,, ,	- - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	136	1090	30	
Chamber. <i>See</i> Hawes.								
Chamberleyne, Edward, knight	-	33 ,,	Cambridge	63	33	89	2	
,, , ,	-	33 ,,	Essex	64	133	316	7	
,, , ,	-	33 ,,	Norfolk	63	11	641	14	
,, , ,	-	33 ,,	Suffolk	64	105	641	15	
,, Elizabeth	-	9 ,,	Essex	32	63	302	5	
,, ,	-	9 ,,	Norfolk			620	5	
,, ,	-	9 ,,	Suffolk			620	4	
,, Ralph, knight	-	14 ,,	Cambridge			74	4	
,, , ,	-	14 ,,	Norfolk	39	125	625	6	
,, , ,	-	14 ,,	Suffolk	39	106	625	3	
,, , ,	-	15 ,,	Essex	40	32			
,, Sibyl	- - -	16 ,,	Bedford	42	167	20	12	
,, ,	- - -	16 ,,	Oxford	41	58	796	8	
Chamond, John, knight	- - -	24 ,,	Cornwall	54	92(2)			
,, , ,	- - -	36 ,,	,,	70	69			
Champernoun, Philip, knight	-	37 ,,	Devon	73	48	187	11	2 77
Champion, John	- - -	24 ,,	Dorset	53	21	920	12	
Champneys, Antony	- - -	27 ,,	Somerset			923	13	
,, John	- - -	16 ,,	,,	41	55	912	39	
,, Peter	- - -	23 ,,	Devon	78	4	170	7	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Champneys, Thomas - - -	17 Hen. VIII.	Somerset	43	81	913	14		
,, „ - - -	19 „	„	46	19				
,, „ - - -	17 „	Wilts	44	127	978	11		
Chapman, Joan - - -	14 „	Lincoln			556	15		
,, John, and Agnes his wife.	28 „	„			571	40		
,, John - - -	38 „	„			581	21		
Chard, Thomas - - -	13 „	Devon	36	39	161	9		
,, William - - -	36 „	Dorset	71	184	934	7		
,, „ - - -	37 „	Essex	73	62				
Charles, William - - -	16 „	Devon	42	143				
Charleton, Richard - - -	3 „	Middlesex			469	5		
,, „ knight -	1 „	London	24	28	513c	1		
,, „ „ -	2 „	„	78	54 & 55				
,, „ „ -	21 „	„	80	92				
Charnells, John - - -	19 „	Leicester	46	41	1132	1		
Charnock, Agnes - - -	21 „	Huntingdon	50	114	81	2		
Charteris, Agnes - - -	29 „	Lincoln			572	2		
,, John - - -	27 „	„			569	14		
,, „ - - -	27 „	„			569	31		
Chatwyn. See Chetwynd.								
Chauney, John - - -	20 „	Northampton	47	20	692	1		
Chaworth, Elizabeth - - -	29 „	Somerset	59	76	926	11		
,, George - - -	14 „	Derby	81	241				
,, „ - - -	14 „	Nottingham	81	236				
,, Margaret (lunatic) -	3 „	Derby			731	2		
,, „ „ -	3 „	Nottingham			731	1		
,, „ „ -	3 „	Wilts			963	13		
Chebenhurst, John - - -	2 „	Oxford			784	3		
,, Thomas - - -	8 „	„			789	4		
Cheke, Robert - - -	34 „	Dorset	65	52	931	19		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cheke, Roger - - - -	14 Hen. VIII.	Dorset	89	101 (2)	910	10		
Chele, Robert - - - -	30 ,,	Lincoln			572	11		
Chepsey, Thomas - - - -	16 ,,	Northampton			688	13		
," ,," - - - -	37 ,,	,"	72	65	705	11	2	75
Chese, William - - - -	38 ,,	Salop	75	72				
Cheseman, George - - - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	141	1090	9		
Chesewright, William - - - -	14 ,,	Cambridge			74	6		
Chetell, William - - - -	3	,"	Dorset	78	36	899	11	
Chetwynd, William - - - -	38 ,,	Stafford	75	77				
," ,," - - - -	38 ,,	Warwick	75	85	1147	8		
Cheverell, Roger - - - -	9 ,,	Dorset	32	45	905	13		
Cheyne, Francis, knight - - - -	4 ,,	Berks	27	18	785	1		
," John, ,,- - -	3 ,,	Wilts	79	216				
," ,," - - - -	6 ,,	,"	78	144				
," ,," - - - -	4 ,,	Kent	27	117	471	1		
," ,," - - - -	27 ,,	Buckingham	57	18	29	1		
," ,," - - - -	27 ,,	Northampton	57	35	697	7		
," ,," - - - -	38 ,,	Berks	74	9	815	12	2	105
," Margaret - - - -	2 ,,	Gloucester	25	99 & 100	345	12 & 13		
," Roger - - - -	4 ,,	Kent	27	118	471	2		
," Thomas, knight - - - -	5 ,,	Essex	28	82	300	6		
," ,," - - - -	6 ,,	Bedford	29	22	9	5		
," ,," - - - -	6 ,,	Cambridge	29	7	67	1		
," ,," - - - -	6 ,,	Derby	29	11	734	13		
," ,," - - - -	6 ,,	Huntingdon	29	10	67	1		
," ,," - - - -	6 ,,	Lincoln	29	12	549	5		
," ,," - - - -	6 ,,	Northampton	29	3	679	5		
," ,," - - - -	6 ,,	Nottingham	29	13	734	12		
," ,," - - - -	6 ,,	Warwick	29	21	1121	15		
," William - - - -	4 ,,	Kent	27	145	471	8		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Chichele, Elizabeth -	- - -	29 Hen. VIII.	Leicester	59	33	1141	5	
,, Henry	- - -	9 ,,	Cambridge	32	17	71	11	
Chichester, Edward -	- - -	21 ,,	Cornwall	50	74			
,, ,	- - -	18 ,	Devon	45	40	165	2	
,, Hugh	- - -	9 ,,	,,	79	297	157	7	
,, John	- - -	28 ,,	Cornwall	58	24	177	6	
,, ,	- - -	28 ,,	Devon	58	4	175	35	
,, ,	- - -	28 ,,	Somerset	58	88	925	28	
Chippenham, Nicholas	- - -	32 ,,	Hereford			436	1	
Chippeham, William	- - -	38 ,,	,,			441	10	
Chiselden, Richard -	- - -	30 ,,	Rutland	60	74	700	7	
,, ,	- - -	31 ,,	Leicester			1143	15	
,, John	- - -	7 ,,	Rutland			600	8	
Choke, Edward	- - -	18 ,,	Somerset	80	138	914	9	
,, Nicholas	- - -	7 ,,	,,	78	126	903	14	
Cholmondeley, Richard, knight -	-	14 ,,	Cambridge	38	23	74	5	
,, , ,	-	14 ,,	York	38	40	224	5 & 6	
Chorleton, William. (Writ only.)	-	28 ,,	Salop	52	123	853	3	
Christmas, Peter	- - -	9 ,,	Essex	32	62	302	9	
,, Thomas	- - -	12 ,,	,,	35	25	305	7	
Chubbe, Thomas	- - -	30 ,,	Devon			178	8	
Chudleigh, James	- - -	8 ,,	Cornwall	31	10			
,, William	- - -	8 ,,	Devon	31	40	156	10	
,, ,	- - -	9 ,,	,,	79	303	157	14	
,, ,	- - -	15 ,,	,,	40	115			
Chypsey. See Chepsey.								
Clamond, Humphrey	- - -	11 ,,	Lincoln			553	2	
Clapham, Christopher	- - -	33 ,,	York	63	26	289	7	
,, Edmund	- - -	6 ,,	,,	29	109	218	1	
,, ,	- - -	9 ,,	,,	78	110	220	6	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Clapham, William - - -	9 Hen. VIII.	York	78	98	220	7		
Clare, Alice - - -	30 ,,	Norfolk			638	4		
,, Robert, knight - - -	30 ,,	„	60	4	638	5		
Clarence, George, duke of - -	16 ,,	York			227	12		
Clarvaux, John - - -	5 ,,	„	28	92	218	20		
Clatworthy, John - - -	21 ,,	Devon	80	98	168	5		
Clavell, William - - -	31 ,,	Dorset	61	119	928	4		
Clavellyshey, Cuthbert - - -	16 ,,	Somerset	81	195	912	31		
Clavering, John - - -	29 ,,	Northumb.	59	74				
,, Robert - - -	10 ,,	„	38	77				
Clavyle, Richard - - -	3 ,,	Dorset	26	37	899	9		
Claxton, John - - -	10 ,,	York	79	260				
,, William - - -	32 ,,	Suffolk	62	86	640	1		
Claymond, Adlard - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	81	237	556	40		
,, John - - -	28 ,,	„	81	308	565	8		
Clayton <i>alias</i> Clutton, John -	36 ,,	Somerset	71	103				
,, William - - -	35 ,,	Chester	68	68			6	104
Cleisby, Thomas - - -	29 ,,	York	59	99	236	17		
Clement <i>alias</i> Brown, Edward -	18 ,,	Dorset	45	106	914	8		
,, „ -	19 ,,	Wilts	46	107	980	1		
,, John - - -	28 ,,	„	58	120	987	8		
,, William - - -	28 ,,	Dorset			925	9 & 10		
,, „ -	28 ,,	Hants	58	121	987	1		
,, „ -	28 ,,	Wilts	58	122	987	2		
Clerebek, Thomas - - -	18 ,,	Suffolk	45	75				
,, „ -	19 ,,	„	46	117	629	5		
Clerk, Hugh - - -	21 ,,	Lincoln	50	136				
,, Joan - - -	4 ,,	Buckingham	79	210				
,, John, knight - - -	31 ,,	„			88	4		
,, „ -	31 ,,	Oxford	82	123	810	1		
,, Marcellus - - -	29 ,,	Kent			491	2		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Clerk, Richard	- - - -	9 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	32	92	551	15	
" "	- - - -	22	,,	80	108	564	21	
" Thomas	- - - -	8	,,			681	4	
Clerkson, John	- - - -	26	,,	Stafford	56	48		
" "	- - - -	25	,,	Warwick	55	82	1137	3
" Michael	- - - -	38	,,	Nottingham	75	33	756	4
Clervaux. <i>See</i> Clarvaux.								
Cley, William	- - - -	18	,,	York	36	58		
Cleyhanger, Joan	- - - -	15	,,	Devon	40	126	163	12
Cliff, William	- - - -	13	,,	,,	36	41	161	3
Clifford, James	- - - -	37	,,	Gloucester	73	80	376	4
" Thomas	- - - -	12	,,	,,	35	116		
" " knight	- -	36	,,	Westmoreld.	71	87	137	2
Clifton, Ezechias	- - - -	35	,,	York	69	200	241	42
" Margaret	- - - -	27	,,	,,	57	43		
" Robert	- - - -	9	,,	Lincoln	32	102	552	28
" "	- - - -	9	,,	Nottingham	32	47	736	4
" "	- - - -	9	,,	York	32	104		
Clinton. <i>See</i> Clynton.								
Clippesby, William	- - - -	32	,,	Norfolk	62	94	641	3
Clithero, Henry	- - - -	38	,,	Middlesex	75	8		
" Hugh	- - - -	6	,,	York	79	154		
" "	- - - -	20	,,	Lincoln			562	4
" "	- - - -	20	,,	,,	47	30	280	3
" "	- - - -	30	,,	,,	60	107		
" "	- - - -	81	,,	Kingston-upon-Hull	61	98		
" "	- - - -	81	,,	York	61	117	238	3
" Richard	- - - -	38	,,	Nottingham	75	25	756	2
Clony or Cluny, John	- - - -	10	,,	Lincoln			552	15
" "	- - - -	16	,,	,,	81	189	558	2
" Nicholas	- - - -	14	,,	,,	80	63	556	43

[a] Transcript in Exch. Inq. p.m. II. 1227 (12)

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Clophill alias Kelsey, Henry -	8 Hen. VIII.	London	31	67				
Clopton, Arthur. (Writ only) -	13 ,,	Somerset	39	131 (2)				
,, Isabel - - -	6 ,,	Warwick	29	107	1121	9		
,, John - - -	34 ,,	Suffolk	67	150	642	10		
,, William - - -	18 ,,	Essex	36	70	306	5		
,, , " (proof of age) -	13 ,,	Warwick	37	140	1127	6		
,, , " (proof of age) -	18 ,,	London	16	1				
,, , " (proof of age) -	29 ,,	Essex	59	27				
Clovill, Henry - - -	6 ,,	"	29	2	300	1		
,, , " - - -	7 ,,	Cambridge	78	181	68	1		
,, William - - -	18 ,,	"	45	91	78	3		
Cludd, Richard - - -	37 ,,	Salop	72	83			2	5
Cluny. See Clony.								
Clutton. See Clayton.								
Clyderhowe. See Clithero.								
Clymson, John - - -	25 ,,	Lincoln			567	15		
,, , " - - -	37 ,,	"	72	38				
Clynton, William - - -	29 ,,	Gloucester	59	72	370	3		
,, , " - - -	28 ,,	Hereford	82	54	433	2		
Clynton and Say, Thomas, lord	9 ,,	Kent	32	50				
,, , " , "	9 ,,	"	78	92	475	1—4		
,, , " , "	9 ,,	Warwick	32	14	1124	13		
Clyve, Isabel - - -	28 ,,	Devon	82	45	175	25		
Cobbe, Edward - - -	12 ,,	Kent	35	4				
,, Geoffrey - - -	31 ,,	Norfolk			639	7		
Cobham, Elizabeth, lady -	10 ,,	Essex	79	249	308	10		
,, John Broke, lord -	4 ,,	Kent	79	208	470	5		
Coblegh, John - - -	33 ,,	Devon	64	128	182	9		
Cockes. See Coke.								
Code, Richard - - -	17 ,,	Cornwall	44	132				
,, , " - - -	15 ,,	Devon	40	67	163	5		
Codrington, Alice - - -	2 ,,,	Gloucester			345	2		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Codrington, Christopher - - -	34 Hen. VIII.	Gloucester	65	83				
Coffyn, John - - - -	20 ,,	Devon	48	114	167	12		
,, Richard - - - -	15 ,,	,,	40	68	163	6		
Coggeshall, Roger - - - -	33 ,,	Suffolk	64	157	641	44		
,, " - - - -	35 ,,	,,	68	19	643	17		
,, William - - - -	10 ,,	Norfolk			621	17		
Coggyn (or Coggan), William - - -	37 ,,	Lincoln	72	12	580	8	2	11
,, " - - - -	38 ,,	Nottingham	75	26	756	6		
Coham (or Cowham), John - - -	27 ,,	Devon	57	107	174	17		
,, " - - - -	27 ,,	,,			175	27		
Cokayn, Dorothy, wife of Francis. (Assignment of dower).	31 ,,	Derby	61	140				
,, Francis - - - -	30 ,,	,,	60	12	749	18		
,, Francis - - - -	30 ,,	Stafford	60	129	1044	2		
,, " - - - -	30 ,,	Warwick	60	81	1143	5		
,, Humphrey - - - -	8 ,,	Bedford	81	50	11	18		
,, " - - - -	8 ,,	London	81	99	514	2		
,, Joan - - - -	1 ,,	Bedford	24	77				
Coke, (Cocke, Cockes, or Cooke), Joan.	30 ,,	Somerset	60	18	927	5		
,, John - - - -	1 ,,	Devon			148	8		
,, " - - - -	8 ,,	Essex	81	6	302	10		
,, " - - - -	14 ,,	Devon	89	126	162	5		
,, " - - - -	18 ,,	Sussex			1078	3		
,, " - - - -	30 ,,	Lincoln			573	34		
,, " - - - -	84 ,,	Somerset	67	149	981	17		
,, " - - - -	87 ,,	Devon	73	19	187	14	2	65
,, Richard - - - -	27 ,,	,,	82	83	174	27		
,, " - - - -	80 ,,	Somerset	60	144	927	14		
,, " - - - -	82 ,,	Lincoln	82	136	574	10		
,, " - - - -	84 ,,	Sussex	67	105	1090	13		
,, Simon - - - -	35 ,,	Lincoln	83	239	577	1	1	13

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Coke, Thomas -	- - - -	11 Hen. VIII.	Sussex	34	21			
" "	- - - -	12 ,,	Hants	85	98	972	1	
" "	- - - -	15 ,,	Gloucester	40	86	357	2	
" "	- - - -	15 ,,	Hants	40	91	976	4	
" "	- - - -	15 ,,	Wilts	40	21	976	5	
" William	- - - -	20 ,,	Hants	48	108	981	3	
" "	- - - -	38 ,,	Suffolk	75	49	645	7	
Coker, John -	- - - -	5 ,,	Dorset	28	102	901	2	
" "	- - - -	5 ,,	Somerset	28	101	901	1	
" Thomas	- - - -	21 ,,	Dorset	49	61	917	4	
" "	- - - -	21 ,,	Somerset	49	57	917	3	
" Walter	- - - -	18 ,,	Dorset	36	49	909	10	
Cokerell, Thomas -	- - - -	11 ,,	Devon			159	8	
Cokesey, Elizabeth -	- - - -	6 ,,	Derby	29	89	785	1	
" "	- - - -	6 ,,	Huntingdon	29	90	68	4	
Cokett, Edward -	- - - -	33 ,,	Norfolk			641	8	
" "	- - - -	33 ,,	Suffolk	64	144	641	35	
" John	- - - -	8 ,,	Norfolk	31	85			
" "	- - - -	10 ,,	Suffolk	33	98	621	4	
Cokler, William -	- - - -	37 ,,	Lincoln	72	87			
Cokyshed, William -	- - - -	24 ,,	Devon	54	102	171	14	
Colby, John -	- - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	80	48	555	12	
Colclough, John -	- - - -	36 ,,	Stafford	71	186	1048	4	1 97
Cole, Edward -	- - - -	34 ,,	Suffolk	67	84	642	9	
" alias Stephenson, Hugh	-	14 ,,	Lincoln	80	69	556	26	
" John	- - - -	26 ,,	Devon	56	18	178	4	
" "	- - - -	38 "	"	74	27	188	20	2 111
" "	- - - -	16 ,,	Gloucester	42	111	858	5	
" "	- - - -	27 ,,	Lincoln			569	11	
" Richard	- - - -	25 ,,	Devon	81	264	172	12	
Thomas -	- - - -	34 ,,	"	65	27	188	9	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cole, William - - - -	27 Hen. VIII.	Devon	82	47	175	12		
Colet, John - - - -	15 ,,	Buckingham	40	6	18	5		
" " - - - -	15 ,,	Cambridge	40	55	75	1		
" " - - - -	14 ,,	Essex	38	15 & 26				
" " - - - -	14 ,,	Hertford	38	25	307	8		
Colles, Humphrey - - - -	24 ,,	Devon	53	9	171	9		
" John - - - -	6 ,,	,,	29	134	154	14		
Colley, John - - - -	11 ,,	Leicester	34	99	1125	3		
" " - - - -	12 ,,	Rutland	35	89	684	1		
Collinson, Richard - - - -	24 ,,	Lincoln	81	317	566	6		
Collis, John - - - -	20 ,,	Northampton	47	45				
" Richard - - - -	20 ,,	,,			692	10		
Collwyll, John - - - -	27 ,,	Devon	82	24	174	8		
Collyng, William - - - -	32 ,,	,,	83	175	181	8		
Colman, Ralph - - - -	38 ,,	York	74	63			31	30
Colmore, Robert - - - -	16 ,,	Dorset	81	191	912	25		
" William - - - -	2 ,,	,,	25	142	898	26		
Colt, John - - - -	14 ,,	Essex			307	14		
Colvile, Agnes - - - -	19 ,,	Lincoln			561	19		
" Joan - - - -	4 ,,	,,			548	22		
" Richard - - - -	18 ,,	Kent	45	28	481	1		
" " - - - -	17 ,,	Cambridge	43	63	77	4		
" " - - - -	17 ,,	Norfolk	43	24	628	4		
" Robert - - - -	14 ,,	Leicester	39	120				
" " - - - -	6 ,,	Lincoln	29	46	549	3		
" Thomas - - - -	28 ,,	York	58	87				
Colwich, George - - - -	17 ,,	Stafford	43	15	1032	1		
Colyer, James - - - -	37 ,,	,,	72	91				
Colyn, John - - - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	140	1090	16		
Comberford, Thomas - - - -	32 ,,	Stafford	62	50	1045	2		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Compton, Anne, wife of Peter. (Assignment of dower.)	37 Hen. VIII.	Wilts, York, Middlesex, <i>Oxford & Warwick</i>	73	102— 106				
,, John (idiot)	- - -	Surrey	31	110	1071	6		
,, Peter	- - -	Northampton	54	135				
,, „	- - -	Buckingham	73	9	39	8		
,, „	- - -	Dorset	73	24	934	2		
,, „	- - -	Hants	72	90	992	1		
,, „	- - -	Middlesex	72	43	497	6		
,, „	- - -	Oxford	72	68	814	2		
,, „	- - -	Somerset	72	76	934	1		
,, „	- - -	Warwick	72	108				
,, „	- - -	Wilts	72	105	992	2		
,, „	- - -	York	73	48				
,, Werburga	- -	Dorset	45	67	914	4		
,, „	- - -	Hants	43	73	978	7		
,, „	- - -	Wilts	43	71	978	8		
,, „	- - -	Somerset	45	26	914	3		
,, William, knight	- 20	Bedford	48	132	24	3		
,, „	- 20	Buckingham	48	167				
,, „	- 20	Cornwall	48	131	168	14		
,, „	- 20	Derby	48	112	744	2		
,, „	- 20	Devon	47	61	168	14		
,, „	- 20	Dorset	48	110	917	2		
,, „	- 20	Essex	47	58	311	4		
,, „	- 20	Gloucester	48	130	362	4		
,, „	- 20	Hants	47	60				
,, „	- 20	Kent			483	1		
,, „	- 20	Leicester	48	169	1133	2		
,, „	- 20	Middlesex	47	64	483	2		
,, „	- 20	Norfolk	47	53	631	18		
,, „	- 20	Northampton	48	113	693	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Compton, William, knight	- 20 Hen. VIII.	Oxford	48	111	800	1		
„ „ „	- 20 „	Somerset	47	62	917	1		
„ „ „	- 20 „	Warwick	47	23	1133	1		
„ „ „	- 20 „	Wilts	48	158				
„ „ „	- 20 „	Worcester	48	129	1184	1		
„ „ „	- 20 „	York	48	166	231	26		
„ „ „	- 26 „	Hants	56	70	986	4		
„ „ „	- 38 „	Gloucester	74	85			31	4
Coningsby, Anne	- - - 17	Cumberland	43	4	127	2		
„ „ - - - 17	„	Westmored.	43	11	127	3		
„ „ - - - 17	„	York	43	84	227	6		
„ Humphrey, knight	- 27	„	57	1	1190	5		
„ „ „	- 27 „	„	82	1				
„ William	- - - 32	Norfolk	62	37	640	16		
Conquest, Richard	- - - 20	Bedford	47	56	24	5		
„ „ - - - 33	„	„	64	104	35	7		
„ William	- - - 13	„	36	8	16	2		
Constable, Elizabeth	- - - 22	York	51	82				
„ James	- - - 38	„	74	45	242	2	31	117
„ alias Newarke, Joan	- 27	„	57	36				
„ Joan	- - - 32	„	62	95	239	25		
„ John, knight	- - - 34	„	65	61	240	12		
„ „ - - - 8	„	„	78	109	220	16		
„ „ - - - 34	„	„	65	79	240	3		
„ „ - - - 37	„	„	73	67	2	43		
„ Marmaduke, knight	- 11	„	34	28	221	7	2	43
„ „ „	- 11 „	Lincoln	34	52	553	15		
„ „ „	- 37 „	„	72	9				
„ „ „	- 37 „	York	73	58				
„ „ „	- 18 „	„	45	117	228	1		
„ Robert, knight	- 29 „	Lincoln			572	41		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Constable, Robert - - -	29 Hen. VIII.	York			237	29		
„ Stephen - - -	36 „	„	71	129	241	27		
„ William, knight - -	20 „	„	48	91	230	18		
„ „ „ - -	21 „	„	49	23				
Conway, Edward - - -	38 „	Worcester	75	98	1198	12	31	36
„ David, prior of Beth-keleth. - - -	26 „	Anglesey	56	33				
„ „ - - -	26 „	Carnarvon	56	32				
„ Hugh, knight - - -	10 „	Buckingham	33	38	13	6		
„ „ - - -	34 „	Carnarvon	65	22				
„ „ - - -	34 „	Denbigh	65	49				
Cony, John - - -	31 „	Lincoln	61	100	573	19		
„ Richard - - -	37 „	Rutland	72	70	705	2	2	2
„ „ - - -	38 „	Lincoln	74	141	580	14	2	103
„ Robert - - -	16 „	„			558	16		
Conyers, Anne - - -	24 „	York	54	114	233	11		
„ Christopher, lord - -	31 „	„	61	1	238	23		
„ „ „ - -	32 „	Lincoln	62	75	574	23		
„ „ - - -	4 „	„	27	60	548	8		
„ „ - - -	24 „	York	54	77	233	2		
„ „ - - -	28 „	„	58	42	236A	2		
„ „ - - -	35 „	„	69	196			1	20
„ Gregory - - -	32 „	„	62	6	239	26		
„ John - - -	25 „	„	55	94	233A	3		
„ „ - - -	35 „	„	69	209			1	21
„ Reginald - - -	6 „	Northampton	29	28	680	1		
„ Robert - - -	17 „	York	43	66	227	8		
„ „ - - -	22 „	„	51	57				
„ Thomas, knight - -	12 „	Lincoln	35	35	554	7		
„ „ „ - -	12 „	York	35	67	222	6		
„ „ „ - -	6 „	„	78	152	218	10		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Conyng, Thomas -	37 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	72	18				
Cook. <i>See Coke.</i>								
Cope, Anne - - - -	5 ,,	Leicester	28	54	1121	4		
" , "	5 ,,	Northampton	28	38	679	4		
" Edward - - - -	2 ,,	"	25	62	676	5		
" Stephen - - - -	27 ,,	Oxford	57	72	806	4		
" William - - - -	5 ,,	London	28	59				
" , "	5 ,,	Oxford	28	31	786	7		
" , "	5 ,,	Somerset	28	29	901	9		
" , "	5 ,,	Wilts	28	136	965	5		
Copleston, Henry - - - -	14 ,,	Devon	38	5	162	9		
" John - - - -	1 ,,	Cornwall	24	10				
" , "	1 ,,	Devon	24	2	149	7		
" , "	18 ,,	"	45	45	165	23		
" Thomas - - - -	3 ,,	"	26	57	150	9		
" , "	32 ,,	"	62	82	181	17		
Copley, Dorothy - - - -	21 ,,	York	49	35	231	20		
" Edward - - - -	6 ,,	"	79	162	218	15		
" John - - - -	30 ,,	Lincoln	60	27				
" , "	34 ,,	"	66	16				
" , "	1 ,,	York	24	80				
" , "	35 ,,	"	68	16			1	89
Coppledick, Margaret - - - -	19 ,,	Lincoln	46	87	561	3		
" Richard - - - -	30 ,,	"			572	12		
Coppynge, John - - - -	37 ,,	Suffolk	72	73	645	25	2	41
Copwood, John - - - -	34 ,,	Hertford	65	85				
Copynger, John - - - -	34 ,,	London	66	9				
Corbet, Elizabeth, late the wife of Robert. (Assignment of dower.)	5 ,,	Buckingham, Salop, Bedford, Northampton Essex, and Cornwall.	28	148— 151 and 157— 159				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Corbet, Richard, knight	- - - 20 Hen. VIII.	Salop	48	100	849	3		
" " "	- - - 16 "	Suffolk	41	31 & 33	627	3		
" Robert, knight	- - - 5 "	Bedford	28	134	8	1		
" " "	- - - 5 "	Buckingham	28	133	8	2		
" " "	- - - 5 "	Cornwall	28	120				
" " "	- - - 5 "	Essex	28	87	299	4		
" " "	- - - 5 "	Hertford	28	70	299	5		
" " "	- - - 5 "	Northampton	28	39	678	5		
" " "	- - - 5 "	"	79	184	678	4		
" " "	- - - 5 "	Salop	28	5	837	3		
" " "	- - - 5 "	Worcester	28	144	1174	2		
" " "	- - - 2 "	Suffolk			613	7		
" Roger	- - - 20 "	Hereford	80	165	428	6		
" " "	- - - 30 "	Bedford	60	117	33	1		
" " "	- - - 30 "	Buckingham	60	121	33	2		
" " "	- - - 30 "	Cornwall	60	116	180	6		
" " "	- - - 30 "	Essex	60	114				
" " "	- - - 30 "	Hereford	60	123				
" " "	- - - 30 "	Hertford	60	120				
" " "	- - - 30 "	Norfolk	60	122	639	2		
" " "	- - - 30 "	Northampton	60	118	701	1		
" " "	- - - 30 "	Salop	60	119	859	1		
" " "	- - - 30 "	Warwick	60	115	1143	17		
Cordwayne, John	- - - 36 "	Somerset	71	189	933	4	1	118
Coriton, Alice	- - - 28 "	Devon	58	117	175	33		
" Richard	- - - 15 "	Cornwall	40	31				
" " "	- - - 15 "	Devon	40	129	163	13		
Cork, John	- - - 9 "	"	79	300	157	13		
Cornwaleys, Edward	- - - 2 "	Norfolk	78	35	613	5		
" " "	- - - 2 "	Suffolk	25	55	613	4		
" John, knight	- - - 36 "	Norfolk	70	20				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cornwaleys, William	- - -	12 Hen. VIII.	Norfolk	85	16	623	12	
" "	- - -	12 "	Suffolk	35	6	623	11	
Cornwall, Edmund, knight	- - -	6 "	Hereford			415		
Cornwall, Richard	- - -	16	Gloucester	42	109			
" " knight	- - -	25	Hereford	55	33	431	7	
" " "	- - -	25	Lincoln			567	5	
" " "	- - -	25	Salop	55	54	855	1	
" " "	- - -	25	Worcester	55	30	1188	2	
" Thomas, knight	- - -	29	Hereford	82	63	434	1	
" " "	- - -	29	Worcester			1191	3	
" " "	- - -	30	Essex	60	73			
" " "	- - -	30	Kent	60	38	492	3	
Cory, Walter	- - -	27	Devon	57	74	174	1	
Cosby, William	- - -	30	"			178	25	
Cosyn, John	- - -	23	"			170	2	
" Thomas	- - -	3	"	26	100	150	4	
" William	- - -	16	Somerset	41	49	913	12	
Coterell, Thomas	- - -	11	Devon	34	8			
Cotes, John	- - -	19	Hereford	46	83			
" " "	- - -	19	Salop	46	90	848	1	
" " "	- - -	19	Stafford	46	114	1034	4	
Cottesmore, John, knight	- - -	1	Buckingham	24	21 (1)			
" " "	- - -	1	Hants	24	21 (2)			
" William	- - -	11	Buckingham	34	112	15	6	
" " "	- - -	11	Oxford	34	6			
Cotton, Alice	- - -	17	Essex	43	37	309	4	
" " "	- - -	17	Suffolk	43	26	628	1	
" George	- - -	7	York	30	99	219	7	
" Robert, knight	- - -	10	Cambridge	33	25	71	9	
" " "	- - -	10	Essex	33	39	303	1	
" " "	- - -	10	Suffolk	33	97	621	3	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cotton, Sigismond - - -	34 Hen. VIII.	Essex	65	72				
„ „ - - -	35 „	Suffolk	69	163	643	24	1	35
„ Thomas, knight - - -	9 „	Huntingdon	32	98	71	10		
„ „ - - -	18 „	Cambridge	45	66	78	2		
„ „ - - -	18 „	Essex	45	84				
„ „ - - -	27 „	Leicester	57	56	1139	7		
Cotwyn, Nicholas - - -	35 „	Suffolk	68	48	643	25	1	60
Court, Robert - - -	1 „	Oxford			784	1		
Courtenay, Edward - - -	1 „	Berks	24	75				
„ „ - - -	1 „	Cornwall	24	91				
„ „ - - -	25 „	„	55	102				
„ „ - - -	6 „	Devon	29	139	154	12		
„ Gertrude - - -	37 „	Hertford	73	93	1222	14	2	10
„ Joan - - -	32 „	Devon	62	73	181	18		
„ John - - -	1 „	„	24	3				
„ „ - - -	3 „	„	26	34	150	6		
„ „ - - -	2 „	Somerset	25	29	898	30		
„ Philip - - -	6 „	Devon	29	138	154	18		
„ „ - - -	34 „	„	65	51	183	12		
„ Richard - - -	24 „	„	54	100	171	19		
„ „ - - -	24 „	Cornwall	53	43				
„ Walter - - -	17 „	Devon	44	121				
„ William, knight -	28 „	Cornwall	58	110	177	2		
„ „ „ -	28 „	Devon	58	1	175	34		
„ „ „ -	28 „	Dorset	58	73	925	8		
„ „ „ -	28 „	Somerset	58	47	925	7		
Courtenay. See Devon, earl of.								
Courteys. See Curtis.								
Covell, Thomas - - -	27 „	York	57	41	236A	7		
Coventry and Lichfield, Rowland Lee, bishop of.	35 „	Stafford	69	119	1047	1	1	58

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cowdrey, Dorothy - - -	20 Hen. VIII.	Hants	48	168				
,, Morgan. (Proof of age)	3 ,,	Dorset	26	11				
,, Peter - - -	21 ,,	Berks	49	50	800	2		
Cowham. <i>See</i> Coham.								
Cowman, William - - -	36 ,,	Essex	71	99	318	3		
Cowper, Edward - - -	34 ,,	York	65	66	240	1		
,, Richard - - -	28 ,,	Bedford			30	5		
,, William - - -	36 ,,	Buckingham	70	38	38	1		
,, , - - -	36 ,,	Lincoln	70	44	578	6		
Cowycke, William - - -	25 ,,	Cornwall	81	294				
Crackenthorpe, Ambrose - -	12 ,,	Cumberland	35	79	123	1		
Cracraft, Henry - - -	9 ,,	Lincoln			551	6		
,, John - - -	29 ,,	,,			571	20		
,, Richard - - -	8 ,,	,,			550	9		
,, William - - -	2 ,,	,,	78	52 (1)	547	6		
Crake, Robert - - -	32 ,,	York	61	53	238	25		
,, , - - -	32 ,,	,,	83	289				
,, Walter - - -	38 ,,	,,	74	57			2	108
Cram, Richard - - -	36 ,,	Lincoln	83	253	578	4		
Cranbury <i>alias</i> Jule, John -	27 ,,	Devon	57	108	174	14		
,, Thomas - - -	35 ,,	,,	69	169	185	8	1	47
,, William - - -	37 ,,	,,	73	34	187	4	2	12.
Crane, Anne - - -	12 ,,	Warwick	35	41	1126	4		
,, William - - -	38 ,,	London	74	120				
Cranfeld, William - - -	30 ,,	Bedford	82	89	32	7		
Cranwell, Christopher - -	37 ,,	Lincoln	72	23				
,, William - - -	14 ,,	,,	80	30	556	10		
Crase, John - - -	8 ,,	Somerset	31	73	904	12		
Craspyn, Edith - - -	17 ,,	Dorset	43	59	913	25		
Crathorne, Barnard - -	19 ,,	Lincoln			561	16		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Crathorne, James - - -	35 Hen. VIII.	York	68	65	241	40		
„ Ralph - - -	9 „	„	78	95	220	9		
„ Robert - - -	16 „	Lincoln	81	201	558	6		
„ Thomas - - -	3 „	„			547	10		
„ „ - - -	7 „	York	30	65	219	4		
Crawe, Robert - - -	32 „	Lincoln	82	138	574	8		
Crawster, George - - -	38 „	Northumb.	75	22			2	31
Creme, Thomas - - -	28 „	London	58	114				
Cressener, John, knight - -	30 „	Essex	82	87				
Cressett, Richard (lunatic) -	37 „	Salop	72	94			2	13
Cressey, Thomas - - -	32 „	Nottingham	62	60	750A	9		
Crewkerne. See Crukerne.								
Crewys. See Cruse.								
Cricklade, John - - -	8 „	Wilts	91	12	969	7		
„ „ - - -	10 „	„	79	286	970	6		
Crisacre, Edward - - -	7 „	York			219	5		
„ „ - - -	16 „	„			226	2		
Crisp, Richard - - -	8 „	Northampton	26	79				
„ Thomas - - -	24 „	„	78	2	695	5		
Croft, Agnes, wife of Richard. (Assignment of dower.)	18 „	Oxford	45	130				
„ Alice - - -	9 „	Lincoln			552	1		
„ Edmund - - -	37 „	York	78	65			2	15
„ Eleanor - - -	11 „	Hereford	34	64	422	1		
„ „ - - -	11 „	Worcester	34	63	1180	2		
„ „ - - -	12 „	Hereford	35	104				
„ Elizabeth - - -	12 „	Suffolk	85	63	623	18		
„ John - - -	22 „	York	51	67				
„ „ - - -	23 „	„	52	70				
„ „ - - -	27 „	Northumb.	57	73				
„ Richard, knight - - -	1 „	Hereford	24	82				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Croft, Robert - - - -	15 Hen. VIII.	Leicester	40	95	1128	11		
Croke, John - - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	80	62	556	36		
Croker, John - - - -	13 ,,	Devon	36	30	161	20		
,, William - - - -	24 ,,	,,	54	103	171	22		
Cromehale, Roger - - - -	9 ,,	Hereford	79	304	419	3		
Cromer, James - - - -	33 ,,	Kent	64	153	494	2		
,, William, knight - -	31 ,,	,,	61	63	493	6		
Crompe, Margaret - - - -	19 ,,	Hereford	46	102	427	3		
Cromwell, Richard, knight -	36 ,,	Huntingdon	70	10	93	2		
,, Thomas, knight - -	33 ,,	Middlesex			494	9		
Crossyng, John - - - -	6 ,,	Devon	29	75	154	8		
Crouchesfield, William - -	12 ,,	Berks	35	97	792	3		
,, ,, - -	12 ,,	Oxford	35	81	792	2		
Crowe, Christopher - - - -	21 ,,	Norfolk	50	130	631	17		
Croxton, John - - - -	36 ,,	Lincoln	83	264	578	11	1	105
Crugge, John - - - -	26 ,,	Devon	56	17	173	11		
,, William - - - -	12 ,,	,,	35	126	160	1		
Crukerne, John - - - -	10 ,,	Dorset	33	102	906	5		
,, Richard - - - -	12 ,,	,,	79	230	908	3		
Cruse, John - - - -	24 ,,	Devon	54	129	171	21		
,, William - - - -	17 ,,	,,	44	144				
Cuffe, Laurence - - - -	18 ,,	Lincoln			560	10		
Culme, Hugh - - - -	17 ,,	Devon	43	52				
Culwen, Thomas, knight - -	14 ,,	Westmoreld.	38	6	125	2		
Cumberland, Henry, earl of -	34 ,,	Worcester			1196	3		
Curson, John - - - -	4 ,,	Derby	27	93	732	7		
,, ,, - - - -	9 ,,	Leicester	32	136	1123	4		
,, Thomas - - - -	33 ,,	Derby	63	22	752	1		
,, ,, - - - -	4 ,,	Norfolk	27	23	615	15		
,, Walter - - - -	19 ,,	Buckingham			22	6		
Curtis, Antony - - - -	37	Lincoln	72	26				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Curtis, Brian	- - - -	27 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln			569	1	
" "	- - - -	28 "	"	58	36	570	1	
" Leonard	- - - -	33 "	"	64	85	575	37	
" Peter	- - - -	7 "	London			514	4	
Curwen, Christopher	- - - -	34 "	Cumberland	65	17			
" Thomas, knight	- - - -	35 "	"	68	23			
Cust, Hugh	- - - -	26 "	Lincoln	81	279	568	15	
" John	- - - -	29 "	"			571	32	
" Laurence	- - - -	18 "	"	45	76			
Cutte, Eleanor	- - - -	30 "	Essex	60	15			
" John, knight	- - - -	13 "	Cambridge	36	17			
" " "	- - - -	18 "	Essex	36	68	306	2	
" " "	- - - -	13 "	Hertford			306	3	
" " "	- - - -	17 "	"	44	169			
" " "	- - - -	13 "	Kent	37	150	477	4	
" " "	- - - -	14 "	London	39	72			
" " "	- - - -	13 "	Middlesex	37	97	477	5	
" " "	- - - -	14 "	Norfolk	38	14	625	8	
" " "	- - - -	14 "	Surrey	39	57	1075	1	
" " "	- - - -	13 "	York	36	67	224	10	
" " "	- - - -	20 "	Cambridge	47	10	80	10	
" " "	- - - -	19 "	Essex			310	7	
" " "	- - - -	20 "	"	47	4	312	1	
" " "	- - - -	20 "	York	48	161	231	28	
" Mary	- - - -	29 "	Essex	59	29			
Cutelyf, Richard	- - - -	20 "	Devon	48	97	167	13	
Dabyn, William	- - - -	16 "	"	81	206			
Daccombe, Elizabeth	- - - -	20 "	Dorset	48	106	916	11	
" John	- - - -	9 "	"			905	15	
" Thomas	- - - -	32 "	"	62	52	929	6	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Danaster, John - - - -	32 Hen. VIII.	Surrey	82	143	1089	3		
Danby, Agnes - - - -	6 ,,,	York	29	34	218	7		
,, Christopher, knight -	10 ,,,	,,	79	248				
,, ,,, -	11 ,,,	,,	34	47	221	18		
,, William - - - -	36 ,,,	,,	71	175	241	14	1	101
Dandy, Edmund - - - -	7 ,,,	Suffolk	30	6	618	28		
Dandyson, John - - - -	29 ,,,	Lincoln			571	30		
Danet, Gerard - - - -	12 ,,,	Leicester	35	27	1126	2		
,, ,,, -	12 ,,,	Warwick	35	28	1126	1		
Daniel, Henry - - - -	31 ,,,	Norfolk	61	75	639	11		
,, William - - - -	[32?],,,	York	83	168				
Dansey, John - - - -	8 ,,,	Hereford			418	5		
,, ,,, -	25 ,,,	,,	55	12	481	10		
Danson, William - - - -	35 ,,,	Lincoln	83	236	577	23	1	33
Danvers, Anne - - - -	32 ,,,	Wilts	62	5				
,, ,,, wife of William. (Assignment of dower.)	1 ,,,	Buckingham Worcester	24 24	95 100				
,, John - - - -	1 ,,,	Buckingham	24	18				
,, ,,, -	1 ,,,	Oxford	24	62 (2) & 63				
,, ,,, -	1 ,,,	Worcester	24	82				
,, ,,, -	9 ,,,	Buckingham	32	43	12	1		
,, ,,, -	9 ,,,	Oxford	32	36	790	3		
,, ,,, knight - - -	12 ,,,	Northampton	85	48	684	7		
,, Margaret wife of John. (Assignment of dower.)	2 ,,,	Oxford Buckingham	25 25	168 169				
,, Mary - - - -	12 ,,,	,,	79	235	15	2		
,, Sibyl - - - -	3 ,,,	Oxford	26	52				
,, Thomas - - - -	15 ,,,	,,	40	62	795	7		
,, ,,, -	25 ,,,	Devon	55	46	172	8		
,, ,,, -	29 ,,,	Cornwall	59	20	177	8		
,, William, knight -	1 ,,,	Oxford	24	62 (2)				
,, ,,, - - -	36 ,,,	Northampton	71	89				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Darby. <i>See Derby.</i>								
Darcy, Antony - - - -	33 Hen. VIII.	Essex	64	84				
,, Robert - - - -	6	„	29	94				
,, Roger - - - -	19	„	46	21	810	6		
,, Thomas, lord - - - -	29	„			572	40		
,, „ „ - - - -	29	„			749	17		
,, „ „ - - - -	29	„			287	33		
,, Thomas - - - -	19	„	46	96				
Darke, Thomas - - - -	27	„	57	62	174	11		
Darrell, Edward, knight - - - -	22	„	51	1	801	3		
„ „ „ - - - -	22	„	51	3				
„ „ „ - - - -	22	„	51	2	982	7		
„ John, knight - - - -	1	„	24	83	1171	3 & 4		
„ Thomas - - - -	2	„			6	5		
„ „ - - - -	16	„			20	13		
Dart, John - - - -	32	„	62	100 (2)	181	7		
„ Thomas - - - -	20	„	48	158	167	6		
Dastyn, John - - - -	24	„	81	335	365	1		
Daubeney, Elizabeth - - - -	20	„	80	158	916	10		
„ „ - - - -	20	„	80	159	916	9		
„ Giles, lord - - - -	1	„	24	9	149	6		
„ „ „ - - - -	1	„	24	54				
„ „ „ - - - -	1	„	24	90				
„ „ „ - - - -	2	„	25	156	6	8		
„ „ „ - - - -	2	„	25	128	149	6		
„ „ „ - - - -	2	„	25	138	898	6		
„ „ „ - - - -	2	„	25	50				
„ „ „ - - - -	2	„	25	22	898	5		
„ „ „ - - - -	2	„	25	5	962	4		
Daunce, Henry - - - -	21	„	80	96	631	10		
Dauncy, John, knight - - - -	38	„	74	3	40	2	2	51

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Daunt, Christopher - - -	35 Hen. VIII.	Gloucester	69	76	874	6	1	64
„ John - - -	13 „	„			356	2		
„ Margery - - -	13 „	„			356	4		
Davels, John - - -	15 „	Devon	40	37	164	1		
Davenport, Thomas - - -	29 „	Chester	59	4	1228	6		
Davis, John - - -	27 „	Gloucester	57	52	368	3		
„ Thomas - - -	38 „	„	74	84				
Davy, Benedict - - -	28 „	Northampton			698	1		
„ John - - -	38 „	Lincoln	74	137 (2)	580	36	2	113
„ „ - - -	38 „	Oxford	75	46	815	7	31	19
„ Robert - - -	38 „	Norfolk	75	36	645	16		
„ William - - -	16 „	Lincoln			558	25		
Dawes, John - - -	6 „	Hereford			416	2		
„ Ralph - - -	9 „	„			419	2		
Dawman. <i>See</i> Dowman.								
Dawney, Guy, knight - - -	14 „	York	39	92	224	2		
„ Joan - - -	17 „	„	44	151	227	2		
Dawson, John - - -	32 „	Lincoln	82	135	574	4		
Dawtrey, John, knight - - -	11 „	Dorset	34	101	907	1		
„ „ „ - - -	11 „	Hants	34	12	971	1		
„ „ „ - - -	11 „	Town of Southampton	34	45	1011	1		
„ „ „ , - - -	11 „	Sussex	34	10				
„ „ „ - - -	35 „	„	69	125	1091	2	1	61
Day, Robert - - -	15 „	Lincoln	40	98	557	8		
Deacons, Richard - - -	18 „	Buckingham			16	8		
„ „ - - -	14 „	Bedford			17	3		
Dean, Bartholomew - - -	1	Lincoln	24	71				
„ „ - - -	1	Northampton	24	41	676	1		
„ John (idiot) - - -	24 „	Cornwall	54	115				
„ „ „ - - -	29 „	„	59	94	1220	4		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dean, John (idiot) - - -	27 Hen. VIII.	Devon	57	105				
,, Roger - - -	26 ,,	"	56	88	173	21		
Death, John - - -	31 ,,	Lincoln			573	25		
,, Robert - -	38 ,,	"	74	135	580	6		
Debden, Gregory - - -	33 ,,	Suffolk	64	113	641	21		
Deens. <i>See</i> Dean.								
De la Bere, Elizabeth, wife of Richard. (Assignment of dower.)	6 ,,	Hereford	29	142				
,, Richard, knight -	6 ,,	"	29	43	416	1		
,, Thomas - -	10 ,,	"	33	117	420	3		
De la Hay, Blanche - -	11 ,,	"	34	86 & 100	421	1		
Delalaund, Thomas - -	33 ,,	Lincoln	63	57	575	24		
Delalynd, Thomas, knight -	2 ,,	Dorset	25	141	898	24		
,, , " , -	24 ,,	"	54	74	920	5		
Delamare, Edmund - -	16 ,,	Hereford	42	107	425	2		
,, Joan - - -	9 ,,	Oxford	78	102	790	2		
,, John - - -	10 ,,	Worcester	33	141	1178	1		
Delamere, John - - -	2 ,,	Hereford	25	95	412	3		
Dela Pole, Edmund. <i>See</i> Suffolk, earl of.								
Delariver, Thomas - - -	21 ,,	York	49	56	281	10		
Delavale, George - - -	11 ,,	Northumb.	34	48				
,, John - - -	11 ,,	Northumb.	34	53				
De la Ware, Eleanor, widow of Thomas, lord.	28 ,,	Lincoln	58	85	570	19		
Delvys, Elizabeth - - -	20 ,,	Derby	80	152	743	9		
Demock, William - - -	32 ,,	Nottingham	83	163 (1)	750A	8		
Dene. <i>See</i> Dean.								
Denis, Alice - - -	10 ,,	Gloucester	33	69	854	1		
,, , - - -	11 ,,	Hereford	34	123	421	3		
,, Hugh - - -	4 ,,	Norfolk	27	20	615	13		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Denis, William, knight	- - - 26 Hen. VIII.	Gloucester	56	9	368	4		
" "	- - - 30 "	Devon			178	17		
Denman, John	- - - 10 "	Nottingham	79	253	736 ^A	3		
Denny, Edmund	- - - 12 "	Cambridge	35	45	73	2		
" "	- - - 12 "	Hertford	35	49				
Densell, John	- - - 27 "	Cornwall	57	32			100	2
Densham, Richard	- - - 4 "	Dorset	27	100	900	10		
Dent, William	- - - 38 "	York	74	50			31	67
Denton, Henry	- - - 4 "	Cumberland	27	45	118	2		
" "	- - - 4 "	Northumb.	27	121				
" John	- - - 34 "	Cumberland	65	18 & 19				
" "	- - - 34 "	Northumb.	66	46				
" Margaret	- - - 13 "	Cumberland	36	26	124	2		
" William	- - - 6 "	Cambridge	29	68	67	4		
" "	- - - 28 "	Cumberland	58	39	133	1		
" "	- - - 29 "	Northumb.	59	104				
Depden. See Debden.								
Derby, Henry, earl of	- - - 13 "	Dorset	80	52	909	3		
" "	- - - 13 "	Somerset	80	53	909	4		
" Thomas	,, - - - 13 "	Bedford	36	4				
" "	- - - 13 "	Berks	36	2				
" "	- - - 13 "	Buckingham	36	11				
" "	- - - 15 "	Cambridge	40	25	75	8		
" "	- - - 13 "	Chester	36	5				
" "	- - - 28 "	"	58	20	1223	9		
" "	- - - 13 "	Dorset	80	60	910	2		
" "	- - - 13 "	Flint	36	74				
" "	- - - 13 "	Hertford	37	77				
" "	- - - 13 "	Lincoln	80	49				
" "	- - - 13 "	"	37	84	555	11		
" "	- - - 14 "	"	38	3	556	30		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Derby, Thomas, earl of	- - -	13 Hen. VIII.	London	37	95			
" "	- - -	13	Isle of Man	36	6			
" "	- - -	15	Middlesex	40	64	480	13	
" "	- - -	13	Northampton	37	147			
" "	- - -	13	Oxford	37	109			
" "	- - -	17	"	43	85 (2)	796	11	
" "	- - -	13	Salop	37	111			
" "	- - -	14	Somerset	83	300	910	1	
" "	- - -	14	Surrey	39	110	1075	2	
" "	- - -	14	Sussex	38	10	1076	1	
" "	- - -	15	"	81	247			
" "	- - -	13	Warwick	37	137			
" "	- - -	13	Westmoreld.	37	146			
" "	- - -	13	Wilts	80	14	975	6	
" "	- - -	13	York	36	54			
" " " Anne <i>(assignment of dower)</i>	wife of	15	Warwick	40	138			
" Everard	- - -	31	Leicester	61	109	1143	11	
" Ralph	- - -	6	Lincoln			549	6	
" Richard	- - -	5	Dorset	28	98	901	5	
" Thomas	- - -	38	Lincoln	74	134	580	30	
Derham, Thomas	- - -	22	Norfolk	51	36	632	4	
Deryng, William	- - -	3	Lincoln			547	18	
Dethe. <i>See Death.</i>								
Dethick, Richard	- - -	38	Worcester	75	101	1198	1	
Devenyssh, Richard	- - -	34	Sussex	67	108	1090	33	
Devereux, John, knight	- - -	4	Hereford	27	64			
" Margery	- - -	25	"	83	301	431	9	
Devon, Edward, earl of	- - -	1	Berks	24	75			
" " "	- - -	1	Cornwall	24	91			
" " "	- - -	25	Devon	78	11	154	12	
Devon, Thomas Courtenay, earl of		3	Berks	78	34			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Devon, Thomas Courtenay, earl of	3 Hen. VIII.	Berks	79	213				
„ „ „ „ „	3 „	Buckingham	78	8				
„ „ „ „ „	3 „	„	79	215				
„ „ „ „ „	3 „	Cornwall			151	1		
„ „ „ „ „	3 „	Devon	78	127	150	16		
„ „ „ „ „	3 „	Dorset	26	113				
„ „ „ „ „	3 „	Hants	78	48				
„ „ „ „ „	3 „	Somerset	78	45	899	14—16		
Devys, Walter -	- - - -	35	„	Cornwall	68	64		
Dewe, Gregory	- - - -	36	„	Lincoln	83	268	578	36
„ Robert -	- - - -	32	„	„	82	137	574	3
Deyncourt and Grey, Alice, lady	9	„	Oxford	78	97			
Diconson, Christopher	- - -	34	„	Surrey	67	92	1090	40
„ Richard -	- - - -	36	„	Lincoln	83	249	578	88
Digby, Agnes -	- - - -	21	„	Leicester			1133	4
„ „ - - - -	- - - -	21	„	Warwick			1133	3
„ Alice -	- - - -	20	„	„	47	15		
„ Everard -	- - - -	2	„	Leicester	25	84	1117	8
„ „ - - - -	- - - -	3	„	Rutland	78	49		
„ John, knight -	- - - -	25	„	„	55	40	1137	6
„ „ „ - - - -	- - - -	25	„	„	55	18	696	7
„ „ „ - - - -	- - - -	25	„	York	55	16	233A	16
„ Simon -	- - - -	12	„	Suffolk	35	61	623	1
„ „ - - - -	- - - -	12	„	Warwick	35	65	1126	6
„ „ - - - -	- - - -	12	„	York	35	94	222	12
„ Thomas -	- - - -	26	„	Warwick	56	29	1138	1
Diggs, James	- - - -	28	„	Kent	58	5	490	1
Dighton, Ralph	- - - -	13	„	York	36	59	223	8
„ Robert -	- - - -	15	„	Lincoln	40	70	557	5
„ „ - - - -	- - - -	15	„	Lincoln City	40	65	599	3
„ „ - - - -	- - - -	38	„	Lincoln	74	114	580	33
Digon, John -	- - - -	15	„	Essex			308	3

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dillon, Nicholas - - -	9 Hen. VIII.	Devon	32	12	157	16		
,, Robert. (Proof of age.)	21	„	49	28				
Dinghurst, William - - -	8	„	31	79	904	13		
Dixon, John - - -	23	„	80	120	232	14		
Dixwell, John - - -	20	„	48	89				
Dobbyns, Guy - - -	37	„	73	78	376	1	2	12
Dobson, Thomas - - -	36	„	83	262	578	15	1	97
Docwra, John - - -	26	„	56	85	234	6		
,, Margaret - - -	5	„	28	33	787	6		
,, „ - - -	5	„	29	64	787	5		
,, „ - - -	8	„			789	7		
Dodderigge, Thomas - -	25	„	55	88				
Doddesworth, Richard - -	32	„	62	40				
,, Thomas - - -	7	„	30	109	219	11		
,, „ - - -	7	„	78	145	221	1		
,, William - - -	4	„	27	4				
Dodington, Elizabeth - -	10	„	79	267	906	10		
,, John - - -	6	„	29	8	902	9		
,, „ - - -	14	„	39	65	910	16		
,, „ - - -	38	„	74	102			2	7
,, Peter - - -	34	„	83	207				
,, „ - - -	34	„	67	145	931	18		
,, „ - - -	34	„	67	168	991	4		
,, Philip - - -	3	„	78	87	899	7		
Donno, William - - -	35	„	69	141				
Donye, Alice - - -	32	„	82	129	574	16		
Donyngton, Margaret - -	27	„	82	40				
Dormer, Michael, knight - -	37	„	73	10	39	9		
,, „ „ - -	38	„	74	115				
Dorset, Thomas, marquis of -	25	„	55	5				
,, „ „ - -	24	„	53	7	171	35		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dorset, Thomas, marquis of	- 24 Hen. VIII.	Cumberland	53	10	131	4		
" " "	- 24	Devon	53	5	171	85		
" " "	- 27	"	82	22	175	1		
" " "	- 24	Dorset	53	1				
" " " (Writ only)	- 24	"	65	60 (1)				
" " "	- 1	Essex	24	11				
" " "	- 24	"	53	17				
" " "	- 24	Hants	54	84				
" " "	- 24	Leicester	53	15	1136	4		
" " "	- 24	Lincoln	54	133	566	26		
" " "	- 24	London	54	97				
" " "	- 24	Northampton	54	136	695	10		
" " "	- 24	Somerset	53	4				
" " "	- 24	Warwick	53	16	1136	3		
" " "	- 24	York	54	66	233	8		
Dowling, Richard	- 5	Dorset	28	99	901	20		
Dowman (or Dawman), John	- 36	York	71	174	241	20	1	99
Downes, Edward	- 35	Norfolk	83	229	643	4	1	55
" Richard	- 22	Middlesex	51	88	485	1		
Downing, John	- 26	Devon	81	262	173	19		
" Robert	- 18	"	45	82	165	8		
" William	- 28	"			175	24		
Dowryssh. See Pountington.								
Dowse, John	- 28	Wilts	58	108	988	3		
" Richard	- 36	Hants	71	116				
Doyle, Edward	- 26	Suffolk	56	103				
Drake, Edward	- 9	Devon	32	108	157	6		
" Joan	- 3	"	26	36	150	7		
" John	- 36	York	71	176	241	19	1	100
" Robert	- 17	Devon	81	227				
Dranfeild, William	- 8	York	31	90				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Draper, Henry	- - - 29 Hen. VIII.	York	59	96	236	7		
, Thomas	- - - 37	Leicester	72	31				
Drax, Alexander	- - - 2	York	25	111	217	24		
Draycott alias Tanner, John	- 2	Gloucester	25	98	345	6		
, John, knight	- 14	Stafford	39	100	1029	1		
Drayton, Alexander	- 35	Nottingham	69	147	753	11		
Drew, Henry	- 8	Devon	31	29 (1)	156	4		
, John	- 28	"			175	29		
, Richard	- 36	"	71	137	186	3	1	102
, William	- 24	"	81	327	171	23		
Drope, Thomas	- 36	Lincoln	83	248	578	3		
Druell, Christopher	- 2	Huntingdon	25	97	63	1		
, ,	- 3	Northampton	26	47				
, Grace	- 18	Cambridge	45	64	79	1		
, ,	- 18	Huntingdon	45	51	79	2		
, ,	- 19	Northampton	46	68	691	1		
, Joan	- 20	Cambridge	48	119	80	3		
, ,	- 20	Huntingdon	47	34	80	4		
, ,	- 20	Northampton	47	51	692	5		
, Richard	- 17	Cambridge	44	148	77	2		
, ,	- 18	Hertford	45	23				
, ,	- 17	Huntingdon	44	166	77	3		
, ,	- 17	Northampton	44	123	689	10		
Drury, Charles	- 35	Norfolk	83	225	643	28	1	31
, Joan	- 9	Devon	32	49	158	4		
, ,	- 9	Dorset	32	71	905	6		
, ,	- 9	Somerset	79	295	905	5		
, ,	- 9	Wilts	82	107	970	4		
, ,	- 9	"	79	291	970	5		
, Robert, knight	- 27	Norfolk	57	40	635	3		
, , ,	- 27	Suffolk	57	24	635	4		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dunston, John - - -	38 Hen. VIII.	Nottingham	75	92	756	8	31	32
Durant, John - - -	9 ,,	Cornwall	79	264				
,, , - - -	20 ,,	Rutland			692	11		
,, Thomas - - -	25 ,,	,,			696	6		
Dygne, William - - -	7 ,,	Bedford			10	8		
Dykes, Thomas - - -	38 ,,	Cumberland	74	15	139	2		
Dymmer, Thomas - - -	13 ,,	Devon	36	44	161	7		
Dymoke, Christiana - - -	37 ,,	Warwick	72	111				
,, Christina - - -	37 ,,	Dorset	73	44			2	21
,, Robert - - -	37 ,,	Lincoln	72	34	579	1		
,, Thomas - - -	38 ,,	,,	74	131	580	35	2	53
,, , - - -	10 ,,	,,	33	122				
Dyneley, Alexander - - -	29 ,,	York	52	78	236	4		
Dyngley, John - - -	33 ,,	Worcester	64	103	1195	4		
,, William - - -	6 ,,	,,	79	170	1175	2		
Dynham, Alice. (Proof of age) -	16 ,,	Kent	42	90 (1)				
,, Thomas, knight -	11 ,,	Buckingham	34	61	15	3		
,, , , -	12 ,,	Devon	35	58	160	2		
,, , , -	12 ,,	Somerset	35	88	908	1		
Dynne, Henry - - -	9 ,,	Norfolk	32	93	620	12		
Dyott, John - - -	28 ,,	Dorset			925	14		
Dyrdo, Robert - - -	34 ,,	Wilts	67	160	991	3		
Dysney, Richard - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	80	67	556	27		
,, William - - -	33 ,,	Hertford	64	120				
,, , - - -	33 ,,	Lincoln	64	100	575	33		
Dyve, Isabel - - -	30 ,,	Bedford			82	4		
,, John, knight - - -	29 ,,	,,	59	105	31	4		
,, , , - - -	29 ,,	Northampton	59	22	699	4		
,, , , - - -	80 ,,	,,	60	80	700	3		
,, , , - - -	38 ,,	,,	75	39	706	7		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dyve, William - - -	31 Hen. VIII.	Cambridge	82	110	87	1		
Ecclesfield. <i>See</i> Egglesfeld.								
Eccleston, Agnes - - -	20 ,,	London			515	5		
Echyngham, Edward - - -	31 ,,	Suffolk			639	13		
Edgose, William - - -	10 ,,	Northampton	79	263				
Edmunds, Andrew - - -	15 ,,	Essex	40	47				
,, Guy - - -	17 ,,	Rutland	44	157	689	3		
,, John - - -	36 ,,	Essex	70	41			1	127
,, William - - -	29 ,,	Marches of Wales	59	78	1220	6		
Edwards, Elizabeth - - -	13 ,,	Hants	37	130	974	4		
,, Nicholas - - -	31 ,,	,,	82	124	989	1		
,, Roland - - -	32 ,,	Salop	62	104	1221	14		
Edys, James - - -	20 ,,	Hants	48	96				
Egerton, John - - -	18 ,,	Chester	45	103				
,, , - - -	11 ,,	Salop	34	62	841	1		
,, , - - -	10 ,,	Stafford	33	18 & 114	1025	4		
,, , - - -	21 ,,	,,	49	29	1036	3		
,, Margaret - - -	26 ,,	Leicester	56	51				
,, Randolph - - -	10 ,,	Stafford	33	10	1025	2		
Egge, Richard - - -	3 ,,	Salop	26	72	835	2		
Egglesfeld, Brian - - -	31 ,,	York	61	85	238	12		
,, John - - -	18 ,,	Cumberland	80	134	128	1		
Eland, Joan - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	39	71	557	16		
,, John, knight - - -	34 ,,	Kingston- upon-Hull	65	89				
,, , " - - -	34 ,,	,,	66	22				
,, , " - - -	34 ,,	York	65	78	240	4		
,, Nicholas - - -	18 ,,	,,	45	24	229	8		
,, Robert - - -	13 ,,	,,			223	1		
,, , " - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	39	131 (1)	556	25		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Eldrington, Thomas - - -	15 Hen. VIII.	Kent	40	29				
Elford, Roger - - -	23 ,,	Devon	52	53	170	5		
Elingbrigge. <i>See Elyngbrigge.</i>								
Eliot, Edward - - - -	13 ,,	"	36	46	161	5		
" " - - - -	15 ,,	"	40	103				
" " - - - -	16 ,,	"	42	139				
" Thomas, knight - - -	38 ,,	Cambridge	74	16	94	2	2	119
Ellerker, John - - - -	23 ,,	Lincoln	52	41	565	10		
" " - - - -	24 ,,	York	54	110	233	16		
" Ralph, knight - - -	31 ,,	"	61	57			2	109
" " " - - -	38 ,,	"	74	52				
" " - - - -	35 ,,	"	69	202	241	41		
" William - - - -	32 ,,	Lincoln	62	57	574	28		
" " - - - -	32 ,,	York	62	41				
Ellestion, George - - - -	38 ,,	Lincoln			580	11		
Ellis, Hugh - - - -	31 ,,	Essex	61	54				
" Joan - - - -	5 ,,	"	28	85				
" John - - - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	129	1090	26		
" Thomas - - - -	7 ,,	York	30	134	219	2		
" " - - - -	87 ,,	Lincoln	72	32				
" William - - - -	36 ,,	Essex	71	149	318	12	1	104
" " - - - -	27 ,,	York	57	89				
Elmrys, John - - - -	34 ,,	Berks	65	9	812	6		
" " - - - -	33 ,,	Buckingham	64	91	35	5		
" " - - - -	33 ,,	Lincoln	64	173	575	32		
" " - - - -	34 ,,	Oxford	66	58	812	5		
Eldred, John - - - -	16 ,,	Lincoln	81	198	558	11		
Elrington, Edward - - - -	7 ,,	Middlesex	30	37	473	7		
" " - - - -	7 ,,	Sussex			1070	2		
" Thomas - - - -	17 ,,	Middlesex	81	229	480	3		
Elryke, Robert - - - -	22 ,,	Lincoln			564	18		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Eiston. <i>See Eyston.</i>								
Eltoftes, Anthony - - -	29 Hen. VIII.	York	59	88	236	8		
„ Christopher - - -	10 „	„	33	112				
„ Maud - - -	32 „	Nottingham	83	166	750A	5		
Elton, William and Alice - -	3	Leicester			1118	14		
Elveden, Henry - - -	7 „	Hertford	30	47				
Elwall <i>alias</i> Butte, John - -	37 „	Dorset			984	8		
Elward, Brian - - -	11 „	Lincoln			553	6		
Elwood, Thomas - - -	34 „	„	83	210				
Elwyn, Ela - - -	26 „	Norfolk	56	65				
„ Gerard - - -	31 „	York	61	86	238	16		
„ William - - -	11 „	Norfolk	34	122	622	6		
Ely, James Stanley, bishop of -	7 „	Middlesex	78	129	473	1		
„ Thomas - - -	25 „	Lincoln			567	11		
Elyngbrigge, Thomas and John	1 „	Gloucester	24	59	345	1		
„ „ -	1 „	Hereford	24	31	412	1		
„ „ -	1 „	Stafford	24	64	1018	2		
„ „ -	1 „	Surrey			1066	3		
„ „ -	1 „	Worcester	24	60	1171	2		
Emerie. <i>See Pawle.</i>								
Empson, John - - -	16 „	Northampton			688	11		
„ Richard, knight - -	1 „	Oxford			784	17		
„ „ -	1 „	Rutland	78	69	676	12		
„ „ -	2 „	Bedford	78	62	6	12		
„ „ -	2 „	Buckingham	78	73	6	13-15		
„ „ -	2 „	Gloucester			345	17		
„ „ -	2 „	Hants	78	51	962	18		
„ „ -	2 „	Northampton	179	222	676	10		
„ „ -	2 „	Oxford			784	15		
„ „ -	2 „	Stafford			1018	7		
„ „ -	2 „	Warwick			1117	14		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Empson, Richard, knight	-	2 Hen. VIII.	Wilts	78	71	962	19	
" "	-	3 "	Hants	78	85	963	2	
" "	-	3 "	Northampton	26	21	676	11	
[" "	(?)	3] ^a	"	78	47			
" "	-	4 "	Buckingham	79	212	7	6	
" "	-	6 "	Kent	79	166			
Enderby, John	-	2 "	Bedford	25	154			
Engeham, John	-	9 "	Kent			475	9	
Englefield, Elizabeth	-	36 "	Northampton	71	77	704	4	
" Mary	-	38 "	Oxford	75	45	815	10	2
" Thomas, knight	-	6 "	Berks	29	63	787	3	
" "	-	6 "	Buckingham	29	79	9	4	
" "	-	6 "	Oxford	29	121	787	2	
" "	-	6 "	Salop	29	67			
" "	-	6 "	Wilts	29	114	966	2	
" "	-	29 "	Berks	59	6	809	7	
" "	-	29 "	Salop	59	16	858	1	
" "	-	29 "	Warwick	59	26	1142	6	
" "	-	30 "	Buckingham	60	124	32	9	
" "	-	30 "	London	60	71			
" "	-	30 "	Oxford	60	48	809	6	
" "	-	30 "	Warwick	61	101	1143	18	
" "	-	30 "	Wilts	60	145			
" "	-	30 "	Worcester	60	26	1192	2	
" "	-	30 "	York	60	49			
English, Michael	-	32 "	Lincoln	83	154	574	25	
" Thomas	-	18 "	Surrey			1078	1	
Erdeswike, Hugh	-	2 "	Stafford	25	44	1018	4	
" Sampson	-	37 "	"	72	88			
Eresy, James	-	15 "	Cornwall	40	19			
" "	-	34 "	"			184A	1	

[a] A fragment. See also under Wyatt

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Eresy, James - - - -	35 Hen. VIII.	Cornwall	68	8				
" " - - -	35 ,,	,"	69	201				
" Margaret - - - -	30 ,,	,"	82	102	180	3		
Erle, John - - - -	29 ,,	Devon			176	13		
" Robert - - - -	24 ,,	,"			171	34		
Ermond, Nicholas - - - -	33 ,,	Lincoln	83	192	575	28		
Erneys, William - - - -	19 ,,	Bedford			22	3		
Ernley, John, knight - - - -	12 ,,	Surrey	35	43	1073	3		
" " "	12 ,,	Sussex	35	5	1074	4		
" William - - - -	38 ,,	Hants	75	74	993	7	2	111
" " "	38 ,,	Sussex	75	64	1093	10 & 11	2	189
Ertheles, John - - - -	38 ,,	Denbigh					4	1
Escourte, Walter - - - -	2 ,,	Hants	25	14	962	12		
Esterfeld, John - - - -	7 ,,	Somerset	30	29	903	15		
Estmond, Thomas - - - -	5 ,,	,"	28	24	901	19		
Estoft, William - - - -	25 ,,	York	81	273	233A	8		
Eston, Alice - - - -	9 ,,	Devon	32	67				
" John - - - -	18 ,,	,"	45	73				
" " "	27 ,,	,"	82	29	174	25		
" Richard - - - -	7 ,,	Bedford			11	2		
" Thomas - - - -	3 ,,	Devon	26	17	150	13		
Etkyns, Thomas - - - -	25 ,,	Hereford	81	295	431	8		
Etton, George - - - -	28 ,,	Lincoln			570	22		
Etwell, William - - - -	30 ,,	,"	60	88	572	26		
Eure, John - - - -	3 ,,	York	26	9	217	12		
" Ralph, knight - - - -	31 ,,	,"	61	7	238	33		
Evanson, Richard - - - -	28 ,,	Chester	58	20				
Everard, Henry - - - -	33 ,,	Essex	63	13				
" " "	33 ,,	Norfolk	64	97	641	17		
" " "	33 ,,	Suffolk	64	149	641	18		
" John - - - -	35 ,,	Lincoln	83	228	577	18	1	15

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Everard, Thomas - - -	12 Hen. VIII.	Somerset	79	229	908	5		
„ „ „ - -	13 „	„	37	118	909	14		
„ „ „ - -	16 „	„	81	209	912	37		
„ William - - -	27 „	Cambridge	57	100	85	1		
Evering, John - - -	37 „	Kent	72	2	497	4		
Everingham, Henry - - -	8 „	Lincoln			550	6		
„ „ „ - -	8 „	York	31	89				
„ „ „ - -	38 „	„	74	46	243	1	2	209
„ John, knight - -	20 „	Lincoln	47	59	563	22		
„ „ „ „ -	20 „	York	48	165				
„ Thomas - - -	9 „	„	32	20				
Evers, John - - -	3 „	Lincoln			547	7		
„ Robert - - -	19 „	„	46	75	561	4		
„ „ - - -	19 „	York	46	29	229	6		
„ „ - - -	27 „	„	57	83				
Evott, Edmund - - -	35 „	Worcester	69	85	1197	1	1	28
Evyas, Alexander - - -	3 „	Kent			469	2		
„ Humphrey - - -	37 „	„	72	8	497	5		
Ewen, William - - -	18 „	Devon	45	109	165	10		
[a] → Exeter, Hugh Oldham, bishop of	11 „	Essex	34	36	304	3		
	30 „	Berks			810	3		
	30 „	Buckingham			33	6		
	30 „	Cornwall			180	14		
	30 „	Devon			179	1		
	30 „	Dorset			928	19		
	30 „	Hants			989	4		
	30 „	Somerset			928	18		
	31 „	Surrey			1088	3		
Eyland. See Eland.								
Eyre, Elizabeth - - -	26 „	Lincoln	56	94	569	26		

[a] Exeter, Gertrude Courtenay,
marchioness of Herts
36 Hen. VIII

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Eyre, John - - - - -	15 Hen. VIII.	Devon	40	112	168	10		
" " - - - - -	5 ,,	Dorset	28	97	901	15		
" Matthew - - - - -	28 ,,	Devon	58	9	175	32		
" Robert - - - - -	34 ,,	Wilts	67	167	991	1		
Eyston, John - - - - -	37 ,,	Berks			815	2	2	10
" " - - - - -	37 ,,	Oxford	83	293	815	1		
" alias Elston, Thomas -	28 ,,	Berks	52	112	802	2		
" " ,," - - - - -	28 ,,	Oxford	52	113	802	1		
" William - - - - -	5 ,,	Surrey	28	37				
Eyton, Henry - - - - -	30 ,,	Salop			858	2		
" Margaret, wife of William, late the wife of John Mantell. (Assignment of dower.)	1 ,,	Northampton	24	98				
Fabian, Elizabeth - - - - -	24 ,,	Berks	58	45	803	3		
" Robert - - - - -	5 ,,	London	28	60				
Facy, Richard - - - - -	34 ,,	Devon	65	57	183	16		
Fairfax, Guy - - - - -	37 ,,	Nottingham	72	63	755	1		
" " - - - - -	37 ,,	York	73	66				
" Thomas, knight - - - - -	12 ,,	"	35	11	223	13		
" " - - - - -	37 ,,	Nottingham	72	60	755	5		
" William - - - - -	6 ,,	York	29	1	270	1		
" " - - - - -	6 ,,	"	29	61	218	16		
Faldo, John - - - - -	8 ,,	Bedford			11	7		
Fane, Richard - - - - -	33 ,,	Kent	63	18	494	6		
Faringdon, Charles - - - - -	28 ,,	Devon	58	18	175	26		
" Christopher - - - - -	10 ,,	"	33	146	158	1		
" Edward - - - - -	34 ,,	"	65	40	183	21		
" John - - - - -	7 ,,	"	30	131	155	1		
Farlegh. See Soper.								
Farmer, John - - - - -	15 ,,	Essex	40	117				
" Richard - - - - -	33 ,,	London			519	2		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Farmer, Richard - - -	33 Hen. VIII.	Surrey			1090	48		
Fauconer, Richard - - -	33 ,,	Hants	63	51	990	4		
,, Thomas - - -	2 ,,	,	25	21	962	11		
Fauntleroy, John - - -	11 ,,	Dorset	34	121	907	4		
,, Peter - - -	24 ,,	,	81	324	920	11		
Faux. <i>See</i> Vaux.								
Felton, Edmund - - -	14 ,,	Essex	39	94	307	5		
,, , - - -	11 ,,	Suffolk	34	5	622	1		
,, , - - -	35 ,,	,	69	223	643	13		
,, Thomas - - -	35 ,,	Norfolk	69	106	643	5		
,, , - - -	26 ,,	Suffolk	56	3				
Fennamore, Richard - - -	19 ,,	Wilts	46	118	980	7		
Fenner, John - - -	5 ,,	Sussex	28	143				
Fenrother, Robert - - -	16 ,,	Essex	42	122	308	1		
,, , - - -	16 ,,	Hertford	42	99				
,, , - - -	17 ,,	Middlesex	81	222	480	2		
Fenwick, John, knight - - -	37 ,,	Northumb.	72	49				
Fenys. <i>See</i> Fiennes.								
Fermor. <i>See</i> Farmer.								
Ferrers, Dorothy. (Assignment of dower.)	4 ,,	Stafford Derby	27	147 (1) -149				
,, Edmund - - -	1 ,,	Wilts	24	27				
,, Humphrey. (Proof of age.)	10 ,,	Stafford	33	49				
,, John, knight - - -	4 ,,	Derby	27	111	733	4		
,, , " - - -	4 ,,	Essex	27	5	299	2		
,, , " - - -	4 ,,	Hereford			414	1		
,, , " - - -	4 ,,	Oxford	27	109	786	1		
,, , " - - -	4 ,,	Salop	27	91	887	1		
,, , " - - -	4 ,,	Stafford	27	108	1020	3		
,, , " - - -	4 ,,	Warwick	27	90	1120	15		
,, Martin - - -	33 ,,	Devon	63	2	182	7		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ferrers, alias Agard, Maud -	7 Hen. VIII.	Essex	30	26	301	3		
„ Richard - - -	13 „	Devon	36	31	161	17		
Fetherstonhaugh, John -	22 „	York	51	103				
„ Maud - -	25 „	Cumberland	55	84	132	1		
Fetiplace, Anthony. <i>See Fetiplace, Philip.</i>								
„ Edmund - - -	33 „	Berks	63	5	1223	5		
„ „ - - -	33 „	Kent	64	132	494	5		
„ „ - - -	33 „	Oxford	63	15	1223	4		
„ „ - - -	32 „	Somerset	62	61	930	19		
„ „ - - -	32 „	Wilts	62	16	990	6		
„ John - - -	2 „	Berks	25	166	784	8		
„ „ - - -	2 „	Oxford	25	60	784	7		
„ „ (idiot) - -	19 „	Wilts	46	120	980	11		
„ Margaret - - -	9 „	Berks	32	60	791	1		
„ „ (Assignment of dower.)	33 „	Berks	64	137				
„ „ „	33 „	Kent	64	129				
„ „ „	33 „	Oxford	64	138				
„ Nicholas - - -	17 „	Berks			796	2		
„ Philip and Anthony -	38 „	„	74	1	815	13	2	139
„ Thomas, knight -	17 „	„	83	294 & 295	796	2		
„ William - - -	21 „	„	49	51	800	5		
Feylond, Agnes - - -	29 „	Somerset	82	69	927	9		
„ Robert - - -	4 „	„	27	82				
„ Thomas - - -	9 „	„	78	105	905	11		
Field, George - - -	24 „	Lincoln	53	37	566	23		
„ „ - - -	31 „	„	61	99	573	24		
„ Robert - - -	11 „	„			553	1		
„ William - - -	8 „	„			550	3		
Fielding, Everard, knight -	7 „	Leicester	80	22	1122	2		
„ „ „	7 „	Northampton	30	107	680	6		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fitton, John - - - -	17 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	43	25	559	10		
Fitz, John - - - -	17 ,,	Northampton			689	1		
,, Simon - - - -	35 ,,	Bedford	68	15	37	4	1	80
,, William - - - -	37 ,,	"	73	5	39	3		
Fitz Geoffrey, Joan - - - -	30 ,,	"			32	1		
,, John - - - -	28 ,,	"	58	69				
Fitz Gerald, Thomas, knight -	24 ,,	Gloucester	54	109	365	2		
,, ,,, -	24 ,,	Warwick	54	80				
Fitz Herbert, Antony, knight -	30 ,,	Derby	60	30				
,, ,,, -	31 ,,	Stafford	61	15	749	5		
,, ,,, -	31 ,,	"			1044	3		
,, Eustace - - - -	10 ,,	Gloucester	33	135	858	1		
,, , - - - -	10 ,,	Stafford	33	62	1025	3		
,, John - - - -	23 ,,	Derby	81	313	746(1)	9		
,, , - - - -	23 ,,	Leicester	54	131	1186	1		
,, , - - - -	23 ,,	Stafford	52	88	1087	5		
,, Robert - - - -	7 ,,	Hertford	30	95				
Fitz James, Elizabeth - - - -	2 ,,	Somerset	25	41				
,, John, knight - - - -	25 ,,	Cornwall	81	294				
Fitz Lewis, Richard, knight -	21 ,,	Norfolk	50	153	681	1		
,, ,,, -	21 ,,	Suffolk	50	122	681	2		
Fitz Randolph, George - - - -	38 ,,	York	74	53			31	29
,, Ralph, knight - - - -	9 ,,	"	78	112	220	11		
,, ,,, -	9 ,,	"			221	16		
Fitz Richard, John - - - -	2 ,,	Dorset	25	139	898	27		
Fitzurse, John - - - -	37 ,,	Hereford	73	99	440	5		
Fitz Waren, Elizabeth - - - -	8 ,,	Buckingham	31	21	12	3		
,, , - - - -	8 ,,	Cornwall	31	19				
,, , - - - -	8 ,,	Devon	31	4 & 5	157	15		
,, , - - - -	8 ,,	Hants	31	23	969	6		
,, , - - - -	8 ,,	Oxford	31	18	790	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fitz Waren, Elizabeth - -	9 Hen. VIII.	Somerset	32	98	905	12		
,, Florence, Lady - -	16 ,,	Cornwall	42	161				
,, ,,, - -	16 ,,	Hants	41	48	978	21		
,, ,,, - -	17 ,,	Somerset	44	162	913	23		
Fitz William, Agnes, wife of Thomas. (Assignment of dower.)	6 ,,	Lincoln	29	141				
,, ,,, - -	6 ,,	Nottingham	29	145				
,, " Anne - -	6 ,,"	York	29	147				
,, ,,, - -	20 ,,"	Nottingham	48	74	743	7		
,, ,,, - -	22 ,,"	"	51	33				
,, ,,, - -	5 ,,"	York	28	91				
,, John - -	2 ,,"	"	25	124				
,, ,,, - -	4 ,,"	Nottingham	27	73	732	1		
,, ,,, - -	4 ,,"	York	27	55				
,, Thomas - -	6 ,,"	Hertford	29	53	800	7		
,, ,,, - -	6 ,,"	Lincoln	29	100				
,, ,,, - -	6 ,,"	Nottingham	29	95	735	5		
,, ,,, - -	6 ,,"	Stafford	29	20	1022	3		
,, ,,, - -	6 ,,"	York	29	135	218	14		
,, ,,, - -	7 ,,"	"	30	23	219	12		
,, ,,, - -	14 ,,"	Lincoln	81	231	556	14		
,, William, knight	27 ,,"	Bedford			29	3		
,, ,,,	27 ,,"	Essex	57	20				
,, ,,,	27 ,,"	Hertford	57	21				
,, ,,,	27 ,,"	Lincoln	57	9	569	5		
,, ,,,	27 ,,"	Northampton	57	3	697	11		
,, ,,,	8 ,,"	Norfolk	31	27	620	14		
,, ,,,	9 ,,"	York			220	14		
,, ,,,	16 ,,"	Nottingham			739	11		
,, ,,,	18 ,,"	Hertford	45	87				
,, ,,,	18 ,,"	Lincoln	45	89	560	5		
,, ,,,	18 ,,"	Nottingham	45	85	741	1		
,, ,,,	18 ,,"	Stafford	45	86	1033	2		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fitz William, William - - -	18 Hen. VIII.	York	45	47	228	5		
" " - - -	19 "	"	46	32	229	2		
" See Southampton, earl of.								
Flamell, William - - -	8	Warwick	31	56				
Flamocke, Andrew - - -	3	"	26	118				
Fleming, Alice - - -	32	York	83	158				
" Aubrey - - -	28	"	58	26	236A	8		
" Christopher, knight -	9	Devon	32	66	157	1		
" "	37	Glamorgan	73	82				
" John - - -	13	Westmoreld.	37	142				
" "	27	York	57	44				
" "	28	"	58	89	236A	1		
" "	34	Devon	65	48	183	1		
" Nicholas - - -	20	Devon	48	101	167	5		
" Robert - - -	10	York	33	137				
" "	17	"	44	120	227	10		
" William - - -	20	"	80	172	230	1		
Flete, John - - -	30	Lincoln	60	143	573	35		
Floter, John - - -	21	"			563	13		
Flower, Richard - - -	15	"	40	36	557	4		
" "	15	Northampton	40	105	687	1		
" "	15	Rutland	40	23	687	2		
" "	35	"	68	71	703	4	1	69
" Roger - - -	8	Lincoln			597	2		
" "	19	"	46	20	561	6		
" "	19	Rutland	46	6	691	6		
" "	20	York	48	92	230	16		
" "	24	Leicester	81	333	1136	7		
" "	24	Rutland	54	128				
" "	26	Northampton	56	26				
Floyer, Philippa - - -	3	Wilts	26	73	963	8		
Flynton, George - - -	28	York	58	44	235	3		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fode, Thomas - - -	1 Hen. VIII.	Devon			148	4		
Foderby. <i>See</i> Fotherby.								
Fogg, John, knight - - -	26 ,,	Kent	56	23	488	1		
Fokeray, Gregory - - -	14 ,,	Devon	39	60	162	7		
Foljambe, Alice - - -	25 ,,	York	55	42	234	1		
,, Roger - - -	23 ,,	Derby	52	12				
,, , " - -	19 ,,	Nottingham	46	88	742	5		
Folkesworth, John - - -	14 ,,	Huntingdon	39	117	74	1		
,, Richard - - -	21 ,,	"	49	19	81	7		
Folyett, Francis - - -	38 ,,	Worcester	74	99	1198	6	2	40
Foot, John - - - -	14 ,,	Dorset	39	111	910	3		
Ford, Henry - - - -	26 ,,	Devon	81	281	173	5		
, Joan - - - -	6 ,,	"	29	133	154	11		
,, John - - - -	6 ,,	"	29	126	154	2		
,, , " - - -	30 ,,	Cornwall	60	72	180	11		
,, , " - - -	30 ,,	Devon	60	3	178	34		
,, , " - - -	31 ,,	Somerset	61	92	928	8		
,, Richard (idiot) - -	19 ,,	York	46	59				
,, Robert - - -	30 ,,	Suffolk	60	127	638	1		
,, , " - - -	32 ,,	"	62	4	640	4		
,, , " - - -	32 ,,	"	62	49	641	37		
,, Thomas - - -	21 ,,	Devon	50	108	168	7		
,, William - - -	13 ,,	"	36	34	161	14		
,, <i>See</i> Saunders.								
Forman, Ann - - -	15 ,,	Lincoln	40	109	557	14		
,, Edward - - -	27 ,,	"	57	37 & 38	569	9 & 25		
Forster. <i>See</i> Foster.								
Fortescue, Bartholomew - -	22 ,,	Middlesex			485	3		
,, John - - -	10 ,,	Bedford	33	65	13	8		
,, , " - - -	10 ,,	Cambridge	33	29	71	7		
,, , " - - -	10 ,,	Essex	33	41	303	2		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fortescue, John	- - - -	10 Hen. VIII.	Herts	33	126	303	3	
" "	- - - -	13 "	Devon	36	86	161	13	
" "	- - - -	30 "	"			178	26	
" William	- - - -	12 "	Cornwall	79	234			
" John	- - - -	11 "	Devon	34	24	159	12	
" William	- - - -	11 "	"	35	59			
" "	- - - -	18 "	"	36	27	161	16	
Forthey, Cecily	- - - -	6 "	Somerset	29	105	902	3	
Fosbroke, John	- - - -	10 "	Northampton	33	78			
" Richard	- - - -	33 "	"	64	87	702	10	
Foscroft, Richard	- - - -	36 "	York	71	178	241	28	
" Thomas	- - - -	36 "	"	70	36	241	39	
Foster, Elizabeth	- - - -	19 "	Oxford	46	12	798	2	
" Francis	- - - -	27 "	Essex	82	13			
" John	- - - -	17 "	Salop			846	6	
" "	- - - -	20 "	Huntingdon	48	123	80	1	
" Laurence	- - - -	35 "	York	69	185			1 3
" Robert	- - - -	37 "	Essex	73	68	319	3	2 61
" William	- - - -	2 "	Leicester	25	81	1117	3	
" "	- - - -	4 "	Huntingdon			65	1	
" "	- - - -	8 "	"	31	78	69	3	
Fote. See Foot.								
Fotherby, Christopher	- - - -	33 "	Lincoln	83	184	575	25	
" John	- - - -	11 "	"			553	11	
Foughell, Thomas	- - - -	37 "	Devon	73	36	187	9	
Fountain, William	- - - -	22 "	"			169	8	
Fowell, Richard	- - - -	17 "	"	43	57			
Fowle, John	- - - -	34 "	Sussex	67	110	1090	44	
Fowler, Edward	- - - -	32 "	Bedford	62	74	34	6	
" John	- - - -	32 "	Leicester	62	39	1221	10	
" "	- - - -	33 "	Warwick	64	93	1222	3	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fowler, Richard	- - - [20] Hen. VIII.	Bedford	80	71				
,, Robert	36 ,,	Lincoln	71	141	578	33	1	112
Fox, Richard	- - - 15 ,,	Devon Oxford	78	19	795	2		
	15 ,,	Oxford			795	2		
,, Robert	- - - 33 ,,	Suffolk	83	198	641	30		
,, William	- - - 5 ,,	Derby			733	2		
,, ,	- - - 36 ,,	Hertford	71	130				
Foxcombe, John	- - - 3 ,,	Devon	26	58				
Foxcroft. <i>See Foscroft.</i>								
Foxley, John	- - - 28 ,,	Northampton	58	66	698	4		
Foythed, John	- - - 34 ,,	York	65	74	240	6		
Framlingham, Francis	- - - 37 ,,	Suffolk	72	92			2	87
Frampton, James	- - - 17 ,,	Dorset	48	9	913	26		
,, John. (Proof of age.)	23 ,,	,,	52	114				
,, Roger	- - - 22 ,,	,,	51	56	918	1		
,, ,	- - - 22 ,,	Wilts	51	15	983	5		
Framyngham, Robert	- - - 12 ,,	Rutland	35	100	684	6		
Francis, Joan	- - - 32 ,,	Middlesex			494	4		
,, John	- - - 18 ,,	Devon	45	113	165	3		
,, Nicholas	- - - 18 ,,	,,	45	5	165	4		
,, ,	- - - 18 ,,	Somerset	45	128	914	10		
,, Ralph	- - - 37 ,,	Derby	73	26	756	9	2	14
,, ,	- - - 27 ,,	Hertford	57	4				
,, ,	- - - 26 ,,	Leicester	56	7	1138	4		
,, ,	- - - 26 ,,	Warwick	56	6	1138	3		
,, Richard	- - - 21 ,,	Derby	50	108	744	1		
,, ,	- - - 21 ,,	Leicester	50	106	1138	8		
,, ,	- - - 21 ,,	Warwick	50	104	1133	7		
,, Thomas	- - - 23 ,,	Derby			746 (1)	8		
,, William	- - - 24 ,,	,,	53	41	746	4		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Francis, William (lunatic)	- - - 27 Hen. VIII.	Middlesex	82	21	490	6		
Frank, John	- - - 19	Somerset	46	55	915	10		
,, Michael	- - - 19	„	46	56	915	12		
,, Philip	- - - 7	„	30	90	903	22		
,, Thomas	- - - 7	York			219	20		
,, William	- - - 21	„	50	116	231	11		
Frances, Brian	- - - 25	„	55	35	233A	10		
Frebody, Hugh	- - - 24	Northampton	54	118	695	7		
Frecheville, Arthur	- - - 4	Derby			732	10		
,, „	- - - 4	Lincoln			548	27		
,, Auker	- - - 20	Derby	80	158	743	10		
,, John	- - - 1	„	24	89				
,, „	- - - 6	„	29	119	734	7		
,, „	- - - 10	„	33	27				
,, „	- - - 19	„			743	5		
,, Nicholas	- - - 5	„			733	1		
Freeman, Richard	- - - 29	Lincoln			571	18		
French, Stephen	- - - 34	Sussex	67	135	1090	1		
Frend, Andrew	- - - 24	Devon	81	330	171	27		
Fresell, John	- - - 24	Lincoln	54	123				
Fresshemer, John	- - - 36	„	83	250	578	14	1	106
Freston, George	- - - 11	York	34	88				
,, Robert	- - - 7	„	30	110	219	24		
Frevyll, Robert	- - - 13	Cambridge	36	19				
Frith, Edward	- - - 32	York	83	172				
Frome, Hugh	- - - 20	Dorset	48	93 (2)	916	1		
Fromond, Thomas	- - - 34	Surrey	67	122	1090	41		
Frost, Margaret	- - - 23	York	52	50	232	8		
,, Walter	- - - 21	„	50	83	231	19		
,, William	- - - 22	Stafford	51	26	1037	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Frost, William - - -	29 Hen. VIII.	York	59	87	236	13		
Frothingham, Peter - - -	33 ,,	,,	83	190	239	12		
Frowyke, Henry - - -	12 ,,	Middlesex	79	281				
,, Thomas - - -	6 ,,	,,	79	292	472	1		
Froxmer, Katharine - - -	29 ,,	Worcester	59	49	1191	1		
Fry, Edward - - -	87 ,,	Kent	72	6			2	23
,, John - - -	6 ,,	Devon	29	127	154	4		
,, ,, - - -	9 ,,	,,	32	46	158	7		
,, Robert - - -	23 ,,	Somerset	81	312				
,, Thomas - - -	24 ,,	Devon	81	332	171	29		
,, William - - -	25 ,,	,,	55	95	172	11		
Fryskeney, John - - -	38 ,,	Lincoln	63	55	575	26		
Fulford, Humphrey, knight -	2 ,,	Somerset	25	43	898	11		
,, John, knight - -	37 ,,	Devon	73	39	187	13		
,, Philip, knight - -	24 ,,	,,	54	71	171	26		
,, Walter - - -	24 ,,	,,			171	5		
,, William - - -	9 ,,	,,	32	39				
,, ,, - - -	9 ,,	,,	79	299	157	9		
Fuller, Robert - - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	138	1090	29		
Fulnetby, Godfrey - - -	38 ,,	Lincoln	63	56	575	9		
,, John - - -	16 ,,	,,			558	17		
Fulstowe, Richard - - -	32 ,,	,,	82	131	574	22		
Fulthorpe, Christopher - -	28 ,,	York	52	36	232	3		
Fulwood, John - - -	37 ,,	Warwick	72	106				
Furse, Alice - - -	18 ,,	Devon	80	181	165	15		
,, John - - -	26 ,,	,,	56	25	173	28		
Futtes, John - - -	27 ,,	,,	82	26	174	6		
Fyche, Thomas - - -	38 ,,	Essex	68	89	816	6		
Fyloll. See Filoll.								
Fyndern, George - - -	32 ,,	Derby	62	10	750A	2		
,, Thomas - - -	16 ,,	Cambridge	42	164	76	6		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Fyndern, Thomas - - -	16 Hen. VIII.	Essex	42	117	308	2		
„ „ - - -	16 „	Suffolk	41	13	627	14		
„ William, knight - -	9 „	Cambridge	32	32	70	2		
„ „ „ - -	8 „	Essex	31	14	302	1		
„ „ „ - -	9 „	Suffolk	32	35	620	9		
Fynes. <i>See</i> Fiennes.								
Fyneux, John, knight - -	19 „	Dorset	46	65	916	8		
„ „ „ - -	18 „	Kent	45	2	481	5		
Fynnamore. <i>See</i> Fennamore.								
Gadbury, William - -	34 „	Oxford	66	63	812	8		
Galhampton, John - -	18 „	Somerset	80	140	914	13		
Gallaway, Thomas - -	35 „	Lincoln	83	230	577	19	1	32
Gamage, Thomas, knight - -	35 „	Monmouth	68	43	602	1	1	64
Ganne, John - - -	8 „	Lincoln	81	72	550	18		
Gardiner, William - - -	33 „	Buckingham	64	96	36	4		
„ „ - - -	28 „	Lincoln	58	46	570	2		
Gared, William - - -	35 „	„	83	234	577	2	1	25
Garge, Margaret - - -	34 „	„	66	21				
Garlond, John - - -	23 „	Devon	52	7	170	13		
Garneys, John - - -	17 „	Suffolk	43	2	628	3		
„ Richard - - -	7 „	Norfolk	30	113	618	9		
„ „ - - -	7 „	Suffolk	30	114	618	10		
„ Thomas - - -	33 „	„	64	142	641	27		
Garard, Edward - - -	22 „	Berks	51	52	802	5		
Garrett, Richard - - -	30 „	„	60	83	809	3		
Gascoigne, Henry - - -	20 „	York	48	135	230	7		
„ Margaret - - -	21 „	Lincoln	50	137				
„ Thomas - - -	3 „	York			217	3		
„ „ - - -	10 „	„	33	86				
„ „ - - -	22 „	„	51	69				
„ William - - -	30 „	„	60	125	237	14		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gascoigne, William - - -	31 Hen. VIII.	York	61	31	238	9		
Gates, Geoffrey, knight - - -	18 ,,	Essex	45	11				
Gatton, Humphrey - - -	12 ,,	„	35	20	305	1		
Gaunce, Barnard - - - -	30 ,,	Lincoln			572	3		
„ William - - - -	24 ,,	„	81	321	566	21		
Gaunt, John - - - -	37 ,,	Dorset	73	23	934	4		
Gavell, Thomas - - - -	6 ,,	Norfolk	29	74	617	8		
Gawdy, Thomas - - - -	34 ,,	Suffolk	88	218	643	38	1	42
Gawge, John - - - -	33 ,,	„	64	130	641	26		
Gawsell, Richard - - - -	31 ,,	Norfolk	61	84	639	8		
Gay, Edward - - - -	27 ,,	Devon	82	36	174	28		
„ John - - - -	30 ,,	„			178	29		
„ „ - - - -	37 ,,	„	73	46	187	10	2	69
„ William - - - -	1 ,,	„	24	6				
Gaynesford, John, knight - -	33 ,,	Surrey	64	121				
Geddyng, Thomas - - - -	25 ,,	Kent	55	64	488	2		
Gedney, George - - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	38	17	557	19		
„ John - - - -	14 ,,	„	38	74	557	18		
„ „ - - - -	27 ,,	„	57	15	569	12		
Gelet, Joan - - - -	24 ,,	Devon			171	3		
Gelgate, Edmund - - - -	14 ,,	Hertford	38	27	307	2		
Gell, John - - - -	15 ,,	Lincoln			557	1		
„ Thomas - - - -	[?32] ,,	York	83	174				
Genyson, Thomas - - - -	37 ,,	Norfolk					2	41
Geoffrey. See Jeffrey.								
George, John - - - -	33 ,,	Berks	64	119	812	9		
Gerard, John - - - -	25 ,,	Dorset	81	288	921	3		
„ „ - - - -	34 ,,	„	65	43	931	27		
„ Robert - - - -	2 ,,,	Somerset	25	26	898	9		
„ Thomas - - - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	131	1090	8		
„ „ (writ only)-	34 ,,,	„	67	151 (1)				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gerard, William	- - - -	2 Hen. VIII.	Dorset	25	140	898	4	
" "	- - - -	2	,,	Somerset	25	34	893	3
Gere, John	- - - -	29	,,	Devon	59	59	176	2
Gerne, Walter	- - - -	27	,,	,,	82	35	174	22
Gerves, William	- - - -	3	,,	Leicester	26	54	1118	8
Gery, Richard	- - - -	11	,,	Cambridge	34	72	72	3
" "	- - - -	12	,,	Hertford	35	78	305	2
" Robert	- - - -	33	,,	Cambridge	64	160	89	1
" "	- - - -	31	,,	Hertford	61	18		
" William	- - - -	35	,,	Cambridge	69	93	91	6
Gesers, John (proof of age)	-	15	,,	London	39	184		
Geton, Robert	- - - -	27	,,	Devon	82	37	174	13
Gey. See Gay.								
Gibbes, Richard	- - - -	24	,,	,,			171	7
Gibbon, Thomas	- - - -	4	,,	Lincoln			548	21
" William	- - - -	30	,,	,,	60	108		
Gibson, Edward	- - - -	16	,,	Westmoreld.	41	4		
" John	- - - -	14	,,	Lincoln	39	75	557	15
Gibthorp, William	- - -	8	,,	,,	80	128		
Gifford, Joan	- - - -	3	,,	Oxford Buckingham	26	120 & 122		
" John	- - - -	20	,,	Devon	47	6	167	14
" "	- - - -	33	,,	,,	63	28	182	5
" "	- - - -	20	,,	Hants	80	81	981	10
" Roger	- - - -	35	,,	Buckingham	69	167	37	2
" Thomas	- - - -	31	,,	Berks	61	107	810	2
" "	- - - -	3	,,	Buckingham	26	89		
" "	- - - -	5	,,	Devon			153	14
" "	- - - -	25	,,	,,	55	51	172	16
" "	- - - -	3	,,	Oxford	26	24		
" William	- - - -	19	,,	Hants	46	122	981	11
Gilbert, George	- - - -	34	,,	,,	67	98	991	14

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gilbert, John	- - - -	2 Hen. VIII.	Somerset	25	161	898	13	
" "	- - - -	19 "	Wilts	46	110	980	2	
" "	- - - -	31 "	Devon	61	3			
,, Robert	- - - -	30 "	Somerset	60	109	927	4	
,, Thomas	- - - -	21 "	Devon	50	100	168	8	
" "	- - - -	21 "	"			169	6	
,, alias Webber, William	- - - -	29 "	"			176	11	
,, William	- - - -	24 "	Gloucester	81	815	366	2	
" "	- - - -	24 "	Somerset	81	814	921	14	
" "	- - - -	24 "	<u>Sussex</u>	81	301			
" "	- - - -	24 "	<u>Suffolk</u>	81				
Gilby, Richard	- - - -	35 "	Lincoln	69	220	577	5	1
Gildon, Thomas	- - - -	30 "	"	82	91	572	24	
Gilliott, John, knight	- - - -	2	York	25	113	217	22	
Girling, Thomas	- - - -	21 "	Suffolk	50	73	631	9	
Girlington, Henry	- - - -	33 "	York			239	19	
,, Nicholas	- - - -	21 "	"	50	150			
,, William	- - - -	8 "	Lincoln	31	70	550	21	
Glasynyer, William	- - - -	23 "	"	52	59	563	18	
Glawyn, John	- - - -	27 "	Devon	82	34	174	3	
Glemham, John, knight	- - - -	30 "	Norfolk			638	6	
" " "	- - - -	30 "	Suffolk	60	1	638	7	
Glene, Thomas	- - - -	30 "	Lincoln			572	19	
" " "	- - - -	31 "	"	61	35	573	30	
,, William	- - - -	37 "	"	83	272	553	10	
Gloucester, Henry	- - - -	9 "	Nottingham	79	306	736	5	
,, " (idiot)	- - - -	14 "	"	89	138			
Glover, John	- - - -	27 "	Warwick	57	19	1139	5	
,, Robert	- - - -	25 "	Lincoln			567	9	
Gloys, William	- - - -	18 "	Norfolk	37	99	624	4	
Glyn, Grace	- - - -	35 "	Anglesey	69	189			1 58

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Glyn, John - - - -	5 Hen. VIII.	Cornwall	28	117				
, Katharine - - - -	16 ,,	Devon	81	215				
Godbold, Robert - - - -	35 ,,	Suffolk	83	221	643	27	1	6
Godfrey, Robert - - - -	4 ,,	Buckingham			7	4		
, Thomas - - - -	27 ,,	Lincoln			569	21		
Godmond, Christopher - - - -	30 ,,	Westmoreld.	60	75	184	1		
, Miles - - - -	4 ,,	,,	79	188	119	5		
Godrich, John - - - -	37 ,,	Lincoln	72	30				
Godsalve, Thomas - - - -	36 ,,	Norfolk	70	4			1	139
Godston. See Ellis.								
Godye, John - - - -	4 ,,	Bedford			7	1		
Goffe, Richard - - - -	5 ,,	Dorset	79	179				
Gogney, Edmund - - - -	37 ,,	Norfolk	72	51	645	8	2	39
Gold, Joan - - - -	17 ,,	Berks	44	114	798	4		
, " - - - -	17 ,,	Hants	44	116	980	10		
, John - - - -	24 ,,	Northampton	54	116	695	1		
, Thomas - - - -	16 ,,	Somerset	41	51	912	38		
, " - - - -	18 ,,	Devon	80	132	165	16		
Goldesburgh, Richard - - - -	4 ,,	Lincoln	27	138 & 143				
, Thomas - - - -	21 ,,	York	50	182				
Goldingham, John - - - -	11 ,,	Essex	34	34	303	11		
Goldston, John - - - -	20 ,,	Bedford	48	127	24	4		
, " - - - -	22 ,,	,,			25	7		
Golthorp, William - - - -	31 ,,	York	61	61	238	20		
Gomuldon (<i>or</i> Gummidon) John	26 ,,	Wilts	56	91	985	2		
Gonneby, William - - - -	31 ,,	Linecoln	61	29	573	18		
Gonnor, Simon - - - -	20 ,,	Norfolk	48	98 (1)	631	20		
Goodall, William - - - -	23 ,,	Lincoln	52	76	565	14		
, " - - - -	22 ,,	,,			564	10		
Goodhand, Thomas - - - -	8 ,,	,,			550	14		
, , - - - -	36 ,,	,,	71	115	578	5	1	125

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Goodman, John - - -	26 Hen. VIII.	Essex	56	41				
„ Robert - - -	14 „	Rutland			686	7		
Goodmont. See Godmond.								
Goodwin, John - - -	25 „	Devon	55	34	172	10		
„ Juliana - - -	31 „	Somerset			928	16		
„ Thomas - - -	7 „	Suffolk			618	27		
Goodyere, Thomas - - -	22 „	Middlesex			485	2		
Gorge (or Gorges), Edmund, knight	3 „	Devon	26	104				
„ „ „ „ „	3 „	Dorset	26	103	899	2		
„ „ „ „ „	4 „	Gloucester	27	81	347	6		
„ „ „ „ „	3 „	Somerset	26	98	899	1		
„ Joan - - - -	8 „	„	78	82	899	5		
„ „ - - - -	16 „	„	41	47	912	34		
„ „ - - - -	26 „	Wilts	56	83	985	7		
„ Margaret. (Assignment of dower).	2 „	Sussex	25	56				
„ „ „ „ „	5 „	Somerset	28	152				
„ Marmaduke - - -	2 „	„	25	27	898	29		
Gorsen, Thomas - - -	18 „	Devon	80	133	165	24		
Gorwell, William - - -	21 „	„	50	77	168	9		
Gosse, John - - -	13 „	Lincoln	80	41	555	9		
„ Thomas - - -	38 „	„	74	142	580	21	31	40
Gostwick, John, knight - -	37 „	Bedford	73	1				
„ „ „ - -	37 „	Hertford	73	95				
„ William - - -	37 „	Bedford	73	13	39	6		
Gould. See Gold.								
Gouxhill, Robert - - -	21 „	York	49	41				
„ „ - - -	21 „	„	50	143				
Gove, John - - -	7 „	Devon	30	54	155	6		
Gower, Arnold - - -	35 „	Worcester	69	111			1	51
„ Eleanor - - -	34 „	„	67	162				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gower, George	- - - -	27 Hen. VIII.	York	57	58			
" "	- - - -	28	„	„	58	27	236A	4
,, John, knight	- - - -	6	„	„	29	5	218	19
" "	- - - -	18	„	Warwick	45	99	1131	1
" "	- - - -	20	„	Worcester	48	139	1183	5
,, Robert	- - - -	32	„	York	83	162		
,, Thomas	- - - -	21	„	„	49	42		
,, William	- - - -	38	„	Hereford	74	100	441	10
,, ,,	- - - -	34	„	Salop	67	142	861	2
,, ,,	- - - -	38	„	Worcester	75	94	1198	7
Grant, George	- - - -	35	„	Lincoln	83	241	577	3
,, Peter	- - - -	7	„	Sussex			1070	4
Grantham, Thomas	- - - -	4	„	Lincoln			548	19
,, William	- - - -	14	„	„	80	12	556	3
Gratewike, John	- - - -	34	„	Sussex	67	111	1090	38
Grauntoft, Roger	- - - -	26	„	Huntingdon	56	102	84	10
Gravenor. <i>See</i> Grosvenor.								
Grawn, Thomas	- - - -	10	„	Lincoln			552	22
Gray. <i>See</i> Grey.								
Green, Edward	- - - -	19	„	London	46	51	515	1
,, John	- - - -	32	„	Lincoln	83	150	574	12
,, Katharine	- - - -	28	„	Somerset	58	119	925	17
,, Marion	- - - -	15	„	Huntingdon	81	251	75	2
,, Ralph	- - - -	29	„	Lincoln			571	38
,, Robert	- - - -	32	„	„	82	133	574	7
,, ,	- - - -	38	„	Norfolk	75	17	645	6
,, ,	- - - -	38	„	Warwick	75	79	1147	5
,, Simon	- - - -	2	„	Somerset	25	30	898	19
,, ,	- - - -	2	„	Wilts	25	6	962	6
,, William	- - - -	37	„	Somerset	72	95	935	3
							2	41

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Greenfield, John	- - -	33 Hen. VIII.	York	63	72	239	8	
,, Roger	- - -	15 ,,	Devon	40	22	163	7	
,, "	- - -	17 ,,	Cornwall	44	103			
,, Thomas, knight	-	6 ,,	"	79	168 (2)			
,, , "	-	6 ,,	Devon	29	76	154	1	
Greenway, John	- - -	24 ,,	"	81	828	171	24	
,, Thomas	- - -	30 ,,	Buckingham			32	12	
Greggby, Thomas	- - -	8 ,,	Lincoln			550	8	
Gregges, Aubrey	- - -	37 ,,	Norfolk	72	45	645	9	2
Grendon, John	- - -	16 ,,	Northampton	41	77	688	1	
,, "	- - -	27 ,,	"	57	67	697	2	
Grenham, Thomas	- - -	17 ,,	Rutland	44	116	689	12	
Grenlyng, Robert	- - -	35 ,,	Suffolk	69	101	643	15	
Grenvile, Edward	- - -	21 ,,	Buckingham	49	52	30	2	
,, Richard	- - -	10 ,,	"			13	3	
,, , "	- - -	10 ,,	Warwick	33	60	1124	8	
,, See also Greenfield.								
Gresley, William, knight	-	14 ,,	Derby	39	58	738	2	
,, , "	-	14 ,,	Leicester	38	36			
,, , "	-	13 ,,	Stafford	37	129	1028	1	
,, , "	-	13 ,,	Lincoln	37	89	556	39	
Greville, Edward, knight	-	21 ,,	Gloucester	50	82	862	3	
,, , , -	-	21 ,,	Warwick	50	81	1183	12	
,, , , -	-	21 ,,	Worcester	50	110	1184	2	
,, , , -	-	2 ,,	Gloucester			345	17	
,, Giles, knight	- -	20 ,,	"	47	63			
,, Margery	- - -	32 ,,	"	62	45			
,, Rose	- - -	17 ,,	Essex	44	98			
,, , , -	-	18 ,,	Warwick	45	58	1131	8	
,, William	- - -	5 ,,	Gloucester	28	73	349	3	
Grey, Benedict	- - -	19 ,,	Leicester	46	2			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Grey, Edmund	- - - .	3 Hen. VIII.	Buckingham	26	111			
,, Edward, knight	- - -	21 ,,	Leicester	50	107	1133	6	
,, ,,,	- - -	24 ,,	Northumb.	53	12			
,, ,,,	- - -	21 ,,	Stafford	49	53	1036	4	
,, ,,,	- - -	21 ,,	Warwick	50	109	1133	5	
,, ,,,	- - -	18 ,,	Lincoln	45	79	560	1	
,, Elizabeth	- - -	28 ,,	Norfolk			636	13	
,, ,,,	- - -	9 ,,	Somerset			905	31	
,, Henry, of Codnor, knight	14	,,	Leicester	38	88			
,, ,,,	14	,,	Lincoln	39	67	557	20	
,, Isabel	- - -	8 ,,	York	31	35			
,, John, knight	- - -	10 ,,	Lincoln	79	278	552	25	
,, ,,,	- - -	21 ,,	,,	49	46	563	1	
,, ,,,	- - -	14 ,,	Dorset	39	122	910	9	
,, ,,,	- - -	12 ,,	Lincoln			554	14	
,, Katharine	- - -	13 ,,	Essex	36	72			
,, ,,,	- - -	14 ,,	Kent	39	118	478	1	
,, ,,,	- - -	1 ,,,	Leicester	24	44			
,, Lancelot	- - -	24 ,,	,,	54	82	1136	6	
,, Lawrence	- - -	37 ,,	Warwick	72	102			2 17
,, Margery	- - -	27 ,,	York	57	55			
,, Mereel, wife of John. <i>See Knyvett.</i>								
,, Ralph, knight	- - -	3 ,,	Northumb.	26	16			
,, ,,(Proof of age)	-	3 ,,	York	26	15			
,, Thomas	- - -	10 ,,	Northumb.	33	111			
,, <i>See Lisle.</i>								
,, <i>See Poweys.</i>								
Grey de Wilton, Edmund, lord	3	,,	Hereford	26	67	413	1	
,, Thomas, lord	-	10 ,,	,,	33	82	420	4	
Grice, John	- - -	7 ,,	Norfolk	30	49 (1)	618	1	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Grice, Thomas	- - - -	38 Hen. VIII.	York	74	48			
Griffith, Edmund	- - - -	31 ,,	Chester	61	189 (2)			
,, Edward	- - - -	32 ,,	Anglesey				100	4 & 8
,, ,,	- - - -	36 ,,	"				4	3
,, ,,	- - - -	36 ,,	Carnarvon				4	1
,, ,,	- - - -	30 & 32 ,,	Cardigan				100	1 & 5
,, Isabel	- - - -	34 ,,	Lincoln	66	27			
,, ,,	- - - -	34 ,,	Nottingham	66	47	752	2	
,, Nicholas, knight	- - -	1 ,,	Leicester	24	42	1117	13	
,, ,,,	- - - -	1 ,,	Northampton	24	37	676	4	
,, Thomas	- - - -	9 ,,	London	32	105			
,, ,,	- - - -	34 ,,	Suffolk	67	86	642	12	
,, Walter, knight	- - -	23 ,,	Lincoln	52	31	566	16	
,, ,,,	- - - -	23 ,,	Stafford	52	34	1038	2	
,, ,,,	- - - -	23 ,,	York	52	11	233	19	
Grigge, John	- - - -	30 ,,	Cornwall	82	106	180	15	
Griswold, John	- - - -	9 ,,	Warwick	32	56	1124	10	
,, Richard	- - - -	29 ,,	"	59	1	1141	14	
,, ,,,	- - - -	30 ,,	Worcester	60	94	1220	10	
,, ,,,	- - - -	38 ,,	Warwick	75	81	1147	10	2
Grome, Robert	- - - -	32 ,,	Suffolk			640	18	
Groos, John	- - - -	7 ,,	Norfolk	30	86	618	5	
Grosvenor, Randolph	- - - -	13 ,,	Salop			842	1	
,, ,,,	- - - -	14 ,,	Stafford	39	68	1029	2	
Gruggeworthy, William	- - - -	9 ,,	Devon	32	111	157	10	
Grundall, Stephen	- - - -	33 ,,	York			239	20	
Grymston, Edward	- - - -	13 ,,	Suffolk	37	119	628	2	
,, John	- - - -	38 ,,	Middlesex	75	2		2	43
,, Walter	- - - -	35 ,,	York	69	142	241	43	
Guldeford, Elizabeth.	(Proof of age.)	13 ,,	London	37	96			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gull, Robert - - - -	33 Hen. VIII.	Somerset	83	195	930	14		
Gummyldon. <i>See</i> Gomuldon.								
Gun, William - - - -	15 ,,	Devon			163	1		
" " " - - - -	36 ,,	"	71	184	186	6	1	97
Gunson, William - - - -	37 ,,	Essex	73	50				
Gunter, John - - - -	3 ,,	Sussex			1068	3		
Gurney, Richard - - - -	5 ,,	Buckingham	28	132	8	5		
" William - - - -	13 ,,	"	36	12	16	5		
" " " - - - -	13 ,,	Norfolk	37	103	624	6		
" " " - - - -	13 ,,	Suffolk	37	122				
Guybon, Thomas - - - -	30 ,,	Norfolk			638	9		
Gylmyn, Richard - - - -	31 ,,	Gloucester	82	111	372	5		
Habard, Dorothy - - - -	35 ,,	Bedford	69	126	37	1		
Habington. <i>See</i> Abington.								
Hackewell, Alan - - - -	29 ,,	Devon			176	10		
Hadde, George - - - -	18 ,,	Kent	45	16	481	6		
" Robert - - - -	11 ,,	"	34	13	476	4		
" Thomas (Proof of age) - - - -	15 ,,	"	40	90				
" " " - - - -	17 ,,	"	43	76	480	8		
Haddon, John - - - -	11 ,,	Warwick	34	37	1125	6		
" Richard, knight - - - -	9 ,,	Northampton	32	81	682	2		
" William - - - -	16 ,,	Buckingham	42	169	19	4		
" " " - - - -	17 ,,	"	81	226	1224	8		
" " " - - - -	17 ,,	Kent	43	80	480	12		
" " " - - - -	17 ,,	Northampton	43	75	689	14		
" " " - - - -	16 ,,	Oxford	41	57	796	10		
Hadley, Christopher - - - -	33 ,,	Somerset	64	101	930	12		
" " " - - - -	34 ,,	"	67	117	931	16		
" James - - - -	31 ,,	"	61	97	928	15		
" Richard - - - -	16 ,,	"	41	36	912	20		
Haggas, Christopher - - - -	24 ,,	Lincoln	81	322	566	11		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Haggerston, Thomas	- - -	38 Hen. VIII.	York	75	21			
" "	- - -	38 "	Northumb.				2	15
Hakluyt, George	- - -	30 "	Hereford	60	91	435	3	
" John	- - -	26 "	"	56	49	432	2	
" "	- - -	26 "	Worcester	56	89	1189	1	
" "	- - -	38 "	Hereford	74	93	441	8	
" Ralph	- - -	19 "	"	46	66	427	6	
" "	- - -	20 "	Devon	48	147			
" Thomas	- - -	7 "	Hereford	30	121	418	3	
Haldenby, John	- - -	27 "	Northampton	82	6	697	8	
" Joyce	- - -	3 "	"	26	49			
Halder, Edmund	- - -	31 "	York	61	181	238	4	
" Roger	- - -	31 "	"	61	123	238	28	
Haldesworth, Richard	- - -	36 "	"	71	178	241	5	1 101
Hale, John	- - -	27 "	Worcester	82	88	1190	6	
" William	- - -	22 "	Bedford			25	5	
Hales, Christopher, knight	-	33 "	Canterbury	64	102			
" " "	-	33 "	Kent	68	12	494	7	
" John	- - -	31 "	Somerset	61	112	928	7	
" Richard	- - -	25 "	Cornwall	81	294			
" Thomas	- - -	12 "	Berks	35	62	792	5	
" "	- - -	12 "	Oxford	35	64	792	4	
" William	- - -	33 "	Norfolk	64	182	641	6	
Halgarth, Robert	- - -	22 "	Lincoln			564	3	
" "	- - -	27 "	"			569	23	
Halgh, John	- - -	14 "	"	38	2	556	2	
" Thomas	- - -	32 "	"	62	8	1223	3	
Haliday, Robert	- - -	10 "	York	79	262			
" Stephen	- - -	13 "	"	36	60			
" William	- - -	13 "	"	36	57			
Halke, Thomas	- - -	14 "	Kent			478	5	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hall, Edward	- - - -	22 Hen. VIII.	Oxford	51	85			
" " (lunatic)	- - - -	28	„	58	71	1219	8	
„ Francis	- - - -	27	„	57	34	569	2	
„ John	- - - -	28	„			30	3	
„ "	- - - -	8	„	Oxford		789	5	
„ "	- - - -	14	„	Wilts	39	53	975	3
„ Richard	- - - -	28	„	Stafford	82	52		
„ Robert	- - - -	34	„	Sussex	67	137	1090	4
„ Thomas	- - - -	7	„	Somerset	30	40	903	19
„ "	- - - -	8	„	Wilts	78	119	968	1
„ "	- - - -	25	„	Suffolk	55	77	634	2
„ "	- - - -	29	„	Lincoln			572	5
„ William	- - - -	38	„	Gloucester	74	81		2 100
Hall. See Nicholas.								
Halley, John	- - - -	9	„	Lincoln	32	100	552	30
Halmer, John	- - - -	35	„	Essex	68	70		1 55
Halon, John	- - - -	30	„	York			237	30
Halphyn, Robert	- - - -	37	„	Lincoln	72	21		
Haltoft, Thomas	- - - -	10	„	„	79	281	552	34
Hambrige, William	- - - -	31	„	Somerset			928	10
Hamby, George	- - - -	13	„	Lincoln	80	44	555	3
" "	- - - -	23	„	„	52	84	565	3
„ Richard	- - - -	21	„	York	49	43		
Hame, Nicholas	- - - -	38	„	Wilts	75	95	993	2
Hamerton, George	- - - -	16	„	York	42	121	226	7
„ Henry	- - - -	29	„	„	59	12	236	19
„ Joan	- - - -	30	„	„	60	65	237	12
„ John	- - - -	2	„	„			217	5
„ "	- - - -	6	„	„	29	23	219	17
„ Stephen, knight	- - - -	29	„	„			237	35
Hames, Henry	- - - -	2	„	Hereford	25	92		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hamond, Joan	- - -	2 Hen. VIII.	Gloucester	25	104	345	9	
„ John	- - -	38 „	London	74	144		2	1
„ William	- - -	12 „	Devon	95	40	160	3	
Hampden, Edmund, knight	-	2 „	Oxford			784	2	
„ Jerome	- - -	33 „	Buckingham	63	1	35	6	
„ „ „	- - -	34 „	Oxford	66	56	829	1	
„ Richard	- - -	22 „	Buckingham		-	25	11	
„ Thomas	- - -	18 „	„	45	43	21	8	
„ William	- - -	13 „	„			16	7	
„ „ „	- - -	18 „	„	45	59	21	7	
Hampton, Richard	- - -	27 „	Devon	82	17	174	30	
Hanby. See Hamby.								
[a] Hanchett, Andrew	- - -	8 „	Buckingham	81	75	11	11	
	- - -	8 „	Hertford			301	7	
	- - -	31 „	Essex	82	108 & 113	315	1	
	- - -	8 „	Buckingham	81	111	11	1	
	- - -	8 „	Hertford	81	57	301	6	
	- - -	10 „	Warwick	83	130	1124	4	
Hanley, John	- - -	31 „	York	82	127			
Hanmere, Edward, knight	-	3 „	Hereford	26	40			
Hansard, Alice	- - -	8 „	Lincoln			550	11	
„ Antony	- - -	12 „	Suffolk	35	113	623	4	
„ „ „	- - -	25 „	Cambridge	55	43	84	1	
„ Giles	- - -	24 „	Lincoln	54	122	566	14	
„ Henry	- - -	19 „	„			561	18	
„ William, knight	-	12 „	„	35	34	554	12	
„ „ „	-	15 „	„	40	41			
„ „ „	-	19 „	„	46	74	561	15	
„ „ „ ["]	-	13 „	„			555	13	
Hanscombe, John	- - -	7 „	Bedford			10	5	
„ Robert	- - -	28 „	„			30	7	

[a] See also Hauchech

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hanson, John - - - -	30 Hen. VIII.	York	60	101	237	3		
Hanys, Henry - - - -	11	„	Devon	79	243	159	10	
Harbottle, George - - - -	20	„	Nottingham		743	4		
„ „ - - -	20	„	Sussex		1080	3		
„ „ - - -	20	„	York		230	14		
„ Ginger - - -	7	„	Northumb.		726	1		
„ Richard - - -	38	„	York		734	9	31	76
„ Wicheard - - -	6	„	Nottingham					
„ „ - - -	6	„	Sussex		1070	3		
„ „ - - -	8	„	Nottingham		736	9		
„ „ - - -	8	„	Sussex		1072	2		
„ „ - - -	10	„	York	79	251	221	12	
Harcourt, Agnes - - - -	38	„	Oxford	75	43	815	6	
„ Antony - - - -	34	„	Leicester	65	93	1144	4	
„ Francis - - - -	28	„	Berks		807	2		
„ „ - - - -	28	„	Dorset	58	53	925	15	
„ „ - - - -	28	„	Oxford		807	1		
„ Richard - - - -	36	„	Stafford	71	168	1048	5	1 99
„ Thomas - - - -	3	„	„	26	114	1019	2	
„ William - - - -	8	„	Dorset	31	81	904	1	
Harcroft, Joan - - - -	20	„	Lincoln		562	2		
„ Thomas - - - -	18	„	„	45	54	560	14	
Hardeby, William - - - -	32	„	„	82	147	574	19	
Harding, William - - - -	37	„	Gloucester	73	79	376	3	2 23
Hardwell, John - - - -	31	„	Somerset		928	14		
Hardwick, John - - - -	6	„	Leicester	29	37	1121	2	
„ „ - - - -	6	„	Warwick	29	36	1121	1	
„ „ - - - -	20	„	Derby	47	25	743	8	
„ „ - - - -	21	„	„	50	102			
Hardy, Thomas - - - -	38	„	York	74	59		31	18
Hare, William - - - -	33	„	Norfolk	64	126	641	11	
„ „ - - - -	33	„	Suffolk	64	134	641	25	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Harewell, Agnes - - - -	4 Hen. VIII.	Salop	27	69	836	1		
„ „ - - -	4 „	Somerset	27	66	900	9		
„ „ - - -	4 „	Warwick	27	70	1119	4		
„ Edmund - - - -	24 „	Worcester	53	31	1187	1		
„ John - - - -	5 „	Warwick			1120	10		
Harley, Ann (lunatic) - - - -	34 „	Hereford	65	86				
„ George - - - -	4 „	Berks	27	114	786	3		
„ „ - - - -	4 „	Hereford	27	53				
„ „ - - - -	4 „	Oxford	27	113	786	2		
„ John - - - -	3 „	Hereford	26	28				
„ „ - - - -	35 „	„	69	222				
„ Thomas - - - -	13 „	Berks	37	107	793	2		
„ „ - - - -	13 „	Hereford	37	79	423	1		
„ „ - - - -	13 „	Oxford	37	108	793	1		
Harlewyne, John - - - -	18 „	Devon	45	112	165	6		
Harman, John - - - -	33 „	Suffolk	83	201	641	28		
„ Matthew - - - -	33 „	„	64	145	641	41		
„ Rose - - - -	38 „	Norfolk	75	30	645	1	31	38
Harmer, William - - - -	32 „	„	62	51	640	17		
Harper, Anne, wife of John. (Assignment of dower.)	7 „	Hereford	30	150				
„ John - - - -	7 „	„	30	15	418	1		
„ John - - - -	13 „	Leicester	37	88	1127	3		
„ „ - - - -	13 „	Warwick	37	138	1127	2		
„ „ - - - -	13 „	Northampton	37	102	685	1		
„ „ - - - -	14 „	Hereford	39	108				
„ „ - - - -	15 „	Stafford	40	78	1030	1		
„ Richard - - - -	10 „	Essex	33	11 & 110	803	7		
„ Robert - - - -	3 „	Warwick	79	214				
„ William - - - -	38 „	Hereford	74	94				
Harrington, Isabel - - - -	10 „	Northampton	33	105				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Harrington, John - - -	15 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	40	35	558	12		
„ „ - - -	16 „	Northampton	41	73	688	3		
„ „ - - -	16 „	Rutland	41	11	688	10		
Harris, Francis - - -	1	„	Devon	24	5			
„ John - - -	18 „	London	80	139				
„ William - - -	38 „	Devon	74	31	188	16		
Harrison, Richard - - -	29 „	Lincoln			600	1		
„ „ - - -	29 „	„			572	33		
„ „ - - -	29 „	York			237	25		
„ „ - - -	31 „	„			238	35		
„ Thomas - - -	36 „	Lincoln	83	261	578	26	1	100
Harrowden. See Vaux.								
Harry, Andrew - - -	28 „	Devon	82	49	175	28		
„ Robert - - -	38 „	London	74	145			31	6
Hart, John - - -	12 „	Devon	35	55	160	12		
„ „ - - -	33 „	„	64	136	182	11		
„ Thomas - - -	22 „	Lincoln			564	19		
„ William - - -	21 „	„			563	20		
„ John - - -	25 „	Norfolk	55	105	634	5		
Hartsill, William - - -	4 „	Nottingham	27	48	732	3		
Hartwell, Katharine - - -	4 „	Northampton	79	187	678	6		
Harvey, George, knight - - -	15 „	Buckingham			18	4		
„ „ „ - - -	15 „	Huntingdon	40	108	75	4		
„ Humphrey - - -	8 „	Somerset	31	32	904	5		
„ John - - -	35 „	Suffolk	68	35	643	31	1	68
„ Margaret - - -	22 „	Wilts	51	98 (1)	982	5		
„ Nicholas - - -	34 „	Suffolk	66	75	642	13		
„ Philippa - - -	9 „	Leicester			1123	1		
„ Richard - - -	18 „	Somerset	45	30	914	5		
„ „ „ - - -	20 „	„	48	88				
„ Thomas - - -	36 „	Leicester	71	132	1146	3		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Harward, Clement - - -	2 Hen. VIII.	Norfolk	25	69	613	10		
,, Henry - - -	35 ,,	Lincoln	83	232	577	26	1	29
Harwood, John - - -	34 ,,	Devon	65	39	183	15		
,, Matthew - - -	31 ,,	York	61	116	238	10		
Haselrigg, Robert - - -	28 ,,	Leicester	58	45	1140	3		
,, , - - -	28 ,,	Nottingham	58	59				
,, Thomas - - -	33 ,,	Leicester	64	181	1222	7		
Haselwood, Edmund - - -	18 ,,	Northampton			690	7		
Hasilden, Antony - - -	23 ,,	Cambridge	52	19				
,, William - - -	35 ,,	,,	69	94	91	5	1	5
Hassenbergh, Stephen - - -	35 ,,	Essex			318	13		
Hast, William - - -	34 ,,	Norfolk	66	54	642	3		
Hastings, Brian, knight - - -	29 ,,	York	59	98	236	2		
,, George, knight - - -	3 ,,,	Leicester	26	42	1118	2		
,, , " - - -	3 ,,,	Norfolk			614	3		
,, , " - - -	3 ,,,	Warwick	26	66	1118	1		
,, , " - - -	3 ,,,	York	26	96	217	7		
,, , " - - -	4 ,,,	Suffolk	27	51	615	1		
,, Hugh, knight - - -	33 ,,,	Norfolk	64	155	641	16		
,, , " - - -	32 ,,,	Nottingham	62	93	751	9		
,, , " - - -	32 ,,,	York	62	108	239	27		
,, Isabel - - -	10 ,,,	Lincoln	79	277	552	26		
,, John - - -	6 ,,,	Leicester	29	108	1121	12		
,, , " - - -	6 ,,,	Norfolk	29	83	617	9		
,, , " - - -	6 ,,,	Warwick	29	106	1121	11	1	85
,, , " - - -	6 ,,,	York	29	31	218	8		
,, , " - - -	33 ,,,	Worcester	64	177	1195	3		
,, , " - - -	35 ,,,	Norfolk	68	13	643	43		
,, Lucy - - -	11 ,,,	York	84	97				
,, Robert - - -	35 ,,,	,,	69	211 & 228			1	9
,, Roger - - -	5 ,,,	,,	28	89				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hatch, Thomas - - -	31 Hen. VIII.	Devon	61	48	181	19		
Hatcliffe, Thomas - - -	32 ,,	Lincoln	62	68	575	36		
Hatfield, Henry - - -	33 ,,	Nottingham	64	150	751	7		
,, Stephen - - -	16 ,,	,	41	63	789	6		
Hathewaye, Richard - - -	12 ,,	Gloucester	35	91	355	2		
Hatley, Godfrey - - -	37 ,,	Bedford	73	11	39	2		
A Hauchech, Thomas - - -	1 ,,	Buckingham	24	19				
,, , Joan late the wife of. (Assignment of dower.)	1 ,,	,	24	94				
Haute, William (Proof of age) -	2 ,,	Kent	25	88				
Havard, Jenkin - - -	34 ,,	Brecon	65	12	1229	1		
,, John - - -	34 ,,	,	65	4				
Hawe, Thomas - - -	26 ,,	Lincoln	81	284	568	7		
Hawes, Christopher - - -	1 ,,	Essex			295	26		
,, alias Chamber, William	38 ,,	Hertford	74	96	319	1		
Hawker, John - - -	16 ,,	Somerset	41	21	918	13		
Hawkes, Richard - - -	25 ,,	Hereford	83	303	431	6		
Hawkesworth, Thomas - - -	10 ,,	York	83	101				
,, Walter - - -	6 ,,	,	79	156	218	2		
,, , - - -	8 ,,	,	31	63	220	2		
Hawkyns, William - - -	26 ,,	Devon	56	75	173	3		
Hawles or Howles, William -	8 ,,	Dorset	31	74	904	8		
Hawley, John - - -	10 ,,	Northampton	33	22				
Hawport, Marion - - -	27 ,,	Lincoln			569	34		
Hawten, Edward - - -	30 ,,	Oxford	60	43	809	5		
,, , - - -	31 ,,	,	61	83	1221	3		
,, , - - -	30 ,,	Warwick	60	99	1142	1		
Hawtrey, Thomas - - -	15 ,,	Buckingham	40	18	18	3		
,, , - - -	37 ,,	,	73	4	39	6		
Hawverd, Philip - - -	22 ,,	Worcester	80	102	1185	2		
Hay, Thomas - - -	30 ,,	,	82	95	1192	1		

A rectius Hanchec. See under Hanchett

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hay, William - - - -	34 Hen. VIII.	Sussex	67	94	1090	36		
Hayden. <i>See</i> Heydon.								
Haydock, Alexander - - - -	38 ,,	Oxford	75	44	815	8		
," ,," - - - -	35 ,,	Wilts	68	66				
Hayghe, John - - - -	31 ,,	York	83	310				
Hayre, Katharine - - - -	30 ,,	Lincoln			572	10		
Hayward, John - - - -	7 ,,	Somerset	78	134	903	12		
," Richard - - - -	38 ,,	Hereford	74	95	441	2	2	99
Haywood, John - - - -	35 ,,	Stafford	83	222	1047	2	1	31
Headlam, Ralph - - - -	36 ,,	York	71	70	241	15	1	100
Hede, William - - - -	5 ,,	Kent	28	49	471	7		
Hedon. <i>See</i> Heydon.								
Hekington, William - - - -	4 ,,	Lincoln			548	23		
Hele, John - - - -	24 ,,	Devon	54	72	171	11		
Helyer (<i>or</i> Hollyer), Richard - - - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	127	1090	22		
Hempyngham, John - - - -	29 ,,	Lincoln			571	89		
Hengston, William - - - -	27 ,,	Devon	82	42	171	31		
Hennage, John - - - -	22 ,,	Lincoln			564	11		
," William - - - -	10 ,,	Sussex	33	23				
Hennyng, Thomas - - - -	10 ,,	Lincoln			552	17		
Henrison, Robert - - - -	7 ,,	York	78	135	219	6		
Henscott, Tristram - - - -	30 ,,	Devon	60	68	178	19		
Hensleigh, John - - - -	20 ,,	"	48	87	167	16		
Herbert, Joan - - - -	28 ,,	Hereford	82	51	433	4		
Hercy, Humphrey - - - -	4 ,,	Lincoln	27	139	548	5		
," ,," - - - -	4 ,,	Nottingham	27	76	732	4		
," ,," - - - -	12 ,,	Lincoln	35	23	554	13		
," ,," - - - -	12 ,,	Nottingham	35	2	737	7		
Herdeby, William - - - -	11 ,,	Lincoln			553	7		
Hereford, Thomas - - - -	16 ,,	Hereford	42	103	425	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hergest, Roger - - -	37 Hen. VIII.	Hereford	73	90	440	2		
Herle. <i>See Harley.</i>								
Heron, John, knight - - -	2	„	Somerset	25	42	898	16	
„ „ „ - - -	15	„	Essex	40	72			
„ „ „ - - -	15	„	Lincoln	40	113	557	3	
„ „ - - -	8	„	Surrey	81	86	1071	1	
„ Thomas - - -	37	„	„	72	87	1092	2	
„ William, knight - - -	28	„	Northumb.	58	116	1220	1	
Hertknoll, William - - -	20	„	Devon	80	75	167	2	
Hervey. <i>See Harvey.</i>								
Herward. <i>See Harward.</i>								
Hesketh, Thomas - - -	15	„	York	40	20	225	5	
Hethe, Richard - - -	34	„	Berks	65	11	812	2	
„ „ - - -	34	„	Oxford	66	62			
Heveningham, George - - -	22	„	Cambridge	51	23			
„ John, knight - - -	28	„	Norfolk	58	51			
„ „ „ - - -	28	„	Suffolk	58	54	636	7	
„ „ „ - - -	31	„	Essex	82	112	315	2	
„ Margaret - - -	22	„	Cambridge	51	23			
Hewerdyne, William - - -	35	„	York	69	197			1 21
Hexte, John - - -	37	„	Devon	73	32	187	15 & 16	2 11
Heydon, Ann - - -	2	„	Kent			468	3	
„ Christopher, knight - - -	33	„	Norfolk	63	3	641	13	
„ Jerome - - -	38	„	Middlesex	64	82			2 145
„ John - - -	3	„	York	78	81	217	8	
„ Richard - - -	24	„	Devon	53	8	171	37	
„ „ - - -	33	„	York	63	38	239	11	
„ William - - -	38	„	Hertford	74	98	319	9	2 115
Heyland, Humphrey - - -	11	„	Lincoln	34	94	553	13	
„ Robert - - -	32	„	„	62	54	574	27	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Heyland, Thomas - - -	27 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln			569	15		
Heylyn. See Ap Ririd								
Heynd, Edward - - -	28 ,,	„			570	11		
Heyton, Edward - - -	10 ,,	Warwick	33	59	1124	5		
Hiberdene, Humphrey - - -	12 ,,	Sussex	35	51	1073	2		
Hicks, John - - - -	38 ,,	Gloucester	74	80				
Higdon, John - - - -	30 ,,	Lincoln			572	9		
„ William - - - -	31 „	„	61	136	573	6		
Higford, Ann, wife of John, late the wife of Robert Ingleton. (Assign- ment of dower.)	1 „	Oxford Berks Buckingham	24 24 24	97 101 102				
„ Thomas - - - -	10 „	Gloucester	33	54				
„ William - - - -	38 „	„	74	76			2	53
Higgons, Elizabeth - - -	5 „	Somerset	28	30				
Higham, Antony - - - -	32 „	Essex	62	65	316	3		
„ „ - - - -	35 „	„	69	81				
„ Clement - - - -	12 „	Suffolk	35	123	623	10		
„ Thomas - - - -	23 „	Essex	52	25				
Hildersham, Thomas - - -	26 „	Cambridge	56	58	84	5		
Hill, Baldwin - - - -	9 „	Somerset			905	25		
„ Edmund - - - -	9 „	Suffolk	32	130	620	1		
„ John - - - -	6 „	Devon	29	78	154	13		
„ „ - - - -	11 „	„	34	84	159	2		
„ „ - - - -	24 „	„	81	384	171	32		
„ „ - - - -	25 „	„	55	24	172	7		
„ „ - - - -	29 „	„	59	45	176	5		
„ „ - - - -	19 „	Lincoln			561	9		
„ „ - - - -	26 „	„	56	104	568	1		
„ „ - - - -	34 „	„	66	24				
„ „ - - - -	26 „	Wilts	56	90	985	4		
„ Margaret - - - -	20 „	Devon	48	143	1219	3		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hill, Philip - - - - -	33 Hen. VIII.	Suffolk	64	140 & 141	641	23 & 24		
, Richard - - - - -	18	Devon	36	47	161	22		
, , Robert - - - - -	32	Buckingham			34	2		
, , William - - - - -	2	Somerset	25	24	898	21		
, , " - - - - -	16	Lincoln	80	173	558	8		
, , " - - - - -	6	Salop	29	103	838	1		
, , " - - - - -	6	Stafford	29	101	1022	1		
, , " - - - - -	6	Warwick	29	102	1122	8		
, , " - - - - -	11	Lincoln			553	8		
Hillersdon, Andrew - - - - -	33	Devon	64	148	182	13		
, , " - - - - -	35	Wilts	68	56			1	45
Hilliard, Joan - - - - -	20	Lincoln	80	86	562	14		
, , " - - - - -	20	York	48	90	230	15		
, , Martin - - - - -	37	Lincoln	72	29				
, , " - - - - -	37	York	73	47				
Hilton, Elizabeth - - - - -	35	,,	69	208			1	4
, , " - - - - -	37	,,	73	57				
, , John - - - - -	37	Durham	73	37			2	2
Hinton, George - - - - -	30	Bedford			32	3		
, , Robert - - - - -	17	,,			21	3		
, , " - - - - -	18	,,			21	4—6		
Hipperon, Richard - - - - -	27	York	57	86				
Hobart, James, knight - - - - -	9	Norfolk			620	6		
, , " - - - - -	9	Suffolk	32	15	620	7		
, , Margery - - - - -	10	Essex	33	2	303	12		
, , Thomas - - - - -	7	Suffolk	30	46	618	3		
, , Walter, knight - - - - -	30	Norfolk	60	42	639	12		
, , " - - - - -	33	Suffolk	64	81	641	39		
, , William - - - - -	24	Lincoln	81	320	566	2		
Hobson, Agnes - - - - -	31	,,	61	58	573	22		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hobson, Richard	- - - -	14 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	39	76	556	11	
" "	- - - -	14 ..	Middlesex	39	79	478	2	
" Thomas	- - - -	3 ..	"	26	2	470	6	
Hochynson, William	- - - -	37 ..	Northampton	72	55	705	4	2
Hockenhull, Hamo	- - - -	28 ..	Chester	58	94			
Hockeway, William	- - - -	25 ..	Devon	81	269			
Hode, William	- - - -	25 ..	Lincoln			567	14	
Hody, Andrew	- - - -	9 ..	Dorset	32	97	905	10	
" "	- - - -	9 ..	Somerset			905	9	
" John	- - - -	32 ..	Dorset	62	88	930	2	
" "	- - - -	33 ..	"	64	183	930	4	
" "	- - - -	32 ..	Somerset	62	90	930	1	
" "	- - - -	33 ..	"	64	186	930	3	
" Richard	- - - -	28 ..	Dorset	58	98	925	2	
" "	- - - -	28 ..	Somerset	58	33	925	1	
" William, knight	- - - -	16 ..	Dorset	42	134	912	2 & 3	
" "	- - - -	16 ..	Somerset	41	42	912	1	
" "	- - - -	28 ..	Dorset	58	8	925	4	
" "	- - - -	28 ..	Somerset	58	33	925	3	
Hogekinson, Roger	- - - -	30 ..	Lincoln			573	33	
" William	- - - -	35 ..	Nottingham	83	245	753	5	1
Hogekinson. See Johnson.								57
Hogeson, Richard	- - - -	16 ..	Lincoln	81	199	558	5	
" William	- - - -	15 ..	"			558	21	
Hokemore, Oringia	- - - -	13 ..	Devon	36	35	161	1	
" Roger	- - - -	8 ..	"	31	94	156	6	
" William	- - - -	9 ..	"	32	110	157	12	
" "	- - - -	34 ..	"	65	38	183	11	
Hoker, Robert	- - - -	30 ..	"	60	96	178	4	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Holbeam, Edmund	- - -	2 Hen. VIII.	Devon	25	134	149	14	
,, John	- - -	18	„	45	122	165	25	
,, Philip	- - -	23	„	52	21	170	12	
,, William	- - -	32	„			181	5	
Holcombe, Charles	- - -	20	„	47	22	167	9	
,, „	- - -	20	„	Somerset	48	98	916	13
Holcote (or Hulcote), Robert	-	12	„	Berks	35	92	792	6
Holden, Laurence	- - -	20	„	Lincoln			562	7
Holder, John	- - -	28	„	Somerset			925	22
Holdiche, Henry	- - -	36	„	Norfolk	70	51		1 108
,, John	- - -	28	„	Devon	58	64	175	19
Hole, William	- - -	35	„	Lincoln	83	237	577	24
Holewayll, William	- - -	3	„	Dorset	26	80	899	10
Holland, Hugh	- - -	35	„	Denbigh				1 11
,, John	- - -	31	„	Devon	61	12		
,, John	- - -	35	„	Norfolk	69	105	648	1
,, Nicholas	- - -	12	„	Devon	35	54	160	4
,, Roger	- - -	1	„				149	4
,, Thomas	- - -	7	„	Lincoln			30	124
Hollyer. See Helyer.								
Hollys, Elizabeth	- - -	36	„	Stafford	71	162	1048	6
,, William, knight	- -	35	„	Calais	69	219		1 103
,, „ „	- -	34	„	Derby	65	45	753	13
,, „ „	- -	35	„	Essex	68	20		1 58
,, „ „	- -	35	„	Lincoln	69	135	577	14
,, „ „	- -	34	„	London	66	19	1230	2
,, „ „	- -	34	„	Nottingham	66	55	753	12
Holme, John	- - -	3	„	York	26	18	217	9
,, Robert	- - -	29	„	Lincoln			571	16
,, „	- - -	2	„	York			217	4

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Holme, Wilfrid	- - -	30 Hen. VIII.	York	60	5	237	15	
, William	- - -	18 ,,	,,	45	49	228	2	
, "	- - -	21 ,,	,,	49	27			
Holt, Edmund	- - -	32 ,,	Nottingham	62	36	750A	7	
, Thomas	- - -	38 ,,	Warwick	75	84	1147	16	2 155
, William	- - -	10 ,,	Worcester	33	88	1178	11	
, "	- - -	11 ,,	Warwick	34	75	1125	7	
, "	- - -	38 ,,	,,	75	83	1147	14	31 73
Holway, Elizabeth	- - -	31 ,,	Berks	61	45	811	3	
, John	- - -	28 ,,	Devon	58	100	175	22	
Holwell, John	- - -	24 ,,	,,	54	105	171	13	
Hone, John	- - -	30 ,,	London	60	106			
, Robert	- - -	36 ,,	Devon	70	17	186	9	1 133
Honne, Agnes	- - -	37 ,,	Lincoln	83	276	580	3	2 9
Honychurche. <i>See</i> Martin.								
Hooghe, John	- - -	21 ,,	,,			563	16	
Hope, Fulk	- - -	30 ,,	Flint	60	51	1223	10	
, William	- - -	29 ,,	Lincoln			571	36	
Hoper, John	- - -	25 ,,	Devon	55	45	172	2	
Hopkinson, George	- - -	16 ,,	Lincoln			558	24	
, John	- - -	29 ,,	,,			571	17	
, Robert	- - -	37 ,,	,,	72	13			
Hopperton, Adam	- - -	21 ,,	York			231	4	
Hopping, Charles	- - -	23 ,,	Devon	52	57	170	6	
Hopton, Anne	- - -	13 ,,	Nottingham	37	105	737	3 & 4	
, Ralph	- - -	25 ,,	York	55	37	233A	17	
, Thomas	- - -	3 ,,,	,,	78	44	217	11	
Hopwood, Geoffrey	- - -	2 ,,,	Hereford	25	94			
, Ralph	- - -	20 ,,,	,,	80	168	428	5	
Horde, Thomas	- - -	14 ,,,	Leicester	38	32			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Horde, Thomas	- - - -	14 Hen. VIII.	Salop	38	18	843	1	
Hore, Anne	- - - -	14	„	Warwick	39	78		
„ Gilbert	- - - -	8	„	„	31	105		
„ John	- - - -	2	„	„	25	12	1117	5
Horne, Gervase	- - - -	7	„	Kent	30	13	473	5
„ Henry	- - - -	38	„	Middlesex	75	6		31
„ John	- - - -	18	„	Oxford	45	12	797	2
„ Roger. (Proof of age.)	- - - -	20	„	Kent	48	76		
„ „	- - - -	35	„	„	69	137	496	2
Horsemann, John	- - - -	33	„	Norfolk			641	10
Horton, Richard	- - - -	11	„	Northampton	34	102	688	7
„ Roger	- - - -	18	„	Derby	45	52	741	3
„ Thomas	- - - -	26	„	Somerset	81	285	922	6
„ „	- - - -	23	„	Wilts	52	91	983	2
„ William	- - - -	9	„	Worcester	78	94	1177	3
„ „	- - - -	38	„	„	75	97	1198	3
Hotham, Hugh	- - - -	29	„	York	59	91	236	10
„ John, knight	- - - -	17	„	Kingston-upon-Hull	43	48		
„ „ „	- - - -	17	„	Westmoreld.	43	67	127	1
„ „ „	- - - -	17	„	York	43	64	227	9
Hotoft, John	- - - -	5	„	Nottingham			733	10
Hotton, Alice	- - - -	21	„	York			231	3
„ William	- - - -	20	„	„	47	25		
Houghton, Thomas	-	35	„	Norfolk	69	164	643	3
Household, Thomas	-	27	„	Lincoln			569	39
Howell, Henry	- - - -	12	„	„			554	2
„ Thomas	- - - -	27	„	Somerset	57	109	923	9
Howes, John	- - - -	20	„	Lincoln	80	150	562	13
Howett, Henry	- - - -	12	„	„	79	236	552	8

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Howett, Thomas - - -	29 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	59	17	572	21		
<i>Howles. See Hawles.</i>								
Howson, Charles - - -	29 ,," ,,"	"			571	22		
" " " - - -	30 ,," ,,"	"	60	70	572	15		
Howth, Joan, lady - - -	10 ,," ,,"	Worcester	79	274	1178	2		
" " " - - -	23 ,," ,,"	"			1186	1		
Hubawde, John - - -	38 ,," ,,"	Warwick	75	88	1147	9	2	135
" Richard - - -	5 ,," ,,"	"	28	142	1120	7		
<i>Hubbert. See Hobart.</i>								
Huddesfeld, Katharine - - -	7 ,," ,,"	Devon	30	14 & 57	155	7 & 8		
Huddeswell, Edward - - -	30 ,," ,,"	York	60	53	237	20		
" George - - -	29 ,," ,,"	Lincoln			571	41		
" " " - - -	29 ,," ,,"	"			572	37		
Huddleston, Joan - - -	13 ,," ,,"	Gloucester	36	75	356	1		
" " " - - -	11 ,," ,,"	Leicester	34	98	1125	5		
" John, knight - - -	4 ,," ,,"	Cumberland	27	13	118	1		
" " " - - -	5 ,," ,,"	Gloucester			349	6		
" " " - - -	8 ,," ,,"	Lincoln			597	1		
" " " - - -	23 ,," ,,"	Cambridge	52	5	82	1		
" " " - - -	23 ,," ,,"	Lincoln	52	86	565	7		
" " " - - -	23 ,," ,,"	Norfolk	52	6	633	1		
" " " - - -	26 ,," ,,"	Huntingdon	56	97	84	7		
<i>Hugford. See Higford.</i>								
Hughson, Nicholas - - -	5 ,," ,,"	Cambridge	28	126	66	3		
<i>Hulcote. See Holecote.</i>								
Hulls, William - - -	17 ,," ,,"	Berks	43	20	796	1		
Hulton, Roger - - -	34 ,," ,,"	Lincoln	67	169				
Humpe, Robert - - -	26 ,," ,,"	"			568	8		
Humphrey, Elizabeth - - -	38 ,," ,,"	Berks	74	6	815	11	31	1

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hungerford, Richard	- - -	2 Hen. VIII.	Oxford	25	61	784	6	
„ Robert	- - -	9 „	Wilts	32	76	969	8	
Hunston, Henry	- - -	27 „	Lincoln			569	41	
„ „	- - -	27 „	Norfolk			635	6	
Hunt, Christopher	- - -	30 „	Derby	60	38	749	2	
„ „	- - -	32 „	„	62	32	750A	1	
„ „	- - -	30 „	Nottingham	60	95	749	1	
„ Edmund	- - -	30 „	„	60	39	750	4	
„ Henry	- - -	32 „	York	62	78			
„ „	- - -	36 „	„	70	47	241	7	1 100
„ John	- - -	35 „	Suffolk	69	182	643	26	1 5
„ Roger	- - -	10 „	Bedford			13	7	
„ Thomas	- - -	13 „	Lincoln	80	43	555	10	
Huntingdon, George, earl of	-	36 „	Leicester	71	148	1146	5	
„ „ „	-	36 „	Somerset	70	1	933	5	
Huntley, John	- - -	29 „	„	59	57	926	10	
Hurde, Robert	- - -	27 „	Devon	57	61	174	16	
Hurknoll. <i>See Beare.</i>								
„ <i>See Hertknoll.</i>								
Hurtsky, Robert	- - -	36 „	York			241	24	1 97
„ William	- - -	33 „	„	83	185	239	13	
Hussey, Anne	- - -	33 „	„	64	76	239	21	
„ Beatrice	- - -	15 „	Stafford	40	120	1030	4	
„ Elizabeth	- - -	14 „	Wilts	38	22	976	2	
„ George	- - -	31 „	York	61	11	238	31	
„ Henry	- - -	24 „	Dorset	54	107	920	10	
„ John, lord	- - -	29 „	Lincoln			572	43	
„ „ „	- - -	29 „	Nottingham			749	16	
„ „ „	- - -	29 „	„	82	57	748	2	
„ Thomas	- - -	15 „	Dorset	40	53(1)	911	6	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hussey, Thomas - - -	19 Hen. VIII.	Dorset	46	61	915	5		
,, William - - -	24 ,,	Stafford	54	51	1038	4		
,, " - - -	30 ,,	Nottingham	60	135	749	9		
Hustwaite, Robert - - -	36 ,,	Lincoln	83	258	578	19	1	105
Hutton, Ellen - - -	16 ,,	Cumberland	42	159	127	4		
,, Hugh - - -	36 ,,	"	70	52				
,, Lancelot - - -	5 ,,,	"	28	128	119	4		
Huxham, Thomas - - -	1 ,,,	Devon			154	23		
Hyde, Agnes - - -	15 ,,,	Oxford	40	133	795	1		
,, Henry - - -	30 ,,,	Berks	60	103	809	2		
,, John - - -	37 ,,,	Dorset	73	28	934	3		
,, Oliver - - -	7 ,,,	Berks	30	130	788	3		
,, Robert - - -	22 ,,,	Chester	51	55				
Hydney, Thomas - - -	34 ,,,	Sussex	67	143	1090	28		
Hyett, Richard - - -	4 ,,,	Gloucester	27	8				
,, Simon - - -	37 ,,,	Hereford	73	91	440	4		
,, Thomas - - -	35 ,,,	Gloucester	69	131	374	2	1	37
,, William - - -	17 ,,,	"	44	164	397	1		
Hymerford, John - - -	4 ,,,	Somerset	27	140	900	5		
,, William - - -	35 ,,,	Dorset	68	58	932	1	1	46
,, " - - -	34 ,,,	Somerset	67	151(2)	931	7		
Hyndyston, Philip - - -	3 ,,,	Devon	26	43 (1)	150	2		
Iden, Thomas - - -	4 ,,,	Kent	27	72	470	3		
,, " - - -	30 ,,,	Lincoln			573	32		
Illingworth, Richard - - -	4 ,,,	Hants			964	10		
,, " - - -	4 ,,,	Surrey			1069	1		
Ingersby, Richard - - -	23 ,,,	Northampton	52	69	694	5		
,, " - - -	33 ,,,	"	64	176	702	1		
,, Thomas - - -	18 ,,,	"			690	5		
Ingleby, Cecily (assignment of dower)	20 ,,,	York	48	164				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ingleby, Eleanor	- - - - 10 Hen. VIII.	York	79	259				
,, John	- - - - 6	„			218	18		
.. William	- - - - 20	„ Lincoln	47	36	562	17		
.. „	- - - - 20	„ York	47	7				
.. „	- - - - 20	„	48	160	230	11		
Ingleton, Anne wife of Robert (Assignment of dower)	1	„ Oxf., Berks, & Bucks.	24	97, 101 & 102				
.. Robert	- - - - 1	„ Berks	24	74	784	5		
.. „	- - - - 1	„ Buckingham	24	20				
.. „	- - - - 1	„ Oxford	24	73	784	4		
Inglos, Henry	- - - - 8	Lincoln	31	68	551	8		
.. „	- - - - 8	Norfolk	31	28	620	13		
Ingoo, Robert	- - - - 14	Essex	80	3	307	7		
Ingram, John	- - - - 34	„ Warwick	67	155	1144	3		
Inkersell, Edward (idiot)	- - - - 31	„ York	61	118	238	14		
Inkpen, John	- - - - 2	Hants	25	15	962	14		
.. „	- - - - 3	„	26	33	963	5		
Ippeswell, Henry	- - - - 30	„ Buckingham	82	90	32	10		
Irby, Thomas	- - - - 38	Lincoln	74	126	580	10	31	70
Ireland, Antony	- - - - 37	Rutland	72	69	705	1	2	2
.. Richard	- - - - 24	„	83	302	695	6		
Ireton, John	- - - - 30	Cumberland	60	113	1220	8		
.. „	- - - - 33	„ Derby	64	124	751	1		
Irish, John	- - - - 32	Devon	83	169	181	13		
Isham, William	- - - - 2	Northampton			676	6		
Isle, Thomas	- - - - 11	Kent	34	19	476	2		
Isley, Agnes	- - - - 2	„			468	4		
Isyngwolde, Walter	- - - - 22	Devon			169	5		
Ive, Thomas	- - - - 4	Gloucester	27	86	347	9		
Iwardby, John	- - - - 25	Hants	81	298	984	4		
Jakes, John	- - - - 34	Lincoln	66	23				
.. Thomas	- - - - 9	Leicester	32	55	1124	8		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.			
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.		
Jeffrey, Henry	- - - -	28 Hen. VIII.	Devon			175	31			
,, Stephen	- - - -	28	„	..		175	3			
Jelys, Joan	- - - -	6	„	..	29	18	154	15		
,, ,	- - - -	16	„	..	81	208				
,, John	- - - -	34	„	..	65	56	183	6		
Jenetson, William	- - - -	29	„	Lincoln			571	8		
Jenkinson, Elizabeth	- - - -	24	„	York	54	76	233	18		
Jennett, Humphrey	- - - -	34	„	Hereford	65	87	437	1		
,, Walter	- - - -	25	„	„	55	99	431	3		
Jenney, Edmund, knight	- - - -	15	„	Norfolk	40	58	626	2		
,, , „	- - - -	15	„	Suffolk	40	53 (2)	626	3		
,, ,	- - - -	10	„	Norfolk	33	92	621	11		
,, John	- - - -	24	„	Lincoln			567	21		
,, ,	- - - -	25	„	Suffolk	55	26	634	3		
,, William	- - - -	2	„	Norfolk	25	68	613	11		
Jennings, John, knight	- - - -	37	„	Gloucester	73	73	398	1	2	7
,, , „	- - - -	37	„	Surrey	72	96	1092	3		
,, Thomas	- - - -	2	„	„	25	48				
Jenour, John	- - - -	34	„	Essex	65	70				
Jenyson, Thomas	- - - -	37	„	Norfolk	72	52	645	14		
Jephson, William	- - - -	33	„	Hants	63	27	990	8		
Jermyn, Edward	- - - -	1	„	Norfolk	24	45				
,, ,	- - - -	1	„	Suffolk	24	84				
,, Ela	- - - -	81	„	Norfolk			639	5		
Jernegan, Edmund	- - - -	38	„	Middlesex	75	1				
Jerningham, Edward	- - - -	7	„	Suffolk	80	1	618	4		
Jesson. See Jephson.										
Jessop, John	- - - -	5	„	Nottingham			733	9		
,, ,	- - - -	35	„	„	69	152	753	15	1	28
Jettur, Richard	- - - -	24	„	Lincoln	83	314	566	24		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Joachim, Agnes - - -	9 Hen. VIII.	Gloucester	32	72	352	2		
,, John - - -	22 ,,	,,	51	75	363	3		
Johnson (<i>alias Fissher</i>) Andrew	30 ,,	Buckingham			32	11		
,, (<i>alias Hogkinson</i>) John	28 ,,	Lincoln			570	3		
,, Robert - - -	36 ,,	,,	83	251	578	25	1	102
,, Stephen - - -	15 ,,	..	81	250	557	11		
,, , - - -	27 ,,	..	57	87	569	8		
,, Thomas, knight -	36 ,,	York	71	151	241	12	1	131
,, , - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	80	29	556	44		
,, , - - -	37 ,,	..	72	16				
,, William - - -	9 ,,	..	78	98	551	10		
Jolyff, Robert - - -	15 ,,	..			558	15		
Jones, Agnes - - -	15 ,,	Hereford	40	92	424	2		
,, James - - -	34 ,,	,,			437	2		
,, , - - -	35 ,,	..	69	175	438	1	1	3
,, Joan (<i>late the wife of Matthew, previously the wife of Robert Nevill</i>)	4 ,,	Buckingham	27	84				
Josselyn, John - - -	18 ,,	Essex	45	9				
,, , - - -	18 ,,	Gloucester	45	48	360	5		
,, , - - -	17 ,,	Hertford	43	21	309	5		
,, , - - -	18 ,,	Stafford	45	124	1033	3		
,, , - - -	20 ,,	Warwick	48	105				
Jubbes, Thomas - - -	25 ,,	Somerset	83	297	921	13		
Jule. <i>See Cranbury.</i>								
Jurdon, William - - -	4 ,,	Bedford			7	2		
Karrell, Thomas - - -	17 ,,	Buckingham	80	125				
Kay, Thomas - - -	38 ,,	York	74	68				
Kayleway. <i>See Kelway.</i>								
Kayne, John - - -	33 ,,	York	63	65	239	5		
Kayton, Edith - - -	4 ,,	Somerset	27	28	900	6		
Keache, John - - -	36 ,,	Huntingdon	70	24	92	7	1	129

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Kebell, Henry	- - - -	9 Hen. VIII.	Coventry	32	10			
" "	- - - -	9 "	Kent	32	11	474	4	
" "	- - - -	9 "	Northampton	32	9	682	4	
" John	- - - -	3 "	Hants	26	85	963	3	
" Thomas	- - - -	17 "	Leicester	44	171	1130	6	
" Walter	- - - -	14 "	"	39	99			
Kedall. <i>See Kiddall.</i>								
Keighley, Richard	- - - -	8 "	York	31	64	220	4	
Kekewich, John	- - - -	36 "	Cornwall	71	183			
" "	- - - -	36 "	Gloucester	70	65	375	4	
" "	- - - -	36 "	Somerset	70	61	933	3	
" "	- - - -	37 "	Salop	72	84			2
Kelam, James	- - - -	1 "	Essex			295	23	1
Kelke, Christopher	- - - -	15 "	Derby	40	76	739	14	
" "	- - - -	15 "	Lincoln	40	94	557	12	
" " (Writ only)	-	15 "	York	40	61 (2)			
" "	- - - -	15 "	" "	40	71	225	3	
" Roger	- - - -	2 "	Lincoln	25	78	547	3	
" "	- - - -	3 "	York	26	10	217	13	
" "	- - - -	4 "	Derby			732	9	
Kellet, Richard	- - - -	29 "	Lincoln			571	33	
Kelly, Elizabeth	- - - -	8 "	Devon	31	77	156	9	
" Oliver	- - - -	3 "	"	26	43 (2)	150	10	
" William	- - - -	8 "	"			156	11	
" "	- - - -	27 "	"	57	76	174	9	
" "	- - - -	28 "	Cornwall	58	62			
" "	- - - -	29 "	"	59	31	1220	5	
Kelsey. <i>See Clophill.</i>								
Kelway, John	- - - -	23 "	Devon	52	29	170	10	
" "	- - - -	23 "	Dorset	52	47	919	2	
Kemeys, Anne	- - - -	4 "	Somerset	27	83	901	8	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Kemeyes, Anne	- - -	8 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln			550	1	
,, Arthur	- - -	33 ,,	Cornwall	64	151	184	1	
,, "	- - -	33 ,,	Somerset	63	49	930	13	
,, John	- - -	31 ,,	Gloucester	61	62	372	6	
,, Thomas	- - -	37 ,,	Cornwall	73	15			
,, "	- - -	37 ,,	Somerset	72	80	934	5	
,, William	- - -	16 ,,	Dorset	80	186	912	27	
Kemp, Robert	- - -	19 ,,	Norfolk	46	3	629	1	
,, "	- - -	19 ,,	Suffolk	46	103	629	2	
,, Thomas, knight	- - -	13 ,,	Kent	37	81	477	7	
,, William, knight	- - -	31 ,,	,,	61	34	493	2	
Kemsey, Stephen	- - -	33 ,,	Salop	63	41	860	2	
Kendal, Christopher	- - -	8 ,,	York	78	108	220	19	
,, Elizabeth	- - -	6 ,,	Cornwall	78	148			
,, John	- - -	7 ,,	Gloucester			351	4	
,, Margaret	- - -	31 ,,	Cornwall	82	120	180	10	
,, William	- - -	31 ,,	,,	82	117	180	13	
,, "	- - -	34 ,,	,,			184	3	
,, "	- - -	35 ,,	Derby	68	62			
,, "	- - -	35 ,,	Warwick	69	165	1145	2	1 25
Kenerton, <i>alias</i> Tubney, John	-	20 ,,	Stafford	80	79	1036	8	
Kennersley (<i>or</i> Kynnersley), Thomas.	32	,,	,,	62	9	1045	1	
Kenros, William	- - -	37 ,,	York	73	64			2 19
Kensham, Richard	- - -	30 ,,	Devon			178	5	
Kensley, John	- - -	36 ,,	Sussex	71	92			1 107
,, William	- - -	31 ,,	,,	61	120	1088	1	
Kent, Roger	- - -	37 ,,	Suffolk	72	71	645	30	2 67
Kervyle. <i>See</i> Carvell.								
Ketloke, Thomas	- - -	29 ,,	Lincoln			571	10	
Keyme. <i>See</i> Kyme.								
Kiddall, John	- - -	2 ,,,	,,	25	75			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Kiddall, John -	- - -	2.Hen. VIII.	York	25	116	217	20	
„ Thomas	- - -	19 ..	Lincoln	46	47	562	9	
„ „	- - -	20 ..	York	48	148	230	17	
Kildare, Elizabeth, countess of	11 ..	Gloucester	34	40	354	2		
„ „	10 ..	Warwick	34	46 (2)	1125	9		
Kilham, Thomas	- - -	22 ..	Lincoln			564	2	
Killigrew, John	- - -	30 ..	Cornwall	82	101	180	4	
„ Robert	- - -	25 ..	„	55	66			
„ Thomas	- - -	5 ..	„	28	116			
Killingbeck, William	- - -	32 ..	York	62	81			
King, James	- - -	25 ..	Somerset	83	296	921	12	
„ „	- - -	29 ..	„			926	5	
„ John	- - -	24 ..	Northampton	54	125	695	4	
Kingscote, William	- - -	16 ..	Gloucester	42	115	358	2	
„ „	- - -	32 ..	„	62	105			
Kingston, John	- - -	6 ..	Berks	29	42	787	1	
„ „	- - -	6 ..	Kent	79	166	472	2	
„ „	- - -	6 ..	Somerset	79	155	902	4	
„ Nicholas	- - -	7 ..	Berks	30	44	788	4	
„ „	- - -	7 ..	Somerset	30	149	903	20	
„ Ralph	- - -	13 ..	Devon	36	38	161	24	
„ Thomas	- - -	6 ..	Kent	79	166			
„ William, knight	-	32 ..	Berks	83	274	811	4	
Kingwell, John	- - -	17 ..	Devon	81	223			
„ Thomas	- - -	13 ..	„	36	37	161	15	
Kirby, Henry	- - -	31 ..	Cumberland	61	134	135	1	
„ Roland	- - -	13 ..	„	36	25	124	1	
„ „	- - -	35 ..	„	69	115			
„ William	- - -	36 ..	„	70	63			1 106
Kirk, Alexander	- - -	20 ..	Bedford	80	156			
„ George	- - -	6 ..	York	79	160	218	3	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Kirk, George - - - -	7 Hen. VIII.	York	30	31	271	1		
" " - - -	8 "	"	31	106				
,, Gilbert - - - -	38 "	Devon	74	29	188	3	31	23
,, John - - - -	35 "	Lincoln	83	233	571	31	1	33
" " - - - -	35 "	"			577	25		
,, Laurence - - - -	20 "	"	48	122	562	12		
,, Paul - - - -	36 "	York	71	163				
,, Richard - - - -	27 "	Lincoln			569	20		
,, William - - - -	15 "	York	40	74	273	1		
" " - - - -	16 "	"	42	120	226	1		
,, " - - - -	30 "	Bedford	32	96	30	6		
" " - - - -	30 "	"			32	5		
Kirkbride, George - - - -	3 "	Cumberland	26	26	117	1		
,, , (vacated) -	4 "	"	27	26				
Kirkham, George - - - -	20 "	Bedford	48	140				
,, " - - - -	20 "	Huntingdon	47	39	80	9		
,, " - - - -	20 "	London	47	38	515	6		
,, " - - - -	20 "	Northampton	48	159(1)	692	13		
,, John, knight - - -	21 "	Devon	50	78	168	10		
,, " " - - -	21 "	Somerset	50	75	918	3		
,, Nicholas - - - -	8 "	Devon	31	121	156	3		
,, " - - - -	9 "	Somerset	78	106	905	16		
,, " - - - -	29 "	Devon	59	61	176	9		
Kirton, Anne - - - -	22 "	Leicester	51	66	1134	1		
,, John - - - -	14 "	Lincoln	81	232	556	42		
,, " - - - -	32 "	"	83	152	574	18		
,, Margery - - - -	22 "	Devon	51	41	169	2		
,, Robert - - - -	35 "	Lincoln	83	243	577	22	1	23
,, Thomas - - - -	25 "	Somerset			921	10		
Kitchin, Thomas - - - -	38 "	Lincoln	74	109	580	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Kitson, Thomas, knight - - -	82 Hen. VIII.	Devon	62	66	182	12		
,, „ „ - - -	33 „	Dorset	64	180	930	8		
„ „ „ - - -	32 „	London	62	67				
„ „ „ - - -	33 „	Nottingham	64	172	751	8		
„ „ „ - - -	33 „	Somerset	64	179	930	7		
„ „ „ - - -	32 „	Suffolk	62	68	640	2		
„ „ „ - - -	32 „	„			641	48		
Kitto, John - - - -	38 „	Surrey	75	65 (1)	1093	2		
Knelle, William - - - -	30 „	Kent			492	4		
Kneseworth, Thomas - - -	6 „	London	29	4				
Knight, John - - - -	14 „	Devon	39	97				
„ „ - - - -	25 „	Northampton			696	3		
„ „ - - - -	35 „	Somerset	83	220	932	9	1	27
„ Oliver - - - -	30 „	Surrey	82	86	1087	2		
„ Richard - - - -	19 „	Salop	46	1	848	2		
„ „ - - - -	21 „	„	49	1				
„ „ - - - -	34 „	Sussex	67	102	1090	27		
„ Thomas, knight - - -	10 „	Northampton	79	287				
„ „ „ - - -	2 „	Lincoln	25	77				
Knightley, Edmund, knight - -	35 „	Northampton	68	27	703	5	1	96
„ „ „ - - -	36 „	Warwick	70	28				
„ Richard - - - -	27 „	Northampton	57	2	697	10		
Kington, Thomas - - - -	36 „	Hertford	70	11	318	4		
„ See Underhill.								
Knollys, John - - - -	6 „	Devon	29	129	154	7		
„ Robert - - - -	8 „	Somerset	31	81	904	6		
„ „ - - - -	16 „	Cornwall	81	207				
„ „ - - - -	29 „	Lincoln	59	69	571	1		
„ „ - - - -	30 „	„	60	134	572	14		
„ William - - - -	5 „	Somerset	28	26				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Knottisford, Edward	- - -	36 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	83	255	578	22	
Knoyle, Leonard	- - -	24 ,,	Dorset	53	44	920	2	
,, ,,	- - -	24 ,,	Somerset	54	86	920	1	
,, Peter	- - -	2 ,,	Dorset	25	144	898	2	
,, ,,	- - -	2 ,,	Somerset	25	33	898	1	
Knyston, Nicholas. (Writ only)	17	,,	Derby	44	174			
Knyveton, Richard	- - -	20 ,,	,,	48	69	743	12	
Knyvett, Anne. (Assignment of dower.)	21	,,	Norfolk	50	139			
,, Edmund	- - -	31 ,,	Northampton	61	71	701	6	
,, Edward, knight	- -	20 ,,	Norfolk	47	44	631	13	
,, Henry, knight	- -	38 ,,	Salop	75	70	863	1	31 102
,, Mercel, wife of Thomas, late the wife of John Grey, viscount Lisle. (Assignment of dower.)	1	,,	Worcester	24	92	1226	9	
	1	"	Devon	.	.	148	8	
	1	"	Staff	.	.	1017	(26)	
	1	"	Wilts	24	104			
			Cornwall		—110	1226	7	
			Gloucester			"	8	
			Somerset					
			Stafford					
			Devon					
,, William, knight	-	7 ,,	Norfolk	30	9			
,, , ,	-	7 ,,	Suffolk	30	4			
,, , ,	-	8 ,,	Cambridge			69	1	
,, , ,	-	8 ,,	Huntingdon	31	83	69	2	
,, , ,	-	8 ,,	Nottingham	31	62	736	10	
Kybell. See Kebell.								
Kydchar, Thomas	- - -	13 ,,	Lincoln			555	1	
Kygges, John	- - -	32 ,,	,,	82	130	574	6	
Kyme, Agnes	- - -	28 ,,	,,			570	12	
,, Elizabeth	- - -	22 ,,	,,	51	71			
,, John	- - -	27 ,,	,,			569	13	
,, Thomas	- - -	14 ,,	,,	80	31	556	1	
,, William	- - -	9 ,,	,,			552	3	
Kynaston, George	- - -	35 ,,	Salop	69	162	862	4	1 37
								s

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Kynaston, John - - - -	20 Hen. VIII.	Salop			849	5		
,, Roger - - - -	26 ,,	,,			855	2		
Kynsman, William - - - -	24 ,,	Northampton	53	19	695	11		
Kyrshaw, Agnes. (Assignment of dower.)	3 ,,	Hertford	26	121				
Lache, Roger - - - -	16 ,,	Northampton			688	14		
Lacy, Alice - - - -	33 ,,	York	64	187	239	4		
,, John - - - -	21 ,,	Somerset	49	33	917	11		
,, , - - - -	23 ,,	York	81	311	232	4		
,, Margaret - - - -	22 ,,	Leicester	51	8	1134	4		
,, Richard - - - -	22 ,,	,,	51	8				
,, , - - - -	24 ,,	Devon	54	98	171	28		
,, Thomas - - - -	17 ,,	York	44	152	227	7		
Laghton. See Leighton.								
Lake, John - - - -	22 ,,	,,	51	14				
Laken, Andrew - - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	80	1	556	31		
,, , - - - -	[?] ,,	York	82	41				
,, , - - - -	27 ,,	,,	57	84				
,, Richard - - - -	35 ,,	Buckingham	69	99	37	3		
,, , - - - -	35 ,,	Nottingham	69	112	753	9	1	17
,, , - - - -	35 ,,	Salop	68	7	862	2		
,, , - - - -	35 ,,	York	69	113			1	54
,, Thomas, knight - - -	28 ,,	Buckingham	58	102	30	1		
,, , , - - -	28 ,,	Hereford	82	55	433	1		
,, , , - - -	28 ,,	Salop	58	60	856	1		
Lamb, Thomas - - - -	35 ,,	Norfolk	69	89	648	14	1	41
Lambard, Thomas - - - -	2 ,,,	Wilts	25	4	962	7		
Lambert, Agnes - - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	39	84	556	5		
,, , - - - -	35 ,,	,,	69	170	577	8	1	26
,, Henry - - - -	33 ,,	,,			575	13		
,, Nicholas - - - -	36 ,,	York	71	150	241	21	1	105

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lamelyn, Thomas - - -	28 Hen. VIII.	Cornwall	58	13	177	10		
Lamplugh, Robert - - -	4 ,,	Cumberland	27	129	119	3		
Lamprey, Nicholas - - -	18 ,,	Devon	45	65	165	19		
Lamton, Thomas - - -	20 ,,	York			230	5		
Lancaster, Thomas - - -	10 ,,	Cambridge			71	1		
Lane, John - - - -	8 ,,	Dorset	32	38	905	28		
" " - - -	38 ,,	Northampton	75	40	706	9	2	129
.. Ralph, knight - - -	33 ,,	Bedford	64	108	35	1		
" " ,," - - -	33 ,,	Buckingham	64	94	35	2		
" " ,," - - -	33 ,,	Northampton	63	28	1222	10		
" " ,," - - -	35 ,,	Huntingdon	69	102	91	4		
.. Richard - - - -	9 ,,	Stafford	32	38	1024	1		
.. Thomas - - - -	37 ,,	Gloucester	73	70	376	11		
.. William - - - -	19 ,,	Northampton	46	16	691	5		
Langdale, William. (Partition.)	1 ,,	Lincoln	24	112				
Langdon, John - - - -	5 ,,	Cornwall	79	185	174	5		
" " - - - -	27 ,,	Devon	82	25				
Langewade, Robert - - -	38 ,,	Norfolk	75	20	645	12	2	101
Langford, Alexander - - -	37 ,,	Somerset	72	82	935	5	2	6
.. Anne. (Proof of age.)	8 ,,	Berks	31	44				
.. John, knight - - -	1 ,,	"	24	72				
" " ,," - - -	5 ,,	Hants	28	18	965	7		
.. Ralph, knight - - -	5 ,,	Derby	28	122				
" " ,," - - -	5 ,,	Lincoln	28	58				
" " ,," - - -	5 ,,	Nottingham	28	45				
" " ,," - - -	5 ,,	Warwick	28	141	1120	14		
" " ,," - - -	6 ,,	Stafford	79	173				
" " ,," - - -	35 ,,	Derby	68	53	753	1	1	51
.. Richard - - - -	20 ,,	Devon	80	72	167	10		
.. Thomas - - - -	22 ,,	Nottingham	51	91				
.. William - - - -	13 ,,	Devon	36	43	161	12		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Langholme, Humphrey - -	33 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	64	83	575	34		
,, John - -	7 ,,	,,	30	53				
,, ,,- -	20 ,,	,,			562	15		
,, ,,- -	21 ,,	Norfolk	50	123	631	12		
Langisford, Richard - -	35 ,,	Devon	69	168	185	10	1	47
Langley, Edward - - -	7 ,,	Bedford			10	9		
,, George - - -	5 ,,	London	28	62				
,, John - - -	11 ,,	Coventry	34	78				
,, ,,- -	11 ,,	Kent	34	92	476	5		
.. .. - - -	12 ,,	Salop			841	5 & 6		
,, Katharine - - -	3 ,,	Essex	26	32	297	3		
,, Richard - - -	30 ,,	York	60	89	237	18		
,, Thomas - - -	10 ,,	,,	33	142				
Langman, Robert - - -	21 ,,	Devon	50	99	168	13		
Langston, Richard - - -	18 ,,	Buckingham	45	31	21	9		
,, ,,- -	18 ,,	Oxford	45	46	797	3		
Langton, Alexander - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	37	85	556	38		
,, Amice - - -	16 ,,	Cornwall	42	160				
,, John - - -	25 ,,	Lincoln	55	44	567	24		
,, Thomas - - -	10 ,,	York	39	134				
,, ,,- -	22 ,,	,,	51	68				
Lapfode, John - - -	15 ,,	Devon	40	66	163	8		
Lapthorne, Ralph - - -	6 ,,	,,	29	58	154	19		
Larde, Philippa - - -	16 ,,	Wilts	41	2	977	1		
Larder, Edmund - - -	12 ,,	Devon	35	57	160	9		
,, John - - -	16 ,,	Somerset	41	38	912	40		
,, Tristram - - -	38 ,,	Devon	74	41	188	17	2	149
Lascelles, Richard - - -	12 ,,	Nottingham	35	110	736 ^b	1		
,, ,,- -	13 ,,	Leicester	37	87	1127	9		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lascelles, Richard - - -	37 Hen. VIII.	York	73	56				
Lasenby, Christopher - - -	38 ,,	,,	74	60			31	61
,, Thomas - - -	33 ,,	,,	83	209	240	9		
Latham, Ralph - - -	14 ,,	Essex	39	62	307	16		
,, Roland - - -	33 ,,	Berks	64	118	812	7		
,, ,,, - - -	33 ,,	Essex	63	69				
,, ,,, - - -	33 ,,	London	64	117	519	1		
Latimer, Edward - - -	33 ,,	Suffolk	64	143	641	31		
,, John, lord - - -	34 ,,	York	65	81				
,, ,,, - - -	35 ,,	Bedford	69	221				
,, ,,, - - -	9 ,,	Somerset	32	126	905	20		
Latton. See Layton.								
Launde, Alexander - - -	11 ,,	Lincoln	34	91	553	16		
Laverance, John - - -	35 ,,	Devon	69	173	185	11	1	24
Laverstoke, William - - -	34 ,,	Dorset	65	60 (2)	931	20		
Lawe, Thomas - - -	37 ,,	Buckingham	73	2	39	10		
Lawes, John - - -	38 ,,	Lincoln	74	119	580	26	2	109
Lawrence, John - - -	8 ,,	York	31	17	220	20		
,, Margaret - - -	2 ,,	,,	25	112	217	19		
,, Thomas - - -	14 ,,	Essex	38	43	307	4		
,, William - - -	6 ,,	York	78	153	218	6		
Lawson, Margaret. (Assignment of dower.)	28 ,,	Northumb.	58	113				
,, Robert - - -	27 ,,	,,	57	75				
,, William - - -	9 ,,	,,	32	128				
,, ,,, - - -	9 ,,	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	32	135	728	1		
,, ,,, - - -	18 ,,	Northumb.	45	125				
Layborne, Thomas - - -	2 ,,	Westmoreld.	25	2	116	1		
Layton, John - - -	14 ,,	York	38	49				
,, ,,, - - -	18 ,,	,,			228	7		
,, Robert - - -	11 ,,	,,	34	17	222	9		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Layton, Thomas	11 Hen. VIII.	York	34	17				
Layton, Thomas	- - -	22	51	61				
" "	- - -	27	57	65				
" "	- - -	33	64	122				
Leche, Robert	- - -	24	81	318	566	8		
" "	- - -	29			571	42		
" Roger	- - -	19	46	11	742	2		
Ledes, William	- - -	7			219	3		
" "	- - -	9	32	131	220	13		
Lee, Ela	- - -	28	83	308	636	1		
" Elizabeth	- - -	19	46	70				
" Fulk	- - -	7	30	8 & 63	838	5		
" "	- - -	20			849	6		
" Robert, knight	- - -	31	61	25	34	7		
" Roland. <i>See</i> Coventry and Lichfield, bishop of.								
" Thomas, knight	- -	38	74	146			31	15
" " "	- -	38	75	4			31	108
" " "	- -	17	78	28	846	5		
" " "	- -	18	45	119	847	2		
" " "	- -	38	74	51			31	110
" William	- - -	9	Lincoln		552	2		
Leicester, Clare	- - -	4	Stafford	27	104	1020	1	
" William	- - -	20	Worcester	47	19	1183	6	
Leigh, Elizabeth	- - -	21	York	49	17			
" Giles	- - -	31	Kent	61	135	493	1	
" John, knight	- - -	15	"	40	69			
" " "	- -	15	Surrey	40	12 (2)	1076	3	
" " "	- -	16	Dorset	42	153	912	14	
" alias Rugge, John	-	38	Devon	83	284	188	10	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Leigh, Robert - - - - -	17 Hen. VIII.	Derby	43	22	740	1		
" " " " -	18	„	45	93				
" " " " -	20	„	48	133				
" Roger - - - - -	25	„ Chester	55	49				
" " " " -	28	„ Devon	82	46	175	21		
" Thomas, knight - - - - -	38	„ York	74	73			31	81
" " " " -	[38] 1	„ Middx	24	12			31	15
" " " " -	1	„ Essex						
" " " " -	1	„ Kent	24	49				
" " " " -	1	„ Surrey	24	47				
" " " " -	16	„ York			226	5		
" William - - - - -	19	„ Devon	80	141	166	3		
" " " " -	22	„ Lincoln			564	4		
" " " " -	36	„ York	71	73	1224	4		
" " " " -	38	„ Derby	74	21	756	5	2	125
Leighton, Elizabeth - - - - -	10	„ Hereford	33	124	420	1		
" John - - - - -	24	„ Salop	53	2				
" Maud - - - - -	12	„ „	35	103	841	2		
" William - - - - -	25	„ „			854	3		
Leke, Alexander - - - - -	19	„ Lincoln			561	14		
" Christopher - - - - -	25	„ „			567	3		
" Joan - - - - -	24	„ „	81	338	566	1		
" John, knight - - - - -	15	„ Derby	40	4				
" " " " -	15	„ Nottingham	40	3&127	1219	1		
" " " " -	27	„ „	57	91				
" " " " -	37	„ Derby	73	27	755	2	2	17
" Margaret - - - - -	9	„ Lincoln			551	4		
" Margery - - - - -	10	„ York	33	79				
Lench, William - - - - -	18	„ Warwick	45	98	1131	2		
Lende, Alice - - - - -	18	„ Hants	45	115				
Lenton, William - - - - -	18	„ Cambridge	36	18				
Leson, Thomas - - - - -	31	„ Leicester	61	132	1143	4		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lestraunge. See Strange.								
Letters, William - - -	11 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln			553	5		
Levening, William - - -	33 ,,	York	64	109	239	22		
Leventhorpe, Agnes. (Assignment of dower.)	9 ,,	Hertford	26	121				
,, Agnes - - -	9 ,,	Essex	32	75	302	7		
,, ,,- - -	9 ,,	Hertford	32	74	302	8		
,, John - - -	4 ,,	Essex	27	12	298	1		
,, ,,- - -	4 ,,	Hertford	27	11	298	2		
,, ,,(Proof of age.)	9 ,,	,,	32	137				
,, Oswald - - -	9 ,,	York			220	8		
,, Thomas - - -	8 ,,	Bedford	78	88*				
,, ,,- - -	8 ,,	Hertford	78	37*	297	5		
,, ,,- - -	8 ,,	Bedford	31	30	11	14		
,, ,,- - -	8 ,,	London	31	42	514	3		
,, ,,- - -	19 ,,	Essex	46	48	311	1		
,, ,,- - -	19 ,,	Hertford	46	49	311	2		
Lever, John - - -	22 ,,	Lincoln	51	92	565	18		
Leverage, Richard - - -	7 ,,	Somerset	30	34	903	26		
,, ,,- - -	29 ,,	,,	82	68	927	10		
Leversage, Edmund - - -	1 ,,	Gloucester	24	53				
,, ,,- - -	1 ,,	Somerset	24	51				
,, Eleanor. (Assignment of dower.)	1 ,,	,,	24	99				
,, Robert. (Proof of age.)	21 ,,	Wilts	49	34				
Levett, John - - -	27 ,,	Sussex			1085	2		
Levyns, Thomas - - -	36 ,,	Cumberland	70	68	137	4	1	109
Lewgore, Alice - - -	16 ,,	Suffolk	41	16	627	10		
,, Gregory - - -	82 ,,	,,	62	17	641	33		
Lewis, John - - -	31 ,,	Northampton			701	4		
,, ,,- - -	88 ,,	Denbigh					4	2

* Transcripts of Inquisitions taken 21 Hen. VII. returned pursuant to Writs of Certiorari.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lewis, Thomas - - -	35 Hen. VIII.	Monmouth	69	181	602	3	1	10
" " - - -	35 ,,	,	68	49	602	4	1	56
Lewkenor, Edmund - - -	38 ,,	Sussex	75	54	1093	5	31	11
" Edward - - -	20 ,, ^a	,	47	41				
" Roger. (Fragment.)	38 ,,	,	^b 48	159 (2)				
" " - - -	38 ,,	,	^b 75	48	1093	9	2	95
" Walter - - -	13 ,,	Kent	80	87	477	3		
Lewston, Edmund - - -	14 ,,	Dorset	38	20	910	8		
Leyre, William - - -	33 ,,	Suffolk	83	200	641	34		
Lightfoot, Roger & Agnes his wife	1 ,,	Essex			295	24		
Lincoln, John, earl of - - -	2 ,,	Berks			784	14		
" " "	6 ,,	,	29	128				
Lindley, Christopher - - -	35 ,,	York	69	194				
" Percival - - -	9 ,,	,	32	123	220	10		
" Thomas - - -	16 ,,	Nottingham	41	69	739	15		
" " - - -	22 ,,	,	51	77	1219	7		
" " - - -	24 ,,	York	54	58				
" " - - -	32 ,,	Nottingham	62	102	750A	12		
" William - - -	19 ,,	,	46	86	742	8		
Lindsey, Robert - - -	15 ,,	Lincoln	40	107	557	6		
Lingen, Isabel - - -	14 ,,	Gloucester	89	80				
" " - - -	14 ,,	Salop	38	31	843	2		
" " - - -	14 ,,	Warwick	89	103				
" John, knight - - -	22 ,,	Hereford	51	19	429	1		
" " "	22 ,,	Salop	51	65	851	1 & 3		
" " - - -	37 ,,	Hereford	73	87	440	1		
Lisle, Humphrey, knight -	8 ,,	Northumb.	31	36				
" John Grey, viscount -	1 ,,	Gloucester	24	57				
" " "	3 ,,,	Warwick	26	68	1118	5		
" John - - -	29 ,,,	,	59	115	1141	2		

^a Transcript in Chan. Inq. p.m. II. 793 (16)

^b These appear to be portions of the same inquisition

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lisle, Mary - - - - -	34 Hen. VIII.	Berks	65	10	812	3		
,, " - - - - -	34 ,,	Dorset	65	33	931	6		
,, " - - - - -	34 ,,	Hants	66	72	991	10		
,, " - - - - -	34 ,,	"	67	152	991	13		
,, " - - - - -	34 ,,	Somerset	67	83	931	5		
,, Nicholas - - - - -	31 ,,	Warwick			1143	2		
,, William, knight - - - - -	21 ,,	Northumb.	49	38				
Lister, Elizabeth - - - - -	25 ,,	Hereford	55	59	431	4		
,, John - - - - -	10 ,,	York	79	282				
Littlebury, John - - - - -	27 ,,	Lincoln	57	22	569	42		
,, " - - - - -	38 ,,	"	74	136	580	7		
,, Richard - - - - -	14 ,,	"	81	242	556	21		
Littleton, Alice - - - - -	21 ,,	Salop	50	111	1219	6		
,, " - - - - -	21 ,,	Stafford	50	67	1036	5		
,, Edward - - - - -	17 ,,	Cornwall	43	28				
,, " - - - - -	17 ,,	Devon	44	125				
,, John - - - - -	24 ,,	Salop	54	137	853	1		
,, " - - - - -	24 ,,	Stafford	53	42	1038	3		
,, " - - - - -	26 ,,	Worcester	56	12				
,, Richard - - - - -	11 ,,	Warwick	34	119	1125	2		
,, Thomas - - - - -	16 ,,	"	41	8	1129	10		
,, " - - - - -	16 ,,	Worcester	41	10				
,, " - - - - -	27 ,,	"	57	27	1190	7		
,, " - - - - -	28 ,,	Gloucester	58	35	369	3		
,, William, knight - - - - -	7 ,,	Salop	78	140	838	3		
,, " , - - - -	6 ,,	Stafford	79	168 (1)				
Litlore, Margaret - - - - -	8 ,,	Lincoln			547	8		
,, Richard - - - - -	24 ,,	"	81	344	566	13		
Lloyd, Griffith - - - - -	35 ,,	Merioneth	69	217				
,, Hugh - - - - -	38 ,,	Denbigh					4	1
,, Jenkin - - - - -	35 ,,	Pembroke	69	144				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lochard, Eleanor	- - - - 20 Hen. VIII.	Hereford	80	167	428	10		
,, Hugh	- - - - 16	,,	42	92	425	9		
,, Thomas	- - - - 38	,, Salop	75	73				
Loder. <i>See</i> Lowther.								
Loke, Thomas	- - - - 20	„ Sussex			1080	5		
Lokton, Geoffrey	- - - - 4	„ Cambridge	27	46	65	2		
,, Robert	- - - - 4	„ „	27	137				
Lomnor, Thomas	- - - - 34	„ Norfolk	66	52	642	5		
London, James	- - - - 7	„ „	30	97	618	15		
,, John	- - - - 17	York	44	124	227	4		
,, „	- - - - 27	„ „	82	20				
,, Oswald	- - - - 31	„ „	61	39 (1)	238	22		
Long, Eleanor	- - - - 36	„ Somerset	71	146 (2)	933	9		
,, Elizabeth	- - - - 20	„ Dorset	47	50	916	3		
,, „	- - - - 20	„ Somerset	47	33	916	2		
,, John	- - - - 12	„ Northampton	35	119	684	5		
,, Richard, knight	- - - - 38	„ Bedford	74	11	41	5	31	94
,, „ „	- - - - 38	„ Cambridge	74	13				
,, „ „	- - - - 38	„ Kent	74	106			31	89
,, William	- - - - 16	„ Dorset	42	154	912	7		
,, „ „	- - - - 16	„ Somerset	41	46	912	6		
Longvile, John, knight	- - - - 34	„ Buckingham	65	7	36	5		
Lord, Henry	- - - - 25	„ Huntingdon	55	74	83	2		
Lorimer, John	- - - - 4	„ Lincoln	27	33	548	3		
,, „	- - - - 38	„ Hants	75	55	993	9	2	183
Lorwynche, John	- - - - 6	„ Gloucester	29	118	349	6		
Lothrop, Robert	- - - - 31	„ York	82	116	238	19		
Lotty, Joan	- - - - 10	„ Devon	33	145	158	12		
Lotyn, William	- - - - 24	„ „	54	93	172	15		
Lotys, Richard	- - - - 4	„ Lincoln	79	196	548	18		
Love, Agnes	- - - - 32	„ „	82	144	574	20		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Love, Thomas - - -	26 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	81	256	568	10		
Lovell, Alice. <i>See Deyncourt and Grey.</i>								
,, Eleanor - - -	13 ,,	Norfolk	37	101				
,, , " - - -	13 ,,	Suffolk	37	120				
,, Henry - - -	14 ,,	Northampton	39	81	686	2		
,, , <i>See Morley.</i>								
,, Robert, knight - -	14 ,,	Norfolk	39	54	625	5		
,, Thomas, knight - -	16 ,,	Cambridge	42	163	76	3		
,, , " - -	16 ,,	Hants	41	30				
,, , " - -	16 ,,	Huntingdon	42	104	76	4		
,, , " - -	16 ,,	Lincoln	42	84	558	10		
,, , " - -	16 ,,	Middlesex	41	79	479	2		
,, , " - -	16 ,,	Norfolk	41	62	627	4		
,, , " - -	16 ,,	Suffolk	41	35 (1)	627	5		
,, , " - -	16 ,,	Sussex	41	32	1077	1		
,, , " - -	16 ,,	York	42	124	227	11		
,, , " - -	17 ,,	Rutland	43	45	689	18		
,, , " - -	18 ,,	Kent	45	56	481	3		
,, William - - -	19 ,,	Dorset	46	67	915	4		
,, , " - - -	33 ,,	"	63	7	980	22		
Lovering, Robert - - -	13 ,,	Devon	36	42	161	2		
Lovett, Anne. (Proof of age.)	8 ,,	Northampton	31	54				
,, Elizabeth - - -	13 ,,	Berks	36	3	793	4		
,, , " - - -	13 ,,	Oxford	37	110	793	3		
,, Joan - - -	9 ,,	Northampton	32	51				
,, Thomas - - -	15 ,,	Oxford	40	128 & 134	795	3		
,, , " - - -	19 ,,	Northampton	46	62	692	3		
,, , " - - -	34 ,,	"	66	42	703	2		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lowen, Edward	- - - -	38 Hen. VIII.	Hants	75	61	993	8	
Lowkes, William	- - - -	13 ,,	York	36	56			
Lowre, Alice	- - - -	25 ,,	Cornwall	55	67			
,, William	- - - -	26 ,,	,,	56	60			
Lowth, Thomas	- - - -	26 ,,	Huntingdon	56	45	84	8	
Lowther, Hugh, knight	- - - -	2 ,,	Westmoreld.	25	149			
,, ,,,	- - - -	2 ,,	Cumberland	25	150			
,, Joan	- - - -	33 ,,	Wilts	64	86	990	2	
Loydon, Simon	- - - -	27 ,,	Lincoln			569	24	
Lucas, Jasper	- - - -	22 ,,	Suffolk	51	34	632	3	
,, John	- - - -	31 ,,	Northampton			701	5	
,, Richard	- - - -	37 ,,	Lincoln	72	20			
,, Thomas	- - - -	23 ,,	Suffolk	52	62	633	4	
Lucy, Anne	- - - -	24 ,,	Salop	54	112	853	2	
,, Edmund, knight	- - -	8 ,,	Bedford			11	4	
,, ,,,	- - -	9 ,,	Salop	32	78	839	1	
,, ,,,	- - -	9 ,,	,,			888	1	
,, Eleanor	- - - -	2 ,,	Bedford	25	153			
,, ,,,	- - - -	2 ,,	Cambridge	25	152	64	1	
,, ,,,	- - - -	2 ,,	Leicester	25	85	1118	6	
,, John	- - - -	30 ,,	Bedford			32	2	
,, Thomas, knight	- - -	17 ,,	,,	43	72 & 79	20	3 & 4	
,, ,,,	- - -	17 ,,	Gloucester	43	27	359	1	
,, ,,,	- - -	17 ,,	Hereford	43	39	426	2	
,, ,,,	- - -	17 ,,	Leicester	44	126	1130	2	
,, ,,,	- - -	17 ,,	Salop	43	68	846	2	
,, ,,,	- - -	17 ,,	Warwick	43	50	1130	1	
,, ,,,	- - -	17 ,,	Wilts	43	51	978	13	
,, ,,,	- - -	17 ,,	Worcester	43	70	1182	1	
Ludford, John, knight	- - -	30 ,,	Warwick	60	58	1142	2	
,, ,,,	- - -	25 ,,	Leicester	55	81	1137	2	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ludford, John	- - -	25 Hen. VIII.	Warwick	55	56	1137	1	
,, William	- - -	32 ,,	Leicester	62	77			
,, "	- - -	32 ,,	Warwick	62	3			
Ludlow, John	- - -	2 ,,	Hants	25	20	962	9	
,, "	- - -	12 ,,	"	35	21	973	1	
,, "	- - -	12 ,,	Wilts	35	66	973	2	
,, "	- - -	37 ,,	Hants	72	72	993	12	2
,, Laurence	- - -	30 ,,	Salop			858	3	
,, William	- - -	25 ,,	Hants	55	57	984	2	
,, "	- - -	25 ,,	Wilts	55	36	985	8	
,, "	- - -	26 ,,	Somerset	56	14	922	1	
,, "	- - -	26 ,,	Wilts	56	48	986	5	
Luke, Walter, knight	- - -	36 ,,	Huntingdon	71	108	92	6	
Lumley, George	- - -	29 ,,	York			237	34	
,, Richard	- - -	2 ,,	Newcaſtle	25	125			
,, "	- - -	2 ,,	Westmoreld.	25	1	116	2	
,, "	- - -	2 ,,	York	25	114	217	28	
Luscombe, John	- - -	17 ,,	Devon	81	225			
Lusher, Anne	- - -	27 ,,	Berks	57	102	806	2	
Luttey, Robert	- - -	2 ,,	Somerset	78	24	898	18	
Luttrell, Andrew, knight	- -	30 ,,	Devon			178	16	
,, Hugh, knight	- -	12 ,,	"	35	124	161	10	
,, " "	- -	13 ,,	Somerset	37	116	909	5	
,, " "	- -	13 ,,	Suffolk	37	123	624	5	
Lyard, Thomas. (Writ only.)	-	30 ,,	Lincoln	61	139 (1)			
Lyddeston, William	- - -	26 ,,	Devon	56	77	173	1	
Lydston, Gilbert	- - -	28 ,,	"	82	44	175	5	
Lye. See Leigh.								
Lyett, Christopher	- - -	38 ,,	Dorset	74	37	985	6	2
Lygerd, Robert	- - -	26 ,,	Kingston-upon-Hull	56	27			

② Missing. (Noted prior to 1840)

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lyghe. <i>See</i> Leigh.								
Lyghtfote. <i>See</i> Lightfoot.								
Lyon, Richard	- - - -	4 Hen. VIII.	Gloucester	27	34	347	1	
" "	- - - -	4 "	"	27	125	393	2	
" "	- - - -	4 "	Worcester	27	22	1173	1	
Lyle. <i>See</i> Lisle.								
Lymbery, Richard	- - - -	4 "	Wilts	27	71	964	8	
Lymsey, John	- - - -	38	"	74	72	319	2	
" "	- - - -	37	"	Kent	72	1		2 89
Lynacre, Robert	- - - -	6	"	Derby	29	137	734	2
" Thomas (clerk)	- - - -	17	"	Kent	43	12	480	10
Lynde, Joan (idiot)	- - - -	12	"	Berks	79	232	792	7
" John	- - - -	12	"	Oxford	35	93	792	1
Lynet, Richard	- - - -	4	"	Gloucester	27	78	347	8
Lynge, Robert	- - - -	32	"	Essex	83	181		
Lynne, Guy	- - - -	34	"	Northampton	66	36		
" William	- - - -	3	"	"	26	74		
Lyte, Thomas	- - - -	15	"	Devon	40	75	163	9
" "	- - - -	15	"	Dorset			911	2
" "	- - - -	15	"	Somerset	40	46	911	1
Lytheate, John	- - - -	6	"	"			903	3
Lytton, William	- - - -	10	"	Derby	33	76	736▲	1
" "	- - - -	10	"	Hertford	33	5	303	14
" "	- - - -	10	"	Northampton	33	95		
Lyveson, Walter	- - - -	4	"	Stafford	27	135	1020	2
Mabbot, Thomas	- - - -	37	"	Lincoln	83	273		
Machell, Edmund	- - - -	19	"	Westmoreld.	46	106		
Mackerell, Matthew	- - - -	29	"	Lincoln			572	35
" "	- - - -	29	"	"			600	2
" "	- - - -	30	"	"			573	37
Macwilliam, Henry	- - - -	31	"	Essex	61	67		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Mackworth, George	- - -	28 Hen. VIII.	Rutland	58	74	698	2	
Maddock, Edmund	- - -	35 ,,	Gloucester	69	156	374	1	1
,, Laurence	- - -	37 ,,	,,	73	77	376	8	2
Mainwaring, Eleanor	- - -	16 ,,	Salop	41	45	845	1	
,, George	- - -	5 ,,	,,	28	9	837	4	
,, Joan	- - -	16 ,,	,,	41	39	845	2	
,, John, knight	- -	10 ,,	Cornwall	33	45			
,, , , ,	- -	10 ,,	Salop	33	33	840	2	
Malet, Alice	- - - -	16 ,,	Somerset	41	12	912	19	
,, Baldwin	- - - -	25 ,,	Devon	55	38	172	6	
,, ,	- - - -	25 ,,	Somerset	81	259 & 278	921	1 & 2	
,, Hugh	- - - -	32 ,,	Gloucester	62	100 (1)			
,, ,	- - - -	33 ,,	Somerset	63	19	930	16	
,, Thomas	- - - -	35 ,,	Bristol	69	149			
,, ,	- - - -	35 ,,	Devon	69	151			
,, ,	- - - -	35 ,,	Wilts	69	203			
,, William	- - - -	2 ,,	Devon	25	133	149	1	
,, ,	- - - -	2 ,,	Somerset	25	28	898	14	
Malleverer or Mauleverer, Joan	3	,,	Devon	26	20	150	5	
,, , , ,	3	,,	Dorset	26	87	899	8	
,, , ,	4	,,	Cornwall	27	94			
,, John	- - - -	12 ,,	York	35	108	222	4	
,, Richard, knight	-	13 ,,	,,			223	4	
,, Robert	- - - -	24 ,,	,,	54	52	233A	11	
Mallory, Alice	- - - -	38 ,,	Cambridge	74	14			
,, ,	- - - -	38 ,,	Huntingdon	74	89			81
,, Antony	- - - -	31 ,,	Cambridge	61	3	87	2	
,, ,	- - - -	31 ,,	Huntingdon	61	124	87	3	
,, John	- - - -	5 ,,	Leicester			1120	11	
,, ,	- - - -	13 ,,	Northampton	37	100	685	3	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Mallory, John, knight	- - -	20 Hen. VIII.	York	47	27	230	4	.
,, Nicholas	-	4	„	Leicester	27	115	1120	6
,, „	- - -	4	„	Warwick	27	116	1120	5
,, „	- - -	5	„	Northampton	28	41	678	3
,, „	- - -	7	„	„	30	85	681	1
Maltravers, William de Arundel, lord.	-	5	„	Hants			965	9
Malyard, John	- - -	26	„	Wilts	56	98	985	5
Manby, William	- - -	33	„	Lincoln	63	59	575	15
Manfeld, Thorne	- - -	32	„	Buckingham			34	1
Manning, John	- - -	15	„	Devon	40	122		
,, „	- - -	27	„	„	57	60	174	10
,, William	- - -	38	„	„	74	32	188	11
Manser, Thomas	- - -	32	„	Suffolk	74	53	641	38
Mansfeld, John	- - -	9	„	Lincoln	78	96		
Mantell, John	- - -	1	„	Northampton	24	39		
,, Margaret, late the wife of the said John. (Assignment of dower.)	-	1	„	„	24	98		
,, Walter, knight	- - -	23	„	„	52	117	694	7
,, „	- - -	9	„	„	32	82		
Marbury, Anne	- - -	29	„	Lincoln	59	18	572	27
,, Katharine	- - -	18	„	„	45	74	560	3
,, Robert	- - -	6	„	Northampton	29	112	679	1
,, „	- - -	7	„	Rutland			680	8
,, „	- - -	37	„	Lincoln	72	15		
,, „	- - -	37	„	Northampton	72	59	705	3
2								4
Mariott, Thomas	- - -	36	„	Lincoln	71	100	578	31
Markham, Alice	- - -	19	„	„	46	85	561	26
Marler, Richard	- - -	19	„	Warwick	46	36		
,, Thomas	- - -	21	„	York	50	79	231	25
Marmyon, Edith	- - -	31	„	Lincoln	61	102	573	31
,, Nicholas	- - -	11	„	Wilts	34	104		
,, Thomas	- - -	9	„	Leicester	32	134	1123	3

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Marmyon, Thomas - - -	9 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	32	121	551	11		
„ William - - -	12 „	„	35	31	554	11		
„ „ - - -	13 „	Leicester	37	86	1127	8		
„ „ - - -	16 „	„	42	85				
„ „ - - -	22 „	Oxford	51	94	801	1		
Marney, Christina, lady - -	9 „	Dorset			905	4		
„ „ „ - -	9 „	Somerset	83	311	905	3		
„ „ „ - -	17 „	Dorset	43	7	913	4		
„ „ „ - -	17 „	Somerset	44	150	913	3		
„ Henry, lord - -	15 „	Buckingham	40	7	18	1		
„ „ „ - -	15 „	Cornwall	40	10				
„ „ „ - -	15 „	Essex	40	8				
„ „ „ - -	15 „	Oxford	40	11	795	6		
„ „ „ - -	15 „	Somerset	40	9	911	12		
„ John, lord - -	17 „	Buckingham	81	217	20	1		
„ „ „ - -	17 „	„	44	92	20	2		
„ „ „ - -	17 „	Cornwall	44	93				
„ „ „ - -	17 „	Essex	43	8	309	3		
„ „ „ - -	17 „	Oxford	43	6	796	6		
„ „ „ - -	17 „	Somerset	43	13	913	22		
Marrow, Thomas - - -	2 „	Surrey	25	47				
„ „ - - -	31 „	London	61	110				
„ „ - - -	31 „	Middlesex	61	115	493	3		
Marris, John - - -	17 „	Cornwall	43	54				
„ Thomas - - -	5 „	„	79	186				
Mars, William - - -	4 „	Cambridge	27	38	65	3		
„ alias Masse, William -	7 „	Kent	30	32	473	3		
Marsh, Agnes - - -	22 „	Hertford	51	29				
„ Walter - - -	32 „	Buckingham	62	98	34	4		
„ „ - - -	33 „	Middlesex			494	3		
Marshall, John - - -	14 „	Essex	39	70	307	11		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Marshall, John	- - -	23 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	52	32	565	11	
„ Katharine	- - -	12 „	Essex	35	30	305	5	
„ Ralph	- - -	34 „	Leicester	66	28	1144	1	
„ Thomas	- - -	16 „	Nottingham	41	74	739	7	
„ William	- - -	21 „	York	50	146	231	5	
„ „	- - -	35 „	„	69	229			1 20
Martin, Christopher	- - -	17 „	Dorset	43	60	913	24	
„ John	- - -	28 „	Devon	82	53	175	14	
„ „	- - -	38 „	„	74	25 & 34	188	8	
„ Richard	- - -	29 „	Dorset	59	82	926	6	
„ Roger	- - -	35 „	Suffolk	69	129	643	35	1 30
„ Thomas	- - -	7 „	Dorset	78	128	903	28	
Marthew, Edmund	- - -	15 „	Devon	40	40	163	15	
Marvyn, Walter	- - -	4 „	Wilts	27	74	964	12	
Marwood, John	- - -	30 „	Devon	60	2	178	33	
„ William	- - -	11 „	„	34	54			
Marynge. <i>See</i> Merynge.								
Marys, Antony	- - -	33 „	Lincoln	63	67	575	6	
Mason, Joan	- - -	31 „	„	61	16	573	9	
„ John	- - -	3 „	London	26	48			
Massy, Ralph	- - -	13 „	Oxford			793	5	
„ Robert	- - -	17 „	Warwick			1130	8	
„ Thomas	- - -	37 „	„	72	107			
Mathew, Anne and Elizabeth. (Proof of age.)	1	„	Gloucester	24	56			
„ Margaret	- - -	2 „	„	25	106			
„ Richard	- - -	34 „	Northampton	66	45	702	2	
„ Thomas	- - -	29 „	Devon			176	12	
Mauleverer. <i>See</i> Malleverer.								
Mauncell, Marmaduke	- -	36 „	Somerset	71	74	983	7	1 121

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Mawdeley, John - - -	22 Hen. VIII.	Somerset	51	54				
,, „ - - -	23 „	Dorset	52	106				
„ „ - - -	32 „	Somerset	83	160	930	11		
„ Richard - - -	2 „	„	25	40	898	12		
Mawer, Joan (idiot) - - -	30 „	Nottingham	60	133	1220	7		
Mawndewell, Thomas - - -	32 „	„	83	167	750A	6		
May, Richard - - -	38 „	London	74	117			31	65
Maycote, Richard - - -	31 „	Kent	61	40	493	7		
„ „ - - -	35 „	Canterbury	69	103				
Mayhow, Richard - - -	35 „	Devon	68	52	185	1	1	66
Maynard, John - - -	18 „	Lincoln			560	15		
„ Robert - - -	30 „	Devon			178	10		
„ „ - - -	32 „	„			181	3		
Mayne, John - - -	35 „	„	69	172	185	9	1	25
„ Thomas - - -	21 „	York	49	24				
Mede, Robert - - -	24 „	Devon	81	331	171	18		
Megges, Thomas - - -	35 „	Cambridge	69	95	91	7	1	6
Mekelfeld, William - - -	11 „	Suffolk	34	27	622	2		
Melle, Robert - - -	33 „	„	83	204	641	29		
Melton, Eleanor - - -	11 „	Northampton	34	81	683	4		
„ John, knight - - -	2 „	Hants	25	16	962	10		
„ „ „ - - -	2 „	Northampton	25	65	676	8		
„ „ „ - - -	2 „	York	25	121	217	21		
„ „ „ - - -	7 „	Middlesex	30	17	473	9		
„ „ „ - - -	36 „	York	70	60	241	36		
„ „ „ - - -	38 „	„	74	44			2	165
Mennill. <i>See</i> Meynell.								
Meres, Christopher - - -	31 „	Lincoln	61	21	578	23		
„ John - - -	28 „	„	58	7	570	25		
„ „ - - -	28 „	York	58	103	235	5		
„ Robert - - -	17 „	Lincoln			559	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Meres, Thomas - - -	24 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	53	38	566	4		
" " - - -	26 "	"			568	2		
" " - - -	26 "	"	81	283	235	1		
" " - - -	28 "	York	58	96				
Merkenfeild, Ninian, knight -	20	"	48	163	230	8		
Merlond, Nicholas - - -	17	"	43	85 (1)				
Mershe. See Marsh.								
Merston, William - - -	3	"	26	27	1069	3		
" " - - -	9	"			1072	3		
Merwode. See Marwood.								
Merynge, John - - -	26	"	Lincoln	81	255	568	14	
" " - - -	35	"	"	69	116		1	59
" " - - -	35	"	Nottingham	68	24		1	90
" Thomas - - -	24	"	York	54	84	233A	14	
" William, knight -	29	"	Lincoln	59	8	572	29	
" " " - - -	29	"	Nottingham	59	5	749	14	
Mese, William - - -	5	"	Worcester	28	146	1174	3	
Messenden, Barnard - - -	31	"	Lincoln			573	13	
Messenger, John - - -	34	"	"	83	213			
" Thomas - - -	26	"	Gloucester	56	22	367	2	
Metcalf, James, knight - - -	31	"	York	61	111	238	18	
" Margaret - - -	23	"	"	52	37	232	10	
" " - - -	26	"	"	56	53	234	9	
Metham, George - - -	32	"	"	83	171			
" Thomas, knight - - -	6	"	"	29	9	218	17	
" " "	29	"	"	59	95	236	5	
" " "	31	"	"	61	4	238	34	
Metheley, Alexander - - -	13	"	"	36	53			
Methwold, Richard - - -	20	"	Norfolk	47	21			
" " - - -	4	"	"			615	7	
" William - - -	32	"	"	62	35	689	1	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Meverell, George	- - -	18 Hen. VIII.	Derby	45	22	742	1	
" "	- - -	18	,,	Stafford	45	107	1034	1
" Lewis	- - -	25	,,	,,	55	23	1039	1
" Thomas	- - -	11	,,	,,	34	66		
Meynell, Antony	- - -	26	,,	York	56	111	234	7
" Gerard	- - -	18	,,	Derby	45	123	741	2
" Henry	- - -	32	,,	,,	82	142	750A	4
" Ralph	- - -	23	,,	Durham	52	54		
" Richard	- - -	36	,,	York	71	110	241	34
" William	- - -	31	,,	,,	61	30	288	27
Meysey, Humphrey	- - -	33	,,	Salop	63	42	860	3
" "	- - -	33	,,	Worcester			1195	2
Michell, Henry	- - -	3	,,	Northampton	26	41		
" John	- - -	21	,,	Wilts	50	129		
" "	- - -	33	,,	York	83	189 & 202	289	28 & 29
" Thomas	- - -	27	,,	Somerset	57	66	923	12
" "	- - -	34	,,	,,	67	114	931	8
" William	- - -	8	,,	Devon	31	93	156	13
" "	- - -	30	,,	Bedford	60	57	82	6
Michelmore, John	- - -	30	,,	Devon			178	22
Middleham, Agnes	- - -	28	,,	Somerset			925	28
" Lewis	- - -	34	,,	,,	67	147	931	28
Middlemore, Thomas	- - -	13	,,	Warwick	37	139	1127	5
Middleton, Edward	- - -	15	,,	Westmoreld.	81	254	126	2
" Geoffrey	- - -	11	,,	,,	34	57		
" John	- - -	12	,,	Northumb.	35	118		
" Nicholas	- - -	9	,,	York	79	296		
" Thomas	- - -	4	,,	Northumb.	27	134		
" "	- - -	9	,,	Westmoreld.	32	34	120	2
" "	- - -	34	,,	Warwick	83	217	1144	6
" "	- - -	35	,,	Denbigh	69	214		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Middleton, William	- - -	4 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln			548	28	
Middlewood, William	- - -	35 ,,	York	69	140 & 187		1	19
Milton, John	- - - -	6 ,,	Devon	29	131	154	3	
Milbourne, Henry	- - - -	11 ,,	Dorset	34	90	907	6	
" "	- - - -	11 ,,	Wilts	34	58	971	3	
" "	- - - -	14 ,,	Hants			975	2	
" John	- - - -	2 ,,	Somerset	25	38	898	15	
" Peter	- - - -	27 ,,	"	57	101	923	10	
" Richard	- - - -	25 ,,	Dorset	81	289	921	5	
" "	- - - -	27 ,,	Wilts	57	6	986	2	
" "	- - - -	30 ,,	Hants	60	24			
" Simon	- - - -	14 ,,	Gloucester	81	243			
" "	- - - -	16 ,,	Hereford	42	100	1219	2	
" "	- - - -	21 ,,	Lincoln	50	137			
" William	- - - -	8 ,,	Essex	78	107 (2)			
" "	- - - -	29 ,,	Dorset	59	81	926	2	
" "	- - - -	29 ,,	Somerset	59	55	926	1	
Miles, Henry	- - - -	36 ,,	Monmouth	71	131			
" William	- - - -	27 ,,	Essex	82	3 & 14			
" "	- - - -	28 ,,	Gloucester	58	115	369	2	
Mill, Edmund	- - - -	6 ,,	"	29	65	349	5	
" Henry	- - - -	16 ,,	Hereford	42	95	425	10	
" Thomas	- - - -	2 ,,	Gloucester	25	101	345	10	
" "	- - - -	2 ,,	Hereford	78	61	412	2	
" "	- - - -	34 ,,	Sussex	66	69	1090	47	
" William atte	- - - -	3 ,,	Hants	26	39	963	1	
Milles, John	- - - -	17 ,,	Kent	43	14	480	9	
Milward, alias Alexander, William	37	,,	Hertford	73	85	319	5	2
" "	- - - -	38 ,,	"	74	97	319	6	2
Mirfield, William	- - - -	13 ,,	York	36	65	223	10	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Mitforth, Francis - - - -	33 Hen. VIII.	Northumb.	64	178				
,, Robert - - - -	12 ,,	,,	35	50				
Mitton, John - - - -	25 ,,	Stafford	55	73	1039	2		
,, William - - - -	5 ,,	Salop	28	6	837	2		
,, , , - - - -	6 ,,	Warwick	29	56	1121	7		
Mocke, John - - - -	34 ,,	Essex	65	75				
Mody, Edmund - - - -	1 ,,	Wilts	24	26				
Moggeridge, Richard - - - -	38 ,,	,,	74	93	993	4	31	27
Mohun, John - - - -	8 ,,	Cornwall	78	116				
Moigne, Laurence - - - -	19 ,,	Lincoln	46	33	561	1		
Moleyns. <i>See</i> Molyneux.								
Mollesworth, John - - - -	34 ,,	Northampton	66	44	702	5		
Molton, John - - - -	37 ,,	,,	72	64	705	10	2	17
Molyneux, Anne - - - -	13 ,,	Chester	36	23				
,, Joan - - - -	9 ,,	Salop	78	90	839	6		
,, Margaret - - - -	4 ,,	Dorset	27	87	900	13		
,, Robert - - - -	31 ,,	Nottingham	61	9	750	3		
,, Thomas - - - -	23 ,,	Dorset	52	120	919	3		
,, , , - - - -	24 ,,	Devon	54	69	171	10		
,, , , - - - -	28 ,,	,,	58	95	175	16		
,, , , - - - -	28 ,,	Dorset	58	14	925	11		
Mompesson, John - - - -	3 ,,	Wilts	26	117	963	16		
Mone, John - - - -	14 ,,	Somerset	80	66	910	15		
Monington, Elizabeth - - - -	19 ,,	Hereford	46	60				
,, Henry - - - -	8 ,,	,,			418	4		
,, John - - - -	3 ,,	,,	26	88				
,, , , - - - -	28 ,,	,,	58	105	433	3		
,, Richard - - - -	15 ,,	,,	40	125	424	1		
,, , , - - - -	37 ,,	,,	73	96	440	7		
Monk, Antony - - - -	37 ,,	Devon	73	21	188	15	2	85
,, Humphrey - - - -	2 ,,,	Cornwall	25	147				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Monk, Humphrey	- - -	2 Hen. VIII.	Devon	25	136	149	11	
„ William	- - -	28	„	Cornwall	58	107	177	7
Monoux, George	- - -	36	„	Bedford	70	21	38	3
„ „	- - -	36	„	Essex	71	119		1 126
„ „	- - -	36	„	Nottingham	71	154	1224	10 1 98
„ Thomas	- - -	30	„	Bedford	60	36	32	8
„ „	- - -	30	„	London	60	112		
„ „	- - -	30	„	Norfolk	60	6	638	8
„ „	- - -	30	„	Nottingham	60	16	749	7
„ „	- - -	30	„	Surrey	60	128	1087	1
„ „	- - -	30	„	York	61	20	238	21
Monson, John, knight	- -	34	„	Lincoln	66	2	576	3
Montagu, Henry Pole, lord	-	30	„	Somerset			928	17
„ Robert	- - -	2	„	„	25	36	898	20
„ „	- - -	18	„	„	45	105	914	14
„ Thomas	- - -	9	„	Northampton	32	37	682	3
„ „	- - -	14	„	Somerset	39	102	910	14
Monteagle, Edward, lord	-	15	„	Huntingdon	40	118	75	3
„ „ „	-	15	„	York	40	2	225	1
„ „ „	-	16	„	Derby	42	138	739	13
„ „ „	-	16	„	Nottingham	41	71	739	12
Montgomery, John, knight	-	5	„	Derby	28	121	733	3
„ „ „	-	5	„	Stafford	27	10	1021	2
„ „ „	-	10	„	Derby	33	119		
„ „ „	-	10	„	Stafford	33	72		
„ Ralph	- -	10	„	„	33	63	1025	5
„ Thomas	- -	20	„	Northampton			692	4
Mordaunt, Ela	- - -	35	„	Essex	68	32		1 70
„ William	- - -	18	„	Cambridge	36	21		
Morden, James	- - -	14	„	Buckingham			17	5

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
More, Elizabeth	- - - -	27 Hen. VIII.	Wilts	57	80	986	6	
,, Humphrey	- - - -	29 ,,	Devon	59	113	178	30	
,, ,,	- - - -	29 ,,	Wilts	59	14	988	1	
,, John	- - - -	2 ,,	Devon			149	10	
,, ,,	- - - -	19 ,,	,,	46	72	166	5	
,, ,,	- - - -	27 ,,	Worcester	57	10	1190	3	
,, ,,	- - - -	29 ,,	Buckingham			31	2	
,, ,,	- - - -	34 ,,	Cambridge	65	14	90	1	
,, ,,	- - - -	34 ,,	Oxford	66	60	812	11	
,, ,,	- - - -	36 ,,	Sussex	71	104			1 116
,, ,,	- - - -	38 ,,	Hants	75	76	993	10	
,, Robert	- - - -	11 ,,	Dorset			907	3	
,, William	- - - -	11 ,,	Devon	34	82	159	3	
Morecote, John	- - - -	8 ,,	Bedford			12	5	
,, Michael	- - - -	24 ,,	,,			27	1	
Moresby, Elizabeth	- - - -	5 ,,	Westmoreld.	28	148	119	2	
,, ,,	- - - -	5 ,,	Cumberland	28	129	119	1	
Morgan, David Gwillim	- - - -	16 ,,	Hereford	42	105	425	5	
,, Edward	- - - -	20 ,,	Wilts	47	8	981	9	
,, Gregory	- - - -	8 ,,	Dorset and Somerset	31	109	904	3	
,, John	- - - -	27 ,,	Dorset			923	2	
,, ,,	- - - -	27 ,,	Worcester	57	12	1190	4	
,, Margaret	- - - -	4 ,,	Hereford	27	54	414	2	
,, Robert	- - - -	20 ,,	Devon	48	152	167	7	
,, ,,	- - - -	20 ,,	Dorset	80	85	916	4	
,, ,,	- - - -	20 ,,	Worcester			1183	8	
,, Thomas	- - - -	27 ,,	Gloucester	57	50	368	2	
,, William, knight	- - - -	34 ,,	Monmouth	66	32	602	2	1 78
,, ,,	- - - -	37 ,,	,,	72	42			2 29
Moring, Nicholas	- - - -	1 ,,	Devon			148	7	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Morland, Cecily	- - -	11 Hen. VIII.	Cumberland		122	8		
Morley, Alice, lady	- - -	11 ,,	Buckingham	34	20	14	6	
" " "	- - -	11 ,,	Essex	34	111	304	1	
" " "	- - -	11 ,,	Norfolk	34	11	622	10	
" " "	- - -	11 ,,	Oxford	34	77			
" Henry, lord de	- - -	5 ,,	Salop	79	175			
" Robert	- - -	8 ,,	Sussex	31	98	1071	4	
" "	- - -	10 ,,	"	33	89			
Morriff, John, clerk	- - -	32 ,,	Suffolk			640	8 & 9	
" " "	- - -	33 ,,	"	63	14	1222	12	
Mortimer, Margaret	- - -	19 ,,	Worcester	46	97	1183	3	
" "	- - -	20 ,,	Cambridge	48	125	80	6	
" "	- - -	20 ,,	Middlesex	47	46			
Morton, Agnes	- - -	9 ,,	Essex	32	91	302	3	
" "	- - -	9 ,,	Hertford	32	88	302	4	
" "	- - -	9 ,,	Kent	32	79	474	3	
" "	- - -	9 ,,	Somerset	32	89	905	26	
" Elizabeth	- - -	20 ,,	Hereford	80	169	428	1	
" John	- - -	14 ,,	Leicester	39	86			
" " (lunatic)	- - -	18 ,,	Essex	80	135			
" " "	- - -	18 ,,	Kent			481	8	
" " "	- - -	18 ,,	Warwick			1181	9	
" " "	- - -	19 ,,	Dorset	46	38	915	2	
" " "	- - -	19 ,,	Somerset	46	39	915	1	
" Nicholas	- - -	7 ,,	Nottingham	30	83	735	3	
" " "	- - -	7 ,,	York	30	35	219	19	
" Robert, knight	- - -	6 ,,	Gloucester	29	136	349	1	
" " "	- - -	7 ,,	Middlesex	30	36			
" Thomas	- - -	9 ,,	Leicester	32	41	1123	9	
" " "	- - -	9 ,,	Surrey	32	18	1072	1	
" William	- - -	15 ,,	Gloucester	40	34	357	4	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Mortost, John	- - - -	26 Hen. VIII.	Norfolk	56	62			
Morwyn, William	- - - -	27 ,,	Lincoln			569	29	
Moryn, Walter	- - - -	25 ,,	Devon	81	266	172	13	
Motley, John	- - - -	36 ,,	Gloucester	70	66	375	1	
Moundford, Francis	- - - -	38 ,,	Norfolk	64	146	641	9	
Mounford, Thomas	- - - -	32 ,,	Lincoln	82	128	574	2	
Mounteney, John	- - - -	21 ,,	Essex	49	22			
" ,,"	- - - -	28 ,,	York	58	109	236A	6	
" Robert	- - - -	12 ,,	"	35	10	222	8	
" ,,"	- - - -	13 ,,	Essex	80	51			
Mountforde, Simon	- - - -	18 ,,	Warwick	45	10			
Mountjoye, William, lord	- - - -	28 ,,	Leicester	58	80	1140	4	
" ,,"	"	28 ,,	Rutland	58	63	698	3	
" ,,"	"	29 ,,	Derby	59	2	748	1	
" ,,"	"	29 ,,	Stafford	59	58	1042	3	
Mowse, Thomas	- - - -	38 ,,	Suffolk	75	50	645	28	2 167
Moyle, Giles	- - - -	2 ,,,	Devon			149	2	
" Richard	- - - -	17 ,,	"	44	128			
Moyns, Richard	- - - -	9 ,,	Somerset			905	28	
Mugge, Daniel	- - - -	34 ,,	Surrey	67	88	1090	42	
" George (idiot)	- - - -	11 ,,	Devon	79	233	160	13	
Muklowe, William	- - - -	21 ,,	Worcester	50	158	1184	3	
Mulsho, John and Robert	-	27 ,,	Northampton	57	112	697	5	
Multon, John	37	"					2	17
Multon, John	- - - -	38 ,,	Suffolk	75	60	645	26	31 44
Mundy, John, knight	- - - -	30 ,,	Derby	60	14	749	12	
" ,,"	- - - -	30 ,,	Stafford			1044	1	
Murden, Thomas	- - - -	16 ,,	Northampton			688	6	
Murr, Ralph	- - - -	22 ,,	York	80	118			
" Richard	- - - -	25 ,,	Lincoln			567	8	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Muschamp, John - - -	16 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln			558	22		
, William - - -	34 ,,	Surrey	67	104	1090	18		
, , - - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	124	1090	17		
Muscote, John - - -	4 ,,	Northampton	27	133	678	7		
Musgrave, Cuthbert - - -	25 ,,	Cumberland	55	29				
, Edward, knight - -	35 ,,	,,	69	148				
, Mungo - - -	33 ,,	,,	64	99	1222	1		
, Thomas - - -	27 ,,	,,	57	25				
, William, knight - -	37 ,,	,,	73	16	138	1		
, (illegible) - - -	38 ,,	,,	75	102				
Mutton, Walter - - -	37 ,,	Hereford	73	98	440	8		
Mynkis, <i>alias</i> Menske, Thomas -	37 ,,	Worcester	83	279	1198	4	2	31
Mynne, Edward - - -	36 ,,	Norfolk	70	6				
, Henry (clerk) - - -	36 ,,	Cambridge	70	50	92	2	1	98
, John - - -	35 ,,	London	69	120			1	18
Mynors, Alice - - -	33 ,,	Derby	64	156	751	2		
, Humphrey - - -	36 ,,	Stafford	71	85	1048	1		
, Richard - - -	20 ,,	Hereford	80	166	428	2		
Mynsterchamber, Agnes - - -	6 ,,	Lincoln	29	110	549	1		
, John - - -	34 ,,	Suffolk	83	224	643	21		
, Martin - - -	38 ,,	Lincoln	74	108	580	5		
Myntiche, James - - -	5 ,,	Hereford	79	192	415	4		
Nanfant, Margaret - - -	2 ,,,	Devon			149	13		
Nassyow, Richard - - -	28 ,,,	Somerset			925	24		
Nawton, Henry - - -	38 ,,,	York	74	47			2	137
, Thomas - - -	11 ,,,	,,	34	14	221	6		
Nayler, Richard - - -	24 ,,,	Lincoln			567	18		
Naylingehurste, Clement - - -	2 ,,,	Essex	78	58	296	1		
Nedeham, James - - -	36 ,,,	Hertford	71	112				
Nele, Christopher - - -	18 ,,,	Leicester	45	36	1181	7		
Nelse, Margaret - - -	20 ,,,	Lincoln			562	3		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Nethermyll, Julian - - -	34 Hen. VIII.	Coventry	65	16				
Netheway, William - - -	9 ,,	Hants	82	120	969	1		
" , " - - -	9 ,,	Somerset	32	1	905	14		
" , " - - -	15 ,,	"	40	123	912	32		
Netilham, William - - -	27 ,,	Lincoln	57	13	569	3		
Neve, John - - - -	82 ,,	Suffolk			640	5		
" , " - - - -	35 ,,	"	88	247	643	37	1	21
Nevill, Anne - - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	38	73	557	17		
" Edward, knight - - -	31 ,,	Suffolk			639	15		
" Francis - - - -	21 ,,	York	49	40				
" , " - - - -	21 ,,	"	80	97	231	13		
" Isabel - - - -	6 ,,	Leicester			1121	5		
" , " - - - -	9 ,,	Cambridge	32	69	70	1		
" , " - - - -	9 ,,	Norfolk	32	95	620	11		
" , " - - - -	9 ,,	Salop			839	2		
" , " - - - -	9 ,,	York	32	108				
" Joan - - - -	21 ,,	Lincoln	50	85	563	4		
" John - - - -	20 ,,	Cornwall	48	128				
" Marmaduke - - -	37 ,,	Essex	73	60				
" Mary - - - -	37 ,,	"	73	69				
" Michael - - - -	13 ,,	Buckingham	36	13	16	4		
" Ralph - - - -	2 ,,,	Kent			468	5		
" , " - - - -	4 ,,,	Lincoln			548	4		
" , " - - - -	15 ,,,	York	40	106	225	6		
" Robert, knight - - -	35 ,,,	"	68	41				
" , " - - - -	20 ,,,	Nottingham	48	72	743	6		
" Thomas. (Proof of age.)	15 ,,,	Middlesex	40	89				
" William - - - -	2 ,,,	Lincoln	25	76				
" , " - - - -	2 ,,,	Nottingham	25	70				
" , " - - - -	2 ,,,	York	25	120	217	15		
" , " - - - -	3 ,,,	Leicester	26	115	1118	4		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Nevill, William - - -	3 Hen. VIII.	Warwick	26	63	1118	3		
„ See Latimer.								
„ See Westmoreland.								
Newark. See Constable.								
Newborough, John - - -	17 „	Somerset	44	149	913	19		
„ Roger, knight - -	7 „	Dorset	30	3	903	5		
„ Thomas - - -	5 „	„	28	105				
„ „ - - -	5 „	Somerset	28	27	901	21		
„ „ - - -	7 „	Dorset	78	137	903	6		
„ Walter - - -	9 „	„	32	73	905	29		
Newby, Miles - - -	9 „	York	32	127	220	18		
„ William - - -	38 „	„	74	58			31	25
Newcom, Henry - - -	38 „	Lincoln	74	125	580	19		
„ John - - -	28 „	Devon	58	72	175	18		
„ „ - - -	35 „	Lincoln	83	226	577	20	1	24
Newcomen, Brian - - -	37 „	„	72	11				
Newenham, Edmund - - -	19 „	Northampton	46	95 (2)	691	2		
„ Thomas - - -	7 „	Warwick	30	135	1122	4		
„ William, knight - -	38 „	Northampton	75	38	706	2		
„ „ „ - - -	38 „	Warwick	75	78	1147	7		
Newman, Nicholas - - -	21 „	Dorset	80	101	917	10		
„ Thomas - - -	16 „	Northampton			688	12		
„ William - - -	26 „	Essex	81	263				
Newport, Christopher - - -	32 „	York	62	24	239	24		
„ John - - -	4 „	Salop	79	198	836	2		
„ „ - - -	6 „	Warwick	29	55	1121	8		
„ „ - - -	16 „	Essex	42	125				
„ „ - - -	16 „	Hertford	42	96				
„ Richard - - -	81 „	Worcester	82	118	1193	1		
„ Robert - - -	11 „	Hertford	34	96	304	5		
„ „ - - -	12 „	Essex	78	89	305	6		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Newton, Alexander - - -	16 Hen. VIII.	Somerset	41	25	912	18		
„ Elizabeth - - -	16 „	Devon	42	142				
„ „ - - -	16 „	Dorset	42	147	912	29		
„ „ - - -	16 „	Gloucester	42	116	358	9		
„ „ - - -	16 „	Somerset	41	20	912	28		
„ John - - -	21 „	York	49	26				
„ Peter, knight - - -	17 „	Salop	44	146 & 147	846	3 & 4		
„ Thomas, knight - - -	14 „	Somerset	38	46	910	5		
„ William - - -	29 „	York	59	116	236A	9		
Nicke, John - - - -	9 „	Devon	32	119	157	2		
Nicholas <i>alias</i> Hall, Agnes -	5 „	Wilts	28	137	965	4		
Nicholl, John - - - -	23 „	London	52	81	516	1		
„ „ - - - -	36 „	Cornwall	70	58			31	109
Nicholls, William. (Writ only.)	15 „	Somerset	40	137				
Nix, Richard. <i>See</i> Norwich, bishop of.								
„ Thomas - - - -	36 „	Lincoln	83	256	578	24	1	101
Norfolk, Agnes, duchess of -	35 „	,	69	160			1	22
„ „ „ -	35 „	Surrey	69	189			1	1
„ „ „ -	35 „	Sussex	69	192				
Norman, George - - - -	33 „	York	64	77	239	1		
„ Roger - - - -	3 „	Somerset	26	46	899	6		
Normanvill, John, knight -	12 „	Lincoln	35	111	554	5		
„ Ralph - - - -	2 „	York	25	110	217	25		
„ William - - - -	14 „	,	38	12	224	9		
Norres, Henry - - - -	28 „	Lincoln	82	48	570	17		
„ „ - - - -	29 „	Derby	59	85	1220	2		
„ „ - - - -	29 „	Nottingham	59	90	1220	3		
„ „ - - - -	29 „	Rutland	82	71				
„ John - - - -	5 „	Middlesex	28	52	471	3		
„ „ - - - -	14 „	Hertford	38	34	307	9		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Norris, Lionel, knight - -	28 Hen. VIII.	Berks			807	4		
,, William, knight - -	1 ,,	,	24	76	784	11		
North, Clare, wife of John. (Proof of age.)	4 ,,	Dorset	27	27				
,, John - - - -	10 ,,	Lincoln			552	6		
Northwode, Elizabeth - -	2 ,,	Kent	25	87	469	4		
Norton, Andrew - - -	19 ,,	Bristol	46	105				
,, , - - -	19 ,,	Somerset	46	121	915	11		
,, , - - -	20 ,,	Worcester	47	49	1183	4		
,, Christopher - - -	30 ,,	York	82	84	237	11		
,, Isabel - - -	4 ,,	Gloucester	27	85	347	7		
,, John, knight - - -	12 ,,	York	85	17	222	5		
,, , (clerk) - - -	7 ,,	Norfolk			618	16		
,, , - - -	38 ,,	,	75	18	645	11		
,, Richard - - -	22 ,,	Somerset	51	59	918	8		
,, , - - -	22 ,,	Worcester	51	99	1185	3		
,, , - - -	28 ,,	Hants	58	118	988	6		
,, Sampson, knight - -	9 ,,	Dorset	78	104				
,, Thomas - - -	6 ,,	Somerset	29	123	902	8		
,, William - - -	31 ,,	York	82	125				
Norwich, Richard Nix, bishop of	30 ,,	Suffolk			688	10		
,, John - - -	4 ,,	Northampton	27	25				
Norwood, John - - -	1 ,,	Gloucester	24	58	345	5		
,, , - - -	3 ,,	Wilts	26	61	968	10		
,, Roger - - -	4 ,,	Gloucester	27	146	347	10		
,, , - - -	5 ,,	York	28	94				
Notte, John (idiot) - - -	22 ,,	Devon	51	11	170	4		
Noverey, John - - -	3 ,,	Leicester	26	119	1118	9		
Nowell, John - - -	27 ,,	York	57	96				
,, Reginald - - -	19 ,,	Lincoln			561	20		
,, William - - -	5 ,,	Northampton	79	176	679	3		
Nowers, Edmund - - -	35 ,,	Oxford	68	50	813	2	1	77

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Nunne, John	- - - -	33 Hen. VIII.	Suffolk	63	35	641	45	
,, Simon	- - - -	38 ,,	Norfolk	75	19	645	17	2
Nutbeme, Margaret	- - - -	4 ,,	Huntingdon	27	120	66	1	
,, ,,	- - - -	4 ,,	Lincoln	27	39	548	4	
Nynge, Margaret	- - - -	15 ,,	Essex	40	88			
Odeby. <i>See</i> Audby.								
Odingselles, Edmund	- - - -	14 ,,	Warwick	38	11			
Ogan, Henry	- - - -	10 ,,	Gloucester	33	138	353	3	
,, John	- - - -	12 ,,	Wilts	35	120			
,, Katharine	- - - -	3 ,,	Gloucester	26	106	346	2	
,, Richard	- - - -	10 ,,	Somerset	33	90	906	8	
,, ,	- - - -	10 ,,	Wilts	33	100	970	7	
,, ,	- - - -	34 ,,	Pembroke	66	64			
Ogard, Andrew	- - - -	18 ,,	Hertford	45	104			
,, ,	- - - -	18 ,,	Warwick	45	83	1131	4	
Ogle, Ralph	- - - -	4 ,,	Northumb.	27	126			
,, Robert, Lord	- - - -	38 ,,	,,	75	16			2 201
Oglethorpe, Richard	- - - -	38 ,,	York	74	69			31 39
Okeden, William	- - - -	9 ,,	Hants	32	22	970	3	
Okever, Humphrey	- - - -	30 ,,	Derby	60	17	749	11	
,, ,	- - - -	30 ,,	Stafford	60	11	1043	1	
Oldham. <i>See</i> Exeter, bishop of.								
Oldmixton, John	- - - -	2 ,,	Somerset	25	37	898	22	
,, William	- - - -	36 ,,	,,	71	114	933	6	1 105
Oliver, Edward	- - - -	8 ,,	Bedford			11	6	
Olyff, William	- - - -	4 ,,	Gloucester	27	32	347	2	
Onslow, Edward	- - - -	28 ,,	Salop			856	3	
,, George	- - - -	9 ,,	,,	78	91	839	4 & 5	
Orchard, Joan	- - - -	28 ,,	Devon	58	67	175	17	
,, William	- - - -	11 ,,	,,	34	85	159	4	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ordyng, Humphrey	- - -	26 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	56	99	568	9	
Ormsby, Arthur	- - -	33 ,,	,,			575	31	
Orton, Thomas	- - -	9 ,,	,,			552	4	
Osbaldeston, John	- - -	27 ,,	Oxford	82	18	806	3	
,, Nicholas	- - -	8 ,,	,,			789	7	
Osborne, Maurice	- - -	26 ,,	Northampton	56	71			
,, Richard	- - -	1 ,,	,,	24	40	676	3	
,, Thomas	- - -	22 ,,	Bedford			25	4	
,, ,,	- - -	22 ,,	Northampton	51	25			
Osmond, Robert	- - -	38 ,,	Gloucester	74	82			31 91
Otley, Margery	- - -	35 ,,	Salop	69	107			
Oversall, Hugh	- - -	30 ,,	Lincoln	60	110	572	16	
,, ,,	- - -	30 ,,	York	60	136	237	10	
Overshawer, John	- - -	35 ,,	Warwick					1 48
Overton, Cuthlac	- - -	29 ,,	Lincoln			571	24	
,, Thomas	- - -	27 ,,	,,			569	16	
,, William	- - -	14 ,,	,,	78	29	556	17	
Oxenbridge, Godard, knight	-	23 ,,	Sussex	52	116	1082	2	
,, Thomas	- - -	32 ,,	,,	62	28	1089	2	
Oxford, Elizabeth, countess of	-	29 ,,	Leicester			1142	7	
,, (Assignment of dower).	-	5 ,,	Norfolk Suffolk Essex Middlesex	28	153-6			
,, " " " (do.)	5	"	Cambridge	28	156			
,, John, earl of	- - -	5 ,,	Buckingham	28	130	8	4	
,, , , "	- - -	5 ,,	Cambridge	28	123			
,, , , "	- - -	5 ,,	Cornwall	28	118			
,, , , "	- - -	5 ,,	Essex	28	83	299	7	
,, , , "	- - -	5 ,,	Herts	28	68	299	8	
,, , , "	- - -	5 ,,	Kent	28	51	471	4	
,, , , "	- - -	5 ,,	Leicester	28	56	1120	9	
,, , , "	- - -	5 ,,	London	28	63			
,, , , "	- - -	5 ,,	Middlesex	28	53	471	5	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Oxford, John, earl of	- -	5 Hen. VIII.	Norfolk	28	88			
" " "	- -	5 "	Suffolk	28	2	616	1	
" " "	- -	18 "	Essex	45	7			
Pacy, Thomas	- - -	18 "	Lincoln	80	22	555	6	
Page, James	- - -	37 "	Kent	72	4			2 61
" John	- - -	38 "	Suffolk	83	203	641	32	
" "	- - -	35 "	"	69	159	643	33	1 24
" "	- - -	37 "	Lincoln	83	271			
" William (idiot)	- - -	37 "	Middlesex	72	41			
Pargrave, Henry	- - -	35 "	Norfolk	68	30	643	16	1 41
Pake, James	- - -	34 "	Lincoln	66	17			
Palfreman, Robert	- - -	37 "	"	72	35	580	4	2 16
Palmer, Andrew	- - -	19 "	Northampton	46	13	691	4	
" Edward	- - -	10 "	Sussex	33	81			
" Grace	- - -	37 "	Northampton	72	62	705	8	
" Isabel	- - -	38 "	Lincoln	74	129	580	22	
" John	- - -	2 "	Leicester	25	83 (1)	1117	2	
" "	- - -	2 "	Northampton	25	66	676	7	
" "	- - -	10 "	Lincoln			552	18	
" "	- - -	21 "	"			563	14	
" "	- - -	34 "	Middlesex	66	33	495	1	
" Richard	- - -	22 "	Lincoln			564	15	
" Robert	- - -	15 "	"			557	2	
" "	- - -	36 "	Sussex	70	46			100 3A
" Thomas	- - -	31 "	Northampton	61	70	701	2	
" William	- - -	23 "	Lincoln	81	310	565	2	
Palmes, Brian	- - -	12 "	Hants	35	33	973	4	
" "	- - -	12 "	York	35	7	222	10	
" "	- - -	21 "	Lincoln	50	105	563	2	
" "	- - -	21 "	Rutland	50	157	693	4	
" "	- - -	22 "	Hants	51	9	982	1	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Palmes, Brian	- - -	22 Hen. VIII.	Wilts	51	17	982	2	
,, Guy	- - -	8 ,,	Hants	31	7	969	2	
,, ,,	- - -	8 ,,	Wilts	31	22	969	3	
,, ,,	- - -	9 ,,	Kingston-upon-Hull	32	24			
,, ,,	- - -	9 ,,	Lincoln	32	27	551	16	
,, ,,	- - -	9 ,,	Rutland	32	13	682	6	
Pape, Thomas	- - -	14 ,,	Linecoln	81	239	556	20	
Parcer, John	- - -	28 ,,	Devon			175	4	
Parham, John	- - -	34 ,,	Sussex	69	226	1090	31	
,, William	- - -	24 ,,	Wilts	53	36			
Parker, Henry	- - -	33 ,,	Essex	64	78			
,, John	- - -	6 ,,	Hants	79	157	966	1	
,, ,,	- - -	10 ,,	Warwick	33	115	1124	7	
,, ,,	- - -	15 ,,	Linecoln	40	99	599	2	
a	- - -	17 ,,	Middlesex				100	10
,, ,,	- - -	21 ,,	Calais	50	87			
,, ,,	- - -	36 ,,	Sussex	71	105		1	115
,, Nicholas	- - -	23 ,,	Devon	52	87	170	4	
,, Philip	- - -	22 ,,	Suffolk				100	94
,, Thomas	- - -	36 ,,	Devon	71	84	186	10	
Parkinson, Christopher	- - -	11 ,,	York				100	70
Parr, Maud	- - -	24 ,,	Leicester	54	61	1136	10	
,, ,,	- - -	24 ,,	Lincoln	53	30	566	12	
,, ,,	- - -	24 ,,	Westmoreld.	54	59	131	1	
,, ,,	- - -	24 ,,	York	54	68	233	3	
,, Thomas, knight	- - -	10 ,,	Cumberland	33	104	121	6	
,, ,,"	- - -	10 ,,	Leicester	33	42	1125	11	
,, ,,"	- - -	10 ,,	Westmoreld.	33	116	121	7	
,, ,,"	- - -	10 ,,	York	33	98 & 107	221	15	

a See Parker, John - 17 Elizabeth I Ct. of Wds. 100-19

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Partriche, John	- - -	25 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln			567	2	
,, Thomas	- - -	23 ,,	Stafford	52	44	1037	3	
Pascall, John	- - -	36 ,,	Essex	70	35		100	11
Pastlowe, Alexander	- - -	6 ,,	York	29	93	219	10	
,, Walter	- - -	38 ,,	,,	74	147		2	79
Pasmere, John	- - -	36 ,,	Devon	70	14	186	7	1
Paston, Agnes	- - -	2 ,,	Bedford	25	159	6	6	
Pate, John	- - -	8 ,,	,,			11	5	
Patmere, Henry	- - -	12 ,,	Essex	35	26	305	3	
,, ,	- - -	12 ,,	Hereford	79	225	305	4	
Paulet, Amyas, knight	- - -	31 ,,	Somerset	61	14	928	3	
,, John, knight	- - -	17 ,,	Hants	44	94	978	24	
,, , ,	- - -	17 ,,	York	48	56	227	1	
,, , ,	- - -	34 ,,	Somerset	67	116	980	9	
Pauncefote, John	- - -	8 ,,	Hereford	81	114	418	2	
,, ,	- - -	8 ,,	Worcester	81	115			
,, , ,	- - -	9 ,,	Gloucester	82	101	353	5	
Pawger, William	- - -	12 ,,	York	85	12	222	2	
Pawle, alias Emerie, Peter	-	37 ,,	Lincoln	72	22			
Paye, William	- - -	84 ,,	Sussex	67	183	1090	7	
Payne, John	- - -	88 ,,	Gloucester	64	125	373	2	
,, Richard	- - -	82 ,,	Devon			181	1	
,, Stephen	- - -	2 ,,	Dorset			898	8	
,, ,	- - -	2 ,,	Somerset	25	82	898	7	
,, Thomas	- - -	20 ,,	,,			916	15	
,, William	- - -	8 ,,	Norfolk	26	38	614	6	
Paynell, Geoffrey	- - -	17 ,,	Leicester	43	31	1130	7	
,, ,	- - -	17 ,,	Lincoln	43	1	559	9	
,, Henry	- - -	[?] ,,	Norfolk			567	10	
,, Richard	- - -	25 ,,	Lincoln					100
Peach, John, knight	- - -	14 ,,	Norfolk	38	41	625	1	169

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Peard, Thomas - - -	32 Hen. VIII.	Devon	38	170	181	11		
Pears, Edward - - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	93	1090	20		
,, William - - -	7 ,,	Devon	30	94	155	3		
Pecher, Richard - - -	27 ,,	Lincoln			569	33		
Peck, Richard - - -	36 ,,	Leicester	70	54				
,, ,,, - - -	36 ,,	Rutland	71	139				
Peckham, Reginald - - -	17 ,,	Kent	44	104	480	6		
,, Thomas (Proof of age) - - -	4 ,,	,,	27	6				
,, ,,, - - -	7 ,,	,,	30	12	473	8		
Pecok, William - - -	34 ,,	Lincoln	66	29				
Pegge, James - - -	30 ,,	London	82	92				
Peke, John, knight - - -	10 ,,	Somerset			906	7		
,, Richard - - -	10 ,,	York	79	283				
Pelham, Thomas - - -	8 ,,	Sussex	31	59	1071	3		
Pell, John - - -	35 ,,	Lincoln	83	231	577	17	1	15
,, Robert - - -	12 ,,	,,	79	305	554	4		
Pelson, Robert - - -	36 ,,	,,	83	259	578	37	1	113
,, Thomas - - -	18 ,,	,,			560	11		
Pemberton, James (clerk) - -	37 ,,	Northampton	72	61	705	5		
,, Matthew - -	9 ,,	Kent	78	103	474	1		
,, William - -	29 ,,	Huntingdon	59	62	86	1		
,, ,,, - -	29 ,,	Northampton	59	42	699	2		
Penington, Adam - - -	18 ,,	Lincoln	45	6	560	18		
,, John, knight - -	14 ,,	York	38	48	224	7		
,, ,,, - -	17 ,,	Cumberland	44	133	127	5		
,, ,,, - -	10 ,,	,,			121	8		
,, ,,, - -	19 ,,	,,	46	93				
,, William, knight - -	24 ,,	Cumberland	54	50	131	2		
,, ,,, - -	24 ,,	Westmoreld.	54	95	131	3		
,, ,,, - -	10 ,,	Cumberland	33	99	121	5		
,, ,,, - -	12 ,,	,,	35	37	123	2		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Penkevell, Laurence	- - -	6 Hen. VIII.	Cornwall	78	150			
Penros, Richard	- - -	33 ,,	,,	83	197	184	2	
Pentyre, John	- - -	21 ,,	,,	50	134			
,, William	- - -	30 ,,	,,	60	13	180	1	
,, ,	- - -	32 ,,	Devon	62	103	181	9	
Penycok, Antony	- - -	25 ,,	Huntingdon	55	39	84	6	
,, ,	- - -	32 ,,	Essex	62	70	1221	6	
,, John	- - -	6 ,,	Huntingdon	29	113	67	3	
Peper, Margaret	- - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	80	58	556	35	
Pepyat, Thomas	- - -	21 ,,	Bedford			25	8	
Pepys, John	- - -	34 ,,	Norfolk	66	35	642	8	
Percehay. <i>See Percy.</i>								
Percival, David	- - -	26 ,,	Somerset	56	24	922	8	
,, James	- - -	28 ,,	,,			925	29	
,, Joan	- - -	7 ,,	,,	30	28	903	13	
Percy, Henry	- - -	25 ,,	Lincoln			567	17	
,, Joan	- - -	34 ,,	,,	66	10	576	2	
,, John	- - -	29 ,,	Dorset			926	3	
,, Joscelin	- - -	24 ,,	York	54	67	288	4	
,, Leo, knight	- - -	2 ,,	,,	25	115	217	26	
,, Margaret	- - -	23 ,,	,,	52	51	282	5	
,, Thomas	- - -	14 ,,	Dorset	80	174	910	11	
,, Walter	- - -	21 ,,	York	49	36	281	16	
,, William	- - -	28 ,,	Lincoln			570	21	
Perkins, Thomas	- - -	17 ,,	Berks	43	33	796	3	
Perrot, Owen	- - -	13 ,,	Pembroke			1214	1	
,, ,	- - -	14 ,,	,,			1215	2	
,, ,	- - -	19 ,,	,,			1215	3	
,, Richard	- - -	5 ,,	Cornwall	28	119		5	
,, Thomas (Proof of age)	-	18 ,,	Pembroke			1215	4	
,, , (Proof of age)	-	18 ,,	,,			1216	1	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Perrott, Thomas	- - -	23 Hen. VIII.	Pembroke			1215	6	
" "	- - -	24	„ „			1216	2&3	
Persall, Richard	- - -	16	„	Stafford	41	50	1031	3
Pertesell, Robert	- - -	10	„	Bedford	33	36	14	1
Perwych, Richard	- - -	12	„	Northampton	35	82	684	8
Pery, Humphrey	- - -	36	„	Lincoln	71	138	578	27
„ John	- - -	31	„	Somerset	61	121	928	5
„ Michael	- - -	31	„	Lincoln	61	114	573	27
„ Richard	- - -	21	„				563	15
Peryen. See Amyott.								
Peryent, Thomas	- - -	33	„	Hertford	63	61		
" "	- - -	37	„		73	89(1)		
Peryman, John	- - -	4	„	Somerset	27	107	901	11
Peter, Katharine	- - -	19	„	Hants	46	124	981	1
„ John	- - -	5	„	Dorset	28	100	901	4
„ "	- - -	20	„		48	108		
Petfeld, Joan	- - -	9	„	Lincoln			551	5
Petley, William	- - -	20	„	Kent	80	160	483	4
Petyver, Robert	- - -	35	„	Northampton	83	219		1
" "	- - -	35	„	Warwick	83	227	1145	11
„ William	- - -	35	„	Northampton			703	6
Peverell, William	- - -	18	„	Dorset	45	69	914	12
Pexsall, Joan	- - -	16	„	Devon	42	130		
Peyto, John	- - -	34	„	Coventry	65	20		
" "	- - -	34	„	Stafford	67	85	1046	1
" "	- - -	34	„	Warwick	67	153	1144	5
" "	- - -	35	„		69	155	1145	3
Peyton, Robert, knight	- - -	10	„	Cambridge	33	109	71	8
" " "	- - -	10	„	Essex	33	12	303	5
" " "	- - -	10	„	Kent	33	91	475	6
" " "	- - -	10	„	Suffolk	33	1	621	10

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Philip, Anne	- - -	2 Hen. VIII.	Buckingham	25	162	6	3	
,, David, knight	- - -	18 ,,	,, [a]			21	10	
,, Hugh	- - -	17 ,,	Northampton	43	77	689	7	
,, John	- - -	20 ,,	Devon	80	76	164	2	
,, ,	- - -	20 ,,	,,			167	1	
,, Roger	- - -	30 ,,	,,			178	7	
,, Thomas	- - -	9 ,,	Lincoln	32	28	551	18	
Philips, John	- - -	10 ,,	Warwick			1125	8	
Philipson, Thomas	- - -	24 ,,	Lincoln			567	19	
Philpott, Peter, knight	- - -	33 ,,	Hants	64	152	990	7	
,, Thomas	- - -	34 ,,	Hertford	65	84	317	2	
Pickering, Christopher, knight	-	10 ,,	Cumberland	33	34	121	2	
,, ,	-	10 ,,	Middlesex			475	7	
,, ,	-	10 ,,	Westmoreld.	33	113	121	3	
,, ,	-	10 ,,	York	33	118			
,, Thomas	- - -	2 ,,	Lincoln	25	74			
,, ,	- - -	3 ,,	York	26	59	217	6	
,, William	- - -	34 ,,	,,	65	63			
Piers. See Pears.								
Pignoll, Thomas	- - -	36 ,,	Sussex	71	125			1 112
Pigott, Robert	- - -	28 ,,	Salop	58	40	856	2	
,, Thomas	- - -	3 ,,	Norfolk	26	51	614	5	
,, ,	- - -	4 ,,	York	27	31			
,, ,	- - -	12 ,,	Bedford	35	107	15	4	
,, ,	- - -	12 ,,	Buckingham	35	1	15	5	
,, ,	- - -	25 ,,	Cambridge	55	11	88	3	
Pike, John	- - -	13 ,,	Dorset	36	50	909	7	
,, ,	- - -	13 ,,	Somerset	36	117	909	6	
,, Robert	- - -	23 ,,	,,	52	115	919	4	
,, William	- - -	16 ,,	Dorset	42	152	912	5	
,, ,	- - -	16 ,,	Somerset	41	26	912	4	

[a] transcript in Exch. Inq. pm. II 1227 (14)

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pilkington, Arthur	- - -	31 Hen. VIII.	York	61	88	238	17	
,, Edmund	- - -	21 ,,	Derby	49	6	744	3	
,, John	- - -	22 ,,	York	51	83			
,, Robert	- - -	33 ,,	,,			240	11	
Pinchbeck, Gilbert	- - -	19 ,,	Lincoln	46	78	561	7	
,, John	- - -	31 ,,	,,			573	21	
,, ,,	- - -	35 ,,	,,	83	242	564	14	1 40
,, Richard	- - -	32 ,,	,,	83	153	574	9	
Pinfold, Richard	- - -	8 ,,	Bedford			12	4	
<u>Pinnock, William</u>	- - -	<u>19</u> ,,	<u>Worcester</u>					<u>100</u> <u>21</u>
Piper, Robert	- - -	84 ,,	Sussex	67	189	1090	15	
,, Thomas	- - -	33 ,,	Lincoln	63	70	575	14	
Pipford, William	- - -	11 ,,	Warwick			1125	4	
Pirton, William	- - -	25 ,,	Essex	81	297			
Pistor, William	- - -	20 ,,	Hants	48	126	981	2	
Pitchard, Elizabeth	- - -	20 ,,	Hereford	80	164	428	7	
,, John	- - -	37 ,,	,,	73	86	441	6	2 39
,, Mary	- - -	24 ,,	Cambridge	53	26	83	1	
Pitford, Thomasia	- - -	9 ,,	Devon	79	301	157	5	
,, ,	- - -	27 ,,	,,	57	104	174	12	
Place, John	- - -	6 ,,	York	79	163	218	5	
,, Roland	- - -	33 ,,	,,	63	46	239	18	
Platt, Richard	- - -	35 ,,	Berks	69	188	813	4	
Playter, William	- - -	9 ,,	Suffolk	32	84	620	8	
Plomton, Edith	- - -	13 ,,	Somerset	80	50	909	19	
Pochyn, Thomas	- - -	16 ,,	Leicester	42	87	1129	9	
Poge, Thomas	- - -	9 ,,	Nottingham	32	64	736	8	
,, ,	- - -	35 ,,	,,	68	67	753	6	1 62
Pole, Henry. <i>See Montagu, lord.</i>			Buckingham			33	7	
,, ,	- - -	30 ,,						

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pole, John	- - - - -	3 Hen. VIII.	Dorset	26	56	899	13	
" "	- - - - -	3 ,,	Somerset	26	55	899	12	
" "	- - - - -	29 ,,	Derby	59	52	749	3	
" Peter	- - - - -	6 ,,	,"	29	50	734	11	
" "	- - - - -	6 ,,	Nottingham	29	81	734	1	
" Philip	- - - - -	29 ,,	Derby	59	67	748	6	
" "	- - - - -	29 ,,	Nottingham	59	73	748	5	
" Richard	- - - - -	9 ,,	Gloucester	79	294	353	4	
" "	- - - - -	10 ,,	Wilts	33	123	970	9	
" Robert	- - - - -	38 ,,	Gloucester	74	77 (2)	399	1	31
Polen, George	- - - - -	3 ,,	,"	26	76	346	3	
Poley, John	- - - - -	6 ,,	Bedford	79	164	9	3	
Polhill, John	- - - - -	21 ,,	Kent			484	2	
Polkesson, John	- - - - -	26 ,,	Devon	56	20	173	12	
Pollard, Antony	- - - - -	36 ,,	,"	70	19	186	5	
" Lewis, knight	- - - - -	19 ,,	,"	46	17	166	6	
" "	- - - - -	19 ,,	Somerset	46	80	915	14	
" Patrick	- - - - -	12 ,,	Devon	85	22	160	10	
" "	- - - - -	16 ,,	,"	81	205			
" Richard, knight	- - - - -	34 ,,	,"	65	25	185	14	
Pomeroy, Edward, knight	- - - - -	30 ,,	Cornwall	82	103	180	17	
" James	- - - - -	5 ,,	Devon			153	3	
" John	- - - - -	25 ,,	,"	55	60			
" Nicholas	- - - - -	5 ,,	,"	28	107			
" Robert	- - - - -	10 ,,	,"			158	11	
Pooles, Anne	- - - - -	30 ,,	Lincoln			572	6	
" John	- - - - -	33 ,,	,"	64	169	575	10	
Pope, Henry	- - - - -	29 ,,	Suffolk			1224	3	
" John	- - - - -	28 ,,	Gloucester	58	91	369	5	
" William	- - - - -	15 ,,	Oxford	40	56	795	4	
Popham, John	- - - - -	28 ,..	Somerset	58	81	925	19	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Popley, Edward	- - -	23 Hen. VIII.	York	52	82	232	2	
,, John	- - -	24 ,,	,,	54	79	233	15	
Pormort, George	- - -	34 ,,	Lincoln	66	26			
Porter, Agnes	- - -	18 ,,	Warwick	45	68	1131	3	
,, Christopher	- - -	37 ,,	Lincoln	83	277			
,, John	- - -	7 ,,	Somerset	30	89	904	4	
,, ,	- - -	28 ,,	Lincoln	58	56	570	18	
,, ,	- - -	29 ,,	Nottingham	83	307	748	7	
,, Margaret	- - -	34 ,,	Lincoln	83	216			
,, Thomas	- - -	31 ,,	Warwick			1143	3	
,, William	- - -	33 ,,	Lincoln	64	165	575	21	
Portington, John	- - -	13 ,,	York	36	55			
,, Juliana	- - -	1 ,,	Lincoln	24	25			
,, Thomas	- - -	32 ,,	,,	83	151	574	17	
Portman, John	- - -	13 ,,	Somerset	37	112	909	16	
Poulet. See Paulet.								
Pound, Edburga, wife of William (Assignment of dower.)	20	,,	Hants	48	171			
,, Elizabeth	- - -	3 ,,	Essex	26	109	297	2	
,, ,	- - -	3 ,,	Hants	26	35	963	4	
,, ,	- - -	3 ,,	Southampton	26	107			
,, ,	- - -	3 ,,	Sussex	26	65	1068	2	
,, John, knight	- - -	2 ,,	Hants	25	19	962	8	
,, William	- - -	17 ,,	Essex	43	30			
,, ,	- - -	17 ,,	Hants	44	89	978	23	
,, ,	- - -	17 ,,	London	44	143			
,, ,	- - -	17 ,,	Southampton	43	42	1012	1	
,, ,	- - -	17 ,,	Sussex	43	29			
Pountington, Joan, late wife of Richard Dowryssh.	4	,,	Devon			152	3	
,, Thomas	- - -	6 ,,	,,	29	120	154	6	
Poutrell, John	- - -	36 ,,	Derby	71	94	1224	9	1 118

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Power, Edward	- - -	27 Hen. VIII.	York	57	16			
„ Joan	- - -	11 „	Northampton	34	109	683	9	
„ John	- - -	18 „	Oxford	45	25	797	1	
„ William	- - -	7 „	Somerset	30	132	903	21	
Powis, John, lord	- - -	4 „	Suffolk	79	195	615	2	
„ „ „	- - -	10 „	Lincoln			552	24	
„ „ „	- - -	11 „	Suffolk	79	242	622	3	
„ „ „	- - -	11 „	York	79	240			
„ „ „	- - -	12 „	Salop	79	224	841	4	
Poxwell, Thomas	- - -	17 „	Dorset	43	3	913	15	
„ „ „	- - -	28 „	Somerset	58	82	925	21	
„ „ „	- - -	29 „	„	59	53	926	13	
Poynaunt, Michael	- - -	4 „	Buckingham			7	5	
Poynez, William	- - -	19 „	Hertford			310	2	
Poynings, Edward, knight	-	18 „	Buckingham	36	14	17	1	
„ „ „	-	14 „	Kent	38	39	478	3	
„ „ „	-	14 „	Warwick	39	85			
„ „ „	-	16 „	Buckingham	81	194	19	6	
„ „ „	-	16 „	Leicester	81	193	1129	6	
„ „ „	-	17 „	Warwick	81	197	1129	5	
„ Thomas	- -	37 „	Dorset	73	22			
Poyntz, Antony, knight	- -	30 „	Gloucester			371	6	
„ „ „	- -	30 „	„	82	83	310	2	
„ Francis, knight	- -	21 „	„	50	98	362	2	
„ John	- - -	36 „	„	70	27	376	12	
„ Robert, knight	- -	12 „	„	35	8	356	5	
„ „ „	- -	13 „	Bristol	36	9			
Pratt, Edmund	- - -	34 „	Norfolk			642	1	
„ Simon	- - -	26 „	Hertford	81	276			
„ Thomas	- - -	27 „	Warwick			1139	9	
Pravender, John	- - -	32 „	Wilts	62	56	1221	11	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Prestneff, John - - -	29 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln			571	25		
Preston, Christopher - - -	31 ,,	York	61	43				
,, Edmund - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	80	65				
,, John - - -	32 ,,	Devon	62	79	181	16		
,, ,	33 ,,	Somerset	64	92	930	18		
,, Margery - - -	31 ,,	,,	61	122	928	6		
,, Thomas (idiot) - - -	14 ,,	Lincoln			556	41		
,, ,	15 ,,	Westmoreld.	40	79	126	3		
,, ,	21 ,,	Lincoln	49	48	563	3		
,, William - - -	27 ,,	Dorset			923	3		
Prestwaytt, William - - -	9 ,,	Lincoln			552	38		
Prestwitche, Elias - - -	26 ,,	,,	78	23				
Pretymen, William - - -	34 ,,	Suffolk	67	87	642	11		
Prickfeild, Edward - - -	30 ,,	Lincoln	60	54	572	28		
,, Thomas - - -	4 ,,	,,			548	32		
,, William - - -	10 ,,	,,	79	276	552	29		
Prideaux, Fulk - - -	22 ,,	Devon	51	12	169	4		
,, Joan - - -	16 ,,	,,	42	144				
,, Richard - - -	21 ,,	,,	49	11	168	4		
,, Thomas - - -	14 ,,	,,	39	83	162	4		
Prince, John - - -	16 ,,	Gloucester	81	214	858	1		
	22	Devon					100	100
Prior, John - - -	38 ,,	Leicester	74	140	1147	3	2	99
Procter, Cuthbert - - -	35 ,,	Northumb.	68	55				
,, William - - -	16 ,,	,,	41	72				
Prous, John - - -	18 ,,	Devon	45	3	165	29		
,, ,	27 ,,	,,	82	32	174	29		
Prust, John - - -	7 ,,	,,	30	56	155	5		
Pruston, William - - -	26 ,,	,,	56	78	173	20		
Prye, Richard - - -	38 ,,	,,	74	35	188	12	31	3
Prymer, Richard - - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	125	1090	3		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Prysot, Thomas	- - -	10 Hen. VIII.	Kent	33	84	475	5	
Pudsey, Henry	- - -	13 ,,	York	36	64	223	11	
" "	- - -	35 . ,,	"	68	3	241	44	
" "	- - -	36 ,,	"	70	16 & 39	241	22	100
" Thomas	- - -	28 ,,	"	58	38	236A	5	12
Pulley, Richard	- - -	19 ,,	Wilts	46	119	980	4	
Pulleyn, John	- - -	33 ,,	York	64	168	239	9	
" Ralph	- - -	31 ,,	"	61	51	238	26	
Pulteney, John, knight	- -	26 ,,	London			518	1	
" Thomas, knight	-	32 ,,	Hertford	62	87	316	8	
" " "	- -	33 ,,	Leicester	63	36	1222	5	
" " "	- -	33 ,,	Northampton	63	37	1222	6	
" " "	- -	33 ,,	Warwick	64	167	1222	4	
Pulter, John	- - -	32 ,,	Lincoln	82	139	574	5	
" "	- - -	33 ,,	"	63	32	575	4	
" "	- - -	34 ,,	"	66	6			
" Richard	- - -	11 ,,	Northampton	34	68	683	8	
" William	- - -	23 ,,	Kent	81	304	486	2	
Pulton, John	- - -	10 ,,	Kent			475	8	
" Martin	- - -	10 ,,	Northampton	38	128			
Pulvertoft, John	- - -	10 ,,	Lincoln			552	16	
" Nicholas	- - -	33 ,,	"	63	47	575	27	
" Robert	- - -	30 ,,	"	60	47	572	31	
Puntyngdon. See Pountington.								
Purefrey, John	- - -	4 ,,	Leicester	27	41	1119	1	
" Nicholas	- - -	38 ,,	Nottingham	75	10 (2)	756	7	2
" Thomas	- - -	31 ,,	Leicester	61	76	1143	16	147
Purfote, Thomas	- - -	9 ,,	Essex	82	61	302	6	
Purley, George	- - -	35 ,,	Lincoln	69	166	577	11	1
" "	- - -	37 ,,	Leicester	72	39			62

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Purley, Nicholas	- - -	9 Hen. VIII.	Leicester	32	52	1124	2	
" "	- - -	9 ,,	Lincoln	78	100	551	14	
Purpett, John	- - -	34 ,,	Suffolk	66	78	642	14	
Purwicke, Thomas	- - -	7 ,,	Surrey			1070	1	
Putford, Philip	- - -	10 ,,	Devon	79	275	158	15	
Puttenham, George, knight	-	34 ,,	Sussex	67	109	1090	6	
" "	- - -	26 ,,	Surrey			1084	2	
Pyard, Christopher	- - -	16 ,,	Gloucester	78	20	358	7	
Pycharde. <i>See</i> Pitchard.								
Pycher, William	- - -	4 ,,	Somerset			900	8	
Pye, Thomas	- - -	36 ,,	Huntingdon	71	160	92	5	1 98
Pyfford, William	- - -	11 ,,	Warwick	34	59			
Pygen, William	- - -	31 ,,	"			1143	1	
Pyllett, Anne, late wife of John Gennyng.	11	,,	Lincoln			553	9	
Pym, Reginald	- - -	19 ,,	Somerset	46	115	915	13	
" "	- - -	20 ,,	Devon	48	146	167	17	
Pymond, Richard	- - -	38 ,,	York	74	70			2 127
Pympe, Elizabeth	- - -	18 ,,	Kent	45	126	481	2	
" Henry	- - -	10 ,,	Worcester	33	4	1178	6	
" Reginald	- - -	23 ,,	Kent	52	121	486	3	
Pynckake, William	- - -	27 ,,	Lincoln			569	28	
Pyne, George	- - -	22 ,,	Devon	51	40	169	7	
" Nicholas	- - -	2 ,,	Cornwall	25	148			
" "	- - -	2 ,,	Devon	25	132	149	9	
" Thomas	- - -	18 ,,	"	45	121	165	1	
Pyttes, John	- - -	9 ,,	"	79	307	157	4	
Quadring, Leo	- - -	30 ,,	Lincoln	60	34	572	30	
" Richard	- - -	9 ,,	"			552	12	
" Thomas	- - -	21 ,,	"			563	19	
" "	- - -	22 ,,	Huntingdon	51	96			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Queynt, John - - - -	35 Hen. VIII.	Devon	35	90				
Quinterell, Richard - - - -	31 ,,	Cornwall	82	121	180	12		
Raaffe, John - - - -	1 ,,	London	24	30				
Rabday, Thomas - - - -	38 ,,	Lincoln	74	139	580	16	31	50
Rachford, Ralph - - - -	3 ,,	"			548	33		
" ,," - - - -	3 ,,	Warwick	78	39	1118	15		
Radberd, John - - - -	10 ,,	Somerset	79	273	906	9		
Radcliff, Cuthbert, knight -	38 ,,	Northumb.	75	23			2	47
Raleigh, Edward, knight -	5 ,,	Devon	28	109	153	6		
" ,," ,," - - -	5 ,,	Gloucester	28	72	348	1		
" ,," ,," - - -	5 ,,	"	28	75	393	4		
" ,," ,," - - -	5 ,,	Hants	28	21	965	2		
" ,," ,," - - -	5 ,,	Hereford	28	66	415	6		
" ,," ,," - - -	5 ,,	Leicester	28	55	1120	2		
" ,," ,," - - -	5 ,,	Oxford	28	36	786	8		
" ,," ,," - - -	5 ,,	Warwick	28	138	1120	1		
" ,," ,," - - -	9 ,,	Hants	32	106	970	1		
" ,," ,," - - -	12 ,,	Gloucester	35	99				
" ,," ,," - - -	16 ,,	Lincoln	42	86	558	1		
" ,," ,," - - -	16 ,,	Stafford	41	52	1031	2		
" ,," ,," - - -	16 ,,	Wilts	41	9	978	9		
" , George (Proof of age.)	16 ,,	Oxford	41	59				
" , - - - -	38 ,,	Devon	74	38	188	23	2	141
" , - - - -	38 ,,	Gloucester	74	77 (1)				
" , - - - -	38 ,,	Hants	75	52	993	11		
" , - - - -	38 ,,	Hereford	74	90	441	7	81	59
" , - - - -	38 ,,	Northampton			706	8		
" , - - - -	38 ,,	Oxford	75	47	815	4	31	45
" , - - - -	38 ,,	Warwick	75	86	1147	15	31	93
" , Wimond - - - -	6 ,,	Devon	29	60	154	16		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Raleigh, Wimond - - -	7 Hen. VIII.	Devon	30	45				
Ramrige, Robert, lunatic - -	35 ,,	Hertford	68	42				
Ramsey, Thomas - - -	1 ,,	Berks			784	9		
," ,," - - -	2 ,,	Buckingham	25	165	6	4		
," ,," - - -	2 ,,	Northampton	25	64	676	2		
," ,," - - -	16 ,,	Buckingham	42	172	19	5		
," ,," - - -	18 ,,	Northampton	45	71	690	1		
," ,," - - -	19 ,,	Berks	46	69	798	1		
," ,," and Margaret Restwold late his wife.	8 ,,	,"	78	122	789	2		
," ,,"	8 ,,	Buckingham			11	9		
," ,,"	8 ,,	Northampton			681	3		
Ramys, Robert - - -	3 ,,	Northumb.	26	75 (2)				
," ,," - - -	36 ,,	,"	71	120			1	112
Randalff, Richard - - -	10 ,,	Buckingham			13	2		
Randall, William - - -	26 ,,	Devon	56	76	173	7		
Ranson, Thomas - - -	38 ,,	Lincoln			580	24	81	7
Rapynge. <i>See</i> Repington.								
Rashleigh, John - - -	21 ,,	Devon	49	32	168	12		
," ,," - - -	22 ,,	Cornwall					100	67
Ratcliff, Gawin - - -	38 ,,	Cumberland	74	18	139	1	2	25
," Geoffrey - - -	7 ,,	Norfolk and Suffolk	30	38 & 72	618	11 & 12		
," Isabel - - -	9 ,,	Lincoln			552	9		
," Richard - - -	33 ,,	Essex	63	29	316	4		
," ,," - - -	37 ,,	,"	73	51				
," Roger - - -	29 ,,	Leicester	82	66				
," ,," - - -	29 ,,	Northampton	82	67	700	8		
," Thomas - - -	22 ,,	Cumberland	51	42	129	4		
Ratheby, John - - -	19 ,,	Lincoln			561	17		
," Thomas - - -	14 ,,	,"	78	14	556	12		
Rawcliff, John, knight - - -	25 ,,	York			233A	4		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rawe. <i>See</i> Rowe.								
Rawlins <i>alias</i> Bayley, William	8 Hen. VIII.	Dorset	31	107	904	9		
,, „ „	8 „	Somerset	31	100	904	2		
Rawseter. <i>See</i> Rossiter.								
Rawson, James	31	„	York	82	126			
„ John	36	„	„	71	158	241	30	
Raybankes, William	9	„	Cumberland	32	54	120	3	
Raye, John	35	„	Suffolk	83	228	643	39	1 34
Rayner, William	27	„	York	57	88			
Rechford. <i>See</i> Rachford.								
Rede, Agnes	15	„	Lincoln	40	110	557	13	
„ Edmund	4	„	Norfolk	79	205	615	20	
„ Edward	38	„	„	75	29	645	3	
„ Elizabeth	25	„	London	55	55	517	2	
„ Gerard	28	„	Canterbury			510	1	
„ Joan	24	„	Devon			171	4	
„ John	22	„	York	51	81			
„ „	37	„	Surrey	72	81	1092	5	
„ Richard	10	„	Gloucester	33	44			
„ „	24	„	Devon			171	1	
„ „	29	„	Lincoln	59	107	571	5	
„ „	30	„	„	60	130			
„ „	84	„	„	66	4	576	4	
„ „	36	„	Gloucester	70	8	375	5	100 3
„ Robert, knight	11	„	Canterbury	34	70			
„ „ „	11	„	Kent	34	4	476	6	
„ „	22	„	Lincoln	80	109	548	25	
„ „	22	„	„			564	25	
„ Simon	23	„	Devon	52	60	171	38	
„ Thomas, clerk	38	„	Suffolk	75	59	645	27	2 147
„ William, knight	19	„	Berks			798	6	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rede, William, knight	- - -	19 Hen. VIII.	Buckingham			22	7	
" "	- - -	19	„	Oxford		798	5	
" "	- - -	1	„	Gloucester		344	1	
" "	- - -	1	„	Worcester	24	81	1171	1
" "	- - -	27	„	Middlesex	57	59	490	4
" "	- - -	27	„	Surrey	57	30	1086	1
" "	- - -	35	„	Norfolk	68	21	643	41
" "	- - -	35	„	Suffolk	68	39	643	42
Rediche, George	- - -	25	„	Dorset	55	27	921	7
" Richard	- - -	23	„	Chester	52	97		
Redmayn, Edward	- - -	2	„	Westmoreld.	25	3	116	3
" "	- - -	2	„	York	25	117	217	18
" "	- - -	4	„	„	79	199		
" "	- - -	6	„	„	79	172	218	13
" Elizabeth	- - -	22	„	„	51	63		
" Richard	- - -	36	„	Westmoreld.	71	75	137	3
" "	- - -	36	„	York	70	62	241	29
" Robert	- - -	38	„	Middlesex	75	7		31
" Thomas	- - -	6	„	York	29	25	219	13
" William	- - -	30	„	„	60	90	237	21
Reigny, Richard	- - -	10	„	Devon	33	20	158	5
" William (clerk)	- - -	12	„	„			161	21
" "	- - -	13	„	Dorset			909	13
" "	- - -	13	„	Somerset	36	114	909	12
Rengborne, William	- - -	4	„	Dorset	27	88	901	18
" "	- - -	4	„	Hants	27	67	964	4
" "	- - -	4	„	Wilts	27	68	964	5
Repington, William	- - -	3	„	Warwick	26	69	1118	12
Reresby, Ralph	- - -	20	„	York	48	67	230	12
" Thomas	- - -	35	„	„	69	124		1
Rerid, John	- - -	14	„	Salop	39	90	843	4

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rest, Katharine	- - -	38 Hen. VIII.	London				100	13
,, William	- - -	38	„	74	116			
Restwold, Richard	- - -	14	„	Buckingham	39	114	17	2
„ See Ramsey.								
Revell, Mary, wife of Roland, heir of Henry Eland. (Proof of age.)		1	„	Nottingham	24	65		
Revett, John	- - -	21	„	Suffolk	49	16	631	7
„ Thomas	- - -	32	„	„			640	12
Reynes, Robert	- - -	4	„	Norfolk	79	200	615	19
Reynolds, Francis	- - -	37	„	Warwick	72	103		
„ Richard	- - -	27	„	Lincoln			569	38
„ Thomas	- - -	30	„	Devon			178	31
„ Walter	- - -	32	„	„			181	6
„ William	- - -	29	„	Warwick	59	109	1141	8
„ „	- - -	37	„	Oxford	83	291	814	1
Ribton, Matthew	- - -	18	„	Cumberland			100	36
Rice, Simon	- - -	22	„	Worcester	80	106		
Richards, Edward	- - -	5	„	Devon	28	108	158	9
„ Henry	- - -	36	„	Norfolk	71	109		1 119
„ Nicholas	- - -	23	„	York	52	103	232	1
„ Thomas	- - -	34	„	Warwick	83	217		
Richardson, Oliver	- - -	38	„	London	74	118		
„ Thomas	- - -	31	„	Lincoln	61	130	573	4
Richmond, Henry duke of	-	30	„	Devon			178	3
„ „ „	-	30	„	Hertford	82	88		
„ „ „	-	30	„	Lincoln			572	7
„ „ „	-	30	„	Somerset	82	94	927	12
Richmond and Derby, Margaret countess of		1	„	Devon	24	1	149	5
„ „ „	-	2	„	Bedford	25	163	6	1
„ „ „	-	2	„	Buckingham	25	164	6	2

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Richmond and Derby, Margaret countess of	2 Hen. VIII.	Cambridge	25	151	63	2		
" " "	2	Hants	25	17	962	2		
" " "	2	Hereford	25	90				
" " "	2	Kent			468	7		
" " "	2	Leicester	25	79	1117	11		
" " "	2	Northampton	25	63	676	9		
" " "	2	Salop	25	57				
" " "	2	Somerset	25	31	898	31		
" " "	2	Stafford	25	45	1018	5		
" " "	2	Surrey	25	46				
" " "	2	Warwick	25	13	1117	10		
" " "	2	Wilts	25	8	962	3		
" " "	3	Hertford	83	313	297	4		
" " "	3	Westmoreld.	78	79	118	3		
" " "	3	York	78	78				
" " "	4	Westmoreld.	78	115				
" " "	4	"	79	265				
" " "	5	Northampton	79	174				
" " "	5	Wilts			965	10		
" " "	7	Rutland			680	9		
" " "	12	Surrey	35	76	1074	2		
Ridgeway, Thomas	-	Salop	75	68				
" " "	38	Stafford	75	69				
Ridley, Margaret	-	Northumb.	52	101				
" Nicholas, knight	-	"	57	57	727	1		
" " "	27	Cumberland	58	87	133	2		
Rigge, Antony	-	Lincoln	26	81				
" " "	3	"	32	25	551	19		
Riggs, John	-	"			571	27		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Riggs. See Thimelby.								
Ringwood, John - - -	36 Hen. VIII.	Hants	71	113	992	5		
Rippingale, Robert - - -	4 ,,	Lincoln			548	12		
,, Thomas - - -	5 ,,	,,	28	57				
Risell, Thomas - - -	22 ,,	,,			564	8		
,, William - - -	8 ,,	,,			550	13		
Risley, John, knight - - -	4 ,,	Buckingham	79	190				
,, , , " - - -	4 ,,	Northampton	79	191				
,, , , " - - -	4 ,,	Warwick	27	35 (2)				
,, , , " - - -	5 ,,	Essex	79	223	298	4		
,, , , " - - -	5 ,,	Northampton	79	174	677	1		
Roberts, John - - -	2 ,,	Gloucester	25	105	345	7		
,, Michael - - -	38 ,,	Middlesex	75	9			2	151
,, Roger - - -	10 ,,	Lincoln			552	7		
,, Thomas - - -	28 ,,	Essex	58	43				
,, , - - -	28 ,,	Hertford	58	41				
,, William - - -	12 ,,	Suffolk	79	221	623	7		
,, , - - -	34 ,,	Lincoln	67	170				
Robertson, Margery & Florence	87 ,,	,,	72	25	580	20	2	31
,, Richard - - -	27 ,,	,,			569	17		
,, Thomas - - -	28 ,,	,,	52	22	565	20		
,, , - - -	29 ,,	,,	59	35	571	2, 34 & 35		
Robins, John - - -	34 ,,	Northampton	66	43	702	8		
,, William - - -	18 ,,	,,			690	4		
Robinson, John - - -	18 ,,	Lincoln	45	42	560	16		
,, Nicholas - - -	15 ,,	Stafford	80	185	1031	5		
Robarts, Elizabeth - - -	28 ,,	Norfolk	58	55	636	12		
,, William - - -	7 ,,	,,	30	84	618	6		
Robwoode, John - - -	34 ,,	Suffolk	83	211	643	22		
Roche, Agnes - - -	27 ,,	York	57	93				
,, , - - -	28 ,,	Lincoln			570	10		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Roche, Brian - - - -	8 Hen. VIII.	York	31	65	220	5		
,, John - - - -	16 ,,	Somerset	81	187	912	42		
,, " - - - -	25 ,,	,	81	261	921	11		
,, Thomas - - - -	20 ,,	Buckingham	48	66				
,, " - - - -	28 ,,	Lincoln			570	5		
,, William - - - -	2 ,,,	,			546	1		
,, " - - - -	9 ,,	,	32	53	551	9		
,, " - - - -	30 ,,	,	60	7	572	23		
Rocheford, William - - - -	9 ,,	Dorset	32	118	905	19		
Rocliffe, Guy. (Proof of age) - - - -	25 ,,	York	55	92				
,, " - - - -	30 ,,	,	60	31	237	2		
,, John, knight - - - -	25 ,,	Nottingham	55	75				
,, " , - - - -	25 ,,	York	55	32				
,, " , - - - -	26 ,,	Derby	56	59				
,, " , - - - -	24 ,,	York	54	63	233	7		
,, Maud - - - -	22 ,,	,	51	101				
,, Robert - - - -	21 ,,	,	50	148				
Rodeley, John - - - -	31 ,,	,	83	164				
,, Thomas - - - -	22 ,,	Lincoln			564	6		
Rodney, Francis - - - -	31 ,,	Somerset			928	2		
,, John, knight - - - -	18 ,,	,	45	1	914	6		
,, " , - - - -	19 ,,	Gloucester	46	99				
Rodysby, John - - - -	29 ,,	Lincoln			571	13		
Rogerman, Katharine - - - -	27 ,,	Devon	82	7	174	19		
Rogers, George - - - -	16 ,,	Somerset	41	56	912	36		
,, " , - - - -	16 ,,	Wilts	41	1	978	16		
,, Joan - - - -	8 ,,	Berks	31	47	789	3		
,, Thomas - - - -	20 ,,	London	48	115	515	7		
,, William - - - -	33 ,,	Wilts	64	110	990	1		
Rokeby, Joan - - - -	21 ,,	York	80	100	231	8		
,, John. (Proof of age) - - - -	26 ,,	,	56	100				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rokeby, Margery	- - -	33 Hen. VIII.	York	83	214	240	10	
„ Ralph	- - -	17 „	„	43	65	227	5	
„ Richard, knight	-	16 „	„			226	4	
„ Thomas	- - -	16 „	„			226	6	
„ William	- - -	33 „	„			239	17	
Rokeley, Roger	- - -	26 „	„	56	4	234	10	
„ Thomas, knight	-	10 „	„	33	15			
Rokes. <i>See</i> Roche.								
Romney, William	- - -	12 „	Worcester	35	112	1180	1	
Ronyon. <i>See</i> Roynon.								
Roo, Thomas	- - -	11 „	Somerset			907	2	
Rookwood, John	- - -	13 „	Suffolk	37	125			
„ „ Margaret	- - -	9 „	Norfolk	32	132			
„ „	- - -	11 „	„	34	120	622	9	
„ Thomas	- - -	12 „	Huntingdon	35	44	73	1	
„ „	- - -	12 „	Suffolk	35	29	623	3	
Roos, Humphrey	- - -	13 „	Nottingham	37	104	737	5	
„ James	- - -	8 „	York	31	45 & 46			
„ John	- - -	7 „	„	30	66	219	8	
„ Maud	- - -	4 „	Somerset			900	14	
„ Robert	- - -	22 „	York	81	302			
„ Thomas	- - -	8 „	Westmoreld.	31	88			
„ „	- - -	35 „	„	69	91	136	1	1
Roper, John	- - -	18 „	Lincoln			560	12	
„ Thomas	- - -	35 „	„	68	34	577	21	1
„ „	- - -	35 „	Nottingham	69	150	753	7	1
Roscarrok, John	- - -	29 „	Cornwall	59	30	177	4	
Rossiter, Alice	- - -	15 „	Lincoln	80	6	557	10	
„ Joan	- - -	5 „	Dorset	79	182	901	22	
„ Richard	- - -	23 „	Lincoln	52	75	565	13	
„ „	- - -	27 „	Somerset	57	94	923	7	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rotherham, Thomas	- - -	37 Hen. VIII.	Bedford	73	3	39	1	
Rothewood <i>alias</i> Vicars, William	16	,,	Nottingham	41	76	739	4	
Rottes, Thomas	- - -	37	,,	Kent		497	1	
,, ,	- - -	37	,,	Lincoln	83	280		
Rous, Reginald	- - -	33	,,	Suffolk		641	43	
,, Thomas	- - -	16	,,	Warwick	41	7	1129	11
,, ,	- - -	35	,,	Huntingdon	68	45	91	2
Rowdon, Henry	- - -	35	,,	Hereford	69	224	438	4
,, Richard	- - -	9	,,	Gloucester		353	6	
,, ,	- - -	9	,,	Hereford		419	4	
,, ,	- - -	10	,,	Worcester	79	256		
,, Walter	- - -	5	,,	Gloucester	28	76	393	1
,, ,	- - -	5	,,	,,	28	79	348	2
,, ,	- - -	5	,,	Hereford	28	64	415	2
,, ,	- - -	5	,,	Worcester	28	145	1174	4
Rowe, John	- - -	27	,,	Devon	82	31	174	26
,, ,	- - -	36	,,	,,	70	43	186	4
,, Walter	- - -	7	,,	Pembroke		1217	1 & 2	
Rowlett, Ralph	- - -	35	,,	Hertford	68	40		
Rowley, Thomas	- - -	34	,,	Warwick	67	157	1144	2
Rowte, Robert	- - -	31	,,	Lincoln		573	1	
Rowthall, Agnes	- - -	21	,,	Buckingham	80	89	24	1
Roydon, Christopher	- - -	36	,,	Essex	71	152	318	1
Roynon, William	- - -	4	,,	Somerset	27	101	900	3
,, ,	- - -	6	,,	Cornwall	78	151		
Roys, John	- - -	16	,,	Northampton	41	67	688	4
Rudd, John	- - -	9	,,	Lincoln	78	99	551	17
,, Margery	- - -	27	,,	,,	57	45	569	7
,, Thomas	- - -	21	,,	Cumberland		564	9	
,, ,	- - -	22	,,	Lincoln		561	23	
,, William	- - -	19	,,	,,				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rudhall, John	- - -	23 Hen. VIII.	Hereford	52	72			
, William	- - -	22 ,,	Worcester	80	114	1185	5	
Rudston, John, knight	- - -	24 ,,	York	54	55	233	6	
Rugge, Gilbert	- - -	25 ,,	Devon	81	299	172	14	
, John	- - -	30 ,,	Somerset	82	93	927	6	
, See Leigh.								
Ruggeley, Simon	- - -	8 ,,	Stafford	31	9	1023	1	
Runyon. See Roynon.								
Rush, Arthur	- - -	29 ,,	Essex	59	75			
, ,	- - -	29 ,,	Suffolk	59	66	637	1	
Rushton, Thomas	- - -	36 ,,	Essex	71	90	318	8	1 101
Rushworth, John	- - -	29 ,,	York	59	38	236	1	
, Robert	- - -	11 ,,	,,	34	50	221	14	
Russell, Elizabeth	- - -	6 ,,	Worcester	29	27	1176	2	
, Joan	- - -	15 ,,	Dorset	40	48	911	4	
, ,	- - -	15 ,,	Somerset	40	28	911	3	
, Robert	- - -	6 ,,	Worcester	29	27	1176	2	
Rust, John. (Proof of age.)	-	32 ,,	Suffolk	62	69			
Rutland, Thomas, earl of	-	36 ,,	Sussex	70	33			
, , ,	- - -	37 ,,	Leicester	72	10			
Rutte, Joan	- - -	28 ,,	Lincoln			570	8	
Ryby, Alice	- - -	33 ,,	,,	63	30	575	20	
, John	- - -	8 ,,	,,			550	12	
Rychers. See Richards.								
Rydvale, Thomas	- - -	11 ,,	Suffolk	35	56	623	14	
Rygeley, Nicholas	- - -	29 ,,	Warwick	59	111	1141	9	
Ryman, Richard	- - -	33 ,,	Sussex	63	63			
, ,	- - -	34 ,,	,,	66	79	1090	39	
Ryngeley, Edmund	- - -	17 ,,	Leicester			1130	4	
, ,	- - -	17 ,,	Warwick			1130	3	
Rysedon, John	- - -	20 ,,	Devon	80	77			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rysheby, John	- - -	23 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	81	309	565	4	
Ryther, Henry	- - -	35	„ „	69	77	577	15	1 43
„ „	- - -	35	„ York	68	25	275	1	1 91
„ „	- - -	35	„ „	68	12			
„ John	- - -	20	„ Lincoln	47	37			
„ „	- - -	20	„ York	48	75			
„ „	- - -	20	„ „	47	3	230	9	
„ Ralph, knight	- -	12	„ Lincoln	35	114	554	10	
„ „ „	- - -	12	„ York	35	72	222	11	
„ Thomas	- - -	19	„ „	46	4 & 24	229	4	
„ „	- - -	20	„ Lincoln			562	19	
Sable, Thomas	- - -	13	„ Devon			161	4	
Sabyn, William	- - -	35	„ Suffolk	68	2	643	44	1 63
Sacheverell, Ralph	- - -	31	„ Derby	61	81	750	2	
„ „	- - -	31	„ Nottingham	61	104	750	1	
„ Richard, knight	-	26	„ Cornwall	56	85			
„ „ „	- - -	26	„ Oxford	56	10	805	1	
„ „ „	- - -	26	„ Somerset	56	36	922	3	
Sackville, Richard	- - -	16	„ Essex	42	128			
„ „	- - -	17	„ Sussex	48	23			
„ Thomas	- - -	2	„ Bedford	25	155			
St. Amand, Richard Beauchamp, lord.	-	5	„ Devon			153	7	
„ „ „	-	7	„ Bedford			10	7	
St. Andrew, William	- -	18	„ Northampton			690	6	
St. Aubyn, George	- - -	34	„ Somerset	67	113	931	11	
„ John	- - -	30	„ Devon	60	29	178	13	
St. Barbe, Richard	- - -	28	„ Somerset	52	110	919	1	
St. Clair. <i>See</i> Sinclair.								
St. George, Thomas	- -	32	„ Cambridge	62	19	88	4	
St. Hill, Richard	- - -	18	„ Devon	45	80	165	20	
St. John, Elizabeth	- - -	8	„ Warwick	31	2			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
St. John, John, knight	- - -	17 Hen. VIII.	Bedford	43	16	20	11	
" "	- - -	17 ,,	Dorset	44	160	913	18	
" "	- - -	17 ,,	Northampton	44	161	689	9	
" "	- - -	4 ,,	Kent	27	57	470	4	
" "	- - -	5 ,,	Essex	28	86	299	1	
" "	- - -	5 ,,	Northampton	28	40	678	2	
" "	- - -	5 ,,	Oxford	28	35	786	4	
" "	- - -	6 ,,	Wilts	29	52	966	4	
St. Leger, Anne	- - -	24 ,,	Buckingham	55	19			
" "	- - -	24 ,,	Devon	53	3	171	36	
" "	- - -	24 ,,	Gloucester	55	4 (2)	366	1	
" "	- - -	24 ,,	Hants	55	7	984	1	
" "	- - -	24 ,,	Hereford	55	9	481	1	
" "	- - -	24 ,,	Somerset	54	132	920	17	
" "	- - -	24 ,,	Warwick	55	8 (2)	1137	5	
" "	- - -	24 ,,	Worcester	55	8 (1)	1188	1	
" "	- - -	25 ,,	Stafford	55	2	1039	4	
" Ralph	- - -	11 ,,	Kent	34	31	476	3	
St. Lo, Eleanor	- - -	9 ,,	Somerset			905	21	
St. Martin, Anne	- - -	8 ,,	Hants	31	16	969	5	
" "	- - -	9 ,,	Wilts	32	57	970	8	
St. Maur. <i>See</i> Seymour.								
St. Paul, John	- - -	11 ,,	York	34	76	221	3	
" "	- - -	37 ,,	Lincoln	72	110	580	37	2 63
" "	- - -	37 ,,	York	73	52			2 49
St. Quintin, John	- - -	3 ,,	"			217	2	
" "	- - -	7 ,,	"	30	10	219	9	
" "	- - -	13 ,,	Lincoln	37	91 & 94	556	37	
" Walter	- - -	25 ,,	York	55	87	233A	6	
" William	- - -	21 ,,	"	49	55	231	15	
Saling, Augustine	- - -	38 ,,	Essex	74	67			2 143

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Saling, Richard - - - -	22 Hen. VIII.	Essex	51	107				
Salisbury, Thomas, earl of - -	5 ,,,	Devon	28	113	153	15		
" " " " -	5 ,,,	Hants			965	9		
" " " " -	5 ,,,	Hertford			299	9 & 10		
" " " " -	5 ,,,	Somerset			901	23		
" " " " -	31 ,,,	Flint	61	91	1223	8		
" William - -	3 ,,,	Northampton	78	38				
Salteryn, William - - - -	11 ,,,	Devon	34	80	159	1		
Salvayn, George - - - -	31 ,,,	York	61	2	237	5		
" Gervase - -	24 ,,,	"	54	111	233	13		
" Ralph, knight - -	26 ,,,	"	56	1	234	8		
Salwey, John (idiot) - - -	6 ,,,	Worcester	29	72	1175	1		
" " " " -	19 ,,,	Stafford	46	31	1035	1		
" Thomas - - -	5 ,,,	"	28	12	1021	3		
" " " " -	5 ,,,	Worcester	28	147	1174	1		
Samon, Thomas - - - -	6 ,,,	Nottingham			734	3		
Sampford, William - - - -	30 ,,,	Devon	60	67	178	18		
Sampken, Thomas - - - -	31 ,,,	Essex	82	109				
Sampson, Thomas, knight - -	4 ,,,	Suffolk	27	3	615	4		
" " " " -	1 ,,,	"	24	88				
Samwell, Richard - - -	11 ,,,	Northampton	34	42	683	6		
" Roger - - -	5 ,,,	Oxford	28	32	786	5		
Samwys, Robert - - - -	29 ,,,	Dorset	59	77	926	4		
Sanby, Thomas - - - -	4 ,,,	Lincoln			548	16		
Sandes, John - - - -	35 ,,,	Huntingdon	69	123	91	3		
" Robert - - -	22 ,,,	Surrey	51	48	1081	1		
" William, lord - -	33 ,,,	Gloucester			373	1		
Sandford, Hugh - - - -	22 ,,,	Salop	51	51(2)	851	2		
" John - - -	22 ,,,	Somerset	51	76	918	6		
" Richard - - -	12 ,,,	Salop	35	115	841	3		
" " " " -	24 ,,,	"	53	28	854	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sandforth, John	- - -	9 Hen. VIII.	York		220	15		
Santon, Robert	- - -	29 ,,	,, Lincoln	82	80	236	6	
" "	- - -	31 ,,	,, Lincoln			573	16	
" William, knight	- -	36 ,,	,, Lincoln	71	181	578	1	1 128
Sapcote, Richard, knight	-	35 ,,	Huntingdon	69	92	91	1	1 30
" " "	-	35 ,,	Lincoln	69	133	577	12	1 23
" " "	-	35 ,,	Northampton	69	183	703	1	1 10
" " "	-	35 ,,	Oxford	69	128	813	1	1 23
" " "	-	35 ,,	Rutland	69	96		1	8
Saperton, John	- - -	11 ,,	Derby	34	115			
" "	- - -	11 ,,	Stafford	34	95	1026	1	
" Robert	- - -	16 ,,	Essex	42	126			
Sare, William (idiot)	- - -	8 ,,	Stafford			1023	2	
Saunders, Edward	- - -	6 ,,	Northampton	29	88	679	2	
" Joan	- - -	36 ,,	Surrey	71	82			
" Joseph	- - -	36 ,,	Northampton	83	270	704	3	1 99
" Laurence	- - -	36 ,,	,, Surrey	71	106	704	2	1 99
" alias Ford, Robert	-	18 ,,	Devon	45	102	165	12	
" Thomas	- - -	20 ,,	Nottingham	48	136	743	3	
" William	- - -	33 ,,	Northampton	63	24	1222	9	
Saunderson, William	- - -	14 ,,	York	39	132	224	1	
Savage, Alice	- - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	80	32	556	29	
" Christopher	- - -	10 ,,	Gloucester	33	132	353	2	
" "	- - -	37 ,,	Worcester	72	101	1198	11	2 55
" Elizabeth. (Assignment of dower.)	28 ,,	Stafford	58	123				
" John, knight	- -	19 ,,	Derby	46	9	742	4	
" " "	- -	19 ,,	Nottingham	46	8	742	3	
" " "	- -	19 ,,	Stafford	46	95 (1)	1034	2	
" " "	- -	20 ,,	Salop			849	2	
" " "	- -	20 ,,	Stafford	47	54	1036	1	
" Ralph	- - -	6 ,,	Nottingham			734	10	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Savill, Henry - - - - -	10 Hen. VIII.	York	79	261				
" " - - - - -	38 "	"	74	66			31	34
" John - - - - -	22 "	"	51	106				
" " - - - - -	25 "	"	55	83				
" Thomas - - - - -	38 "	"	74	61			31	53
" William - - - - -	27 "	Leicester	57	114	1139	4		
Sawle. <i>See Soul.</i>								
Sawston, Thomas - - - - -	5 "	Cambridge	28	125	66	2		
Sawyer, John - - - - -	17 "	Hertford	43	44	309	1		
Saxton, William - - - - -	21 "	York	50	80	231	21		
Say, William, knight - - - - -	22 "	Berks	51	73	801	2		
" " " - - - - -	22 "	Cornwall	51	46				
" " " - - - - -	22 "	Devon	51	45	169	3		
" " " - - - - -	22 "	Hertford	51	50				
" " " - - - - -	22 "	Somerset	51	35	918	5		
" " - - - - -	1 "	Essex	24	13				
" <i>See Clynton and Say.</i>								
Sayarde, John - - - - -	8 "	Somerset			905	24		
Sayer, William - - - - -	26 "	York	56	46	234	3		
" " - - - - -	34 "	Sussex	67	126	1090	35		
Saynhill. <i>See St. Hill.</i>								
Sayvell. <i>See Savill.</i>								
Scargill, Robert, knight - - - - -	23 "	York	52	10				
" William - - - - -	11 "	"	34	23	221	2		
" " - - - - -	31 "	"	61	32	238	30		
Seose, John - - - - -	1 "	Devon			148	1		
" " - - - - -	13 "	"	36	29	161	8		
" " - - - - -	26 "	"	80	161	173	15		
" " - - - - -	30 "	"			178	27		
" " - - - - -	38 "	"	74	22	188	18	31	1
Scott, George - - - - -	27 "	Essex	82	4				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Scott, Gilbert - - -	33 Hen. VIII.	York	83	188	239	3		
,, John, knight - - -	25 ,,	Kent	55	107	487	1		
,, , - - -	19 ,,	Essex	46	10	310	3		
,, , - - -	24 ,,	Surrey	54	88	1083	1		
,, Thomas - - -	27 ,,	Bedford			29	2		
,, William, knight - - -	17 ,,	Kent	44	102	480	11		
,, , - - -	24 ,,	Essex	54	121				
,, , - - -	28 ,,	Kent	58	12	490	3		
Scriven, Thomas - - -	27 ,,	Salop	57	14	854	4		
Scrogges, Thomas - - -	30 ,,	Hertford	60	147	1219	9 & 10		
Scrope, Elizabeth - - -	10 ,,	Essex	33	121	303	13		
,, , - - -	10 ,,	Leicester	33	73	1124	11		
,, , - - -	10 ,,	Lincoln			552	5		
,, John, knight - - -	8 ,,	Gloucester	31	26	352	1		
,, , , - - -	9 ,,	Cambridge	32	80	70	3		
,, , , - - -	9 ,,	Wilts	32	4	969	4		
,, , , - - -	4 ,,	Lincoln	27	141				
,, Ralph, knight - - -	7 ,,	"	30	122				
,, , , - - -	7 ,,	Northumb.	30	82				
,, , , - - -	7 ,,	York	30	30	219	21		
Seudamore, Anne - - -	20 ,,	Buckingham	48	80				
,, Isabel - - -	33 ,,	Gloucester	64	131	373	3		
,, James - - -	15 ,,	Hereford	81	253	424	3		
,, , - - -	16 ,,	"	42	90 (2)	425	6		
,, John - - -	20 ,,	"	80	171	428	9		
,, Philip - - -	36 ,,	Buckingham	71	121	38	2		
,, , - - -	36 ,,	Hereford	71	86	439	2		
,, Richard - - -	3 ,,	"	26	101				
,, Thomas - - -	11 ,,	"	79	241				
Seale, John - - -	19 ,,	Hants			981	12		
Seccombe, John - - -	34 ,,	Devon	65	58	183	14		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Seckington, John	- - -	9 Hen. VIII.	Warwick	32	124	1123	2	
" William	- - -	15 "	"	40	101	1128	3	
Sedbare, Adam	- - -	29 "	Lincoln			572	34	
" "	- - -	29 "	York			237	24	
Sedburgh, John	- - -	9 "	Devon	32	109	157	8	
" "	- - -	10 "	"	79	266	158	2	
" "	- - -	18 "	"	45	19	165	9	
" William	- - -	19 "	"	46	116			
See, Antony	- - -	35 "	Kent	69	110	496	4	1 61
" Henry	- - -	29 "	Somerset	59	80	926	15	
" "	- - -	30 "	Devon	82	98	178	2	
" "	- - -	30 "	Kent	60	37	492	2	
" Robert	- - -	35 "	"	68	6	496	3	1 65
" William	- - -	36 "	"	70	26			1 123
Selake, John	- - -	22 "	Devon	51	90	169	1	
Seliroke, William	- - -	32 "	Derby	62	13	751	6	
Seller, Alice	- - -	10 "	Devon	33	144	158	8	
Selwood, John	- - -	20 "	Somerset	80	82	916	14	
" William	- - -	10 "	"	79	271	906	11	
Selwyn, Thomas	- - -	34 "	Sussex	67	128	1090	11	
Seman, John	- - -	24 "	Devon	81	326	171	15	
" Thomas	- - -	5 "	"	28	112	153	4	
Semper, Alexander	- - -	22 "	Gloucester	51	105	368	2	
Serell, William. (Writ only)	-	13 "	Devon	37	151			
Sergeant, Eleanor	- - -	26 "	Lincoln			568	11	
" Thomas	- - -	17 "	"			559	5	
Serle, John	- - -	32 "	Essex	62	99			
" See Allerton.								
Servington, Edward	- - -	11 "	Somerset			907	8	
" Elizabeth	- - -	20 "	Wilts	48	117	981	8	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Servington, Walter	- - -	2 Hen. VIII.	Dorset	25	143	898	25	
„ „	- - -	2 „	Wilts	25	9	962	1	
„ „	- - -	3 „	Devon	26	86			
„ William	- - -	13 „	Wilts	37	144	974	1	
„ „	- - -	14 „	Devon	39	113	162	6	
„ „	- - -	14 „	Dorset	38	4	910	7	
„ „	- - -	14 „	Somerset	39	77	910	6	
Severnegge, Eleanor wife of Edward. (Assignment of dower.)	1	„	„	24	99			
Seviar, Quintin	- - -	34 „	Sussex	67	130	1090	5	
Seward, Henry	- - -	4 „	Somerset	79	206	900	1	
„ „	- - -	24 „	„	83	299	920	16	
Sewster, John	- - -	38 „	Huntingdon	74	101			2 143
Seymour, John	- - -	1 „	Hants	24	33	962	15	
„ „	- - -	1 „	Wilts	24	38			
„ „	- - -	36 „	Lincoln	83	267	578	17	1 104
„ Robert	- - -	14 „	„	81	235	556	16	
„ Simon	- - -	15 „	Oxford	40	26	795	5	
„ William	- - -	24 „	Devon	54	134	171	39	
„ „	- - -	24 „	Somerset	54	106	920	13	
Seyntclere. See Sinclair.								
Seyton, John	- - -	17 „	Northampton	44	154	689	4	
Seyve, William	- - -	22 „	Norfolk	51	18	632	6	
Seyvell. See Savill.								
Seyntloo. See St. Lo.								
Seynton. See Santon.								
Shaa. See Shaw.								
Shangton, Maud	- - -	19 „	Wilts	46	34	980	8	
Shapton, Agnes	- - -	10 „	Devon	33	75	158	9	
Sharpe, John, knight	- - -	12 „	Norfolk	79	219	623	15	
„ Thomas	- - -	12 „	Canterbury	35	73	509	1	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sharpe, Thomas - - -	16 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	81	202	558	7		
Shaw, Edmund (lunatic) - - -	18 ,,	Essex			310	8		
,, ,,, - - -	18 ,,	Middlesex	80	137	482	3		
,, ,,, - - -	21 ,,	Essex	80	87	313	1		
,, ,,, - - -	25 ,,	,,	55	6				
,, Hugh - - -	24 ,,	Lincoln	81	346	566	27		
,, John - - -	18 ,,	,,	80	136				
,, Margaret - - -	11 ,,	Derby	80	54				
,, Robert - - -	13 ,,	,,	36	51	737	2		
,, ,,, - - -	13 ,,	Stafford	37	128				
,, Thomas - - -	37 ,,	Essex	73	49				
Shawarden, John - - -	38 ,,	,,	74	71	319	8	31	71
Sheffield, Christopher - - -	7 ,,	Lincoln	30	125				
,, Edward - - -	36 ,,	Rutland	71	88	704	1	1	108
,, Ellen - - -	3 ,,	Lincoln			547	20		
,, Joan - - -	23 ,,	,,	52	65	565	16		
,, John - - -	25 ,,	Rutland			696	4		
,, ,,, - - -	33 ,,	Derby	64	166	751	5		
,, Margaret - - -	17 ,,	Bedford	81	220				
,, Robert, knight - - -	12 ,,	Stafford	35	121	1027	2		
,, ,,, - - -	24 ,,	Derby	54	89	746	6		
,, ,,, - - -	24 ,,	Lincoln	54	85	566	28		
,, ,,, - - -	24 ,,	Nottingham	53	6	746	5		
,, ,,, - - -	24 ,,	Stafford	53	20	1038	1		
,, ,,, - - -	26 ,,	Cambridge	56	108	84	2		
,, ,,, - - -	26 ,,	Huntingdon	56	96	84	3		
,, ,,, - - -	10 ,,	Lincoln			552	36		
,, ,,, - - -	10 ,,	York	33	57				
,, ,,, - - -	11 ,,	Lincoln	34	106	553	17		
,, William - - -	8 ,,	Rutland	31	108	681	2		
Shefford, Robert - - -	7 ,,	Buckingham	30	100	10	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sheldon, Mary	- - -	33 Hen. VIII.	Norfolk	63	54	641	5	
,, Richard	- - -	14 ,,	Hertford	39	88			
,, William	- - -	10 ,,	Worcester	33	37	1178	10	
Shelley, Elizabeth	- - -	19 ,,	Kent	46	79	482	2	
,, ,"	- - -	19 ,,	Sussex	46	15	1079	3	
,, John	- - -	19 ,,	Hertford	46	40	310	1	
,, ,"	- - -	19 ,,	Kent	46	92	482	1	
,, ,"	- - -	19 ,,	Sussex	46	14	1079	4	
Shepherd, John	- - -	22 ,,	Lincoln			564	13	
,, William	- - -	38 ,,	Buckingham	74	4	40	3	31
,, ,"	- - -	38 ,,	Lincoln	74	143	580	12	2
Sheppey, Edmund	- - -	2 ,,	Leicester	25	80	1117	7	
,, ,"	- - -	2 ,,	Warwick	25	11	1117	6	
Sherard, Robert	- - -	16 ,,	Lincoln	81	203	558	3	
,, Thomas	- - -	29 ,,	Rutland	59	114	700	9	
,, ,"	- - -	30 ,,	Leicester	60	131	1220	9	
,, ,"	- - -	30 ,,	Lincoln	60	44	572	18	
Shere, John	- - -	30 ,,	Devon			178	21	
Sherman, John	- - -	35 ,,	,,	69	138	185	6	1
Sherwood, Robert	- - -	17 ,,	Lincoln			559	18	
,, ,"	- - -	28 ,,	,,			570	9	
Shilston, John, knight	- - -	22 ,,	Devon	51	89	169	9	
,, , Robert	- - -	8 ,,	,,	31	34	156	2	
,, William	- - -	33 ,,	,,	64	159	182	10	
Shippenham. See Chippenham.								
Shirley, Anne	- - -	3 ,,	Hereford	78	80	413	2	
,, Joan	- - -	13 ,,	Derby	36	52	737	1	
,, ,"	- - -	13 ,,	Warwick	37	136	1127	1	
,, Ralph, knight	- - -	8 ,,	Leicester	78	113			
,, , ,"	- - -	9 ,,	Derby			736	2	
,, , ,"	- - -	9 ,,	Leicester	32	16	1124	12	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Shirley, Ralph, knight	- - -	9 Hen. VIII.	Nottingham			736	1	
„ „ „	- - -	9 „	Suffolk	32	29	620	3	
„ „ „	- - -	9 „	Warwick	32	114	1123	5	
„ „ „	- - -	26 „	Leicester	56	30 & 55	1138	2	
„ Richard, knight	- - -	34 „	Sussex	67	91	1090	19	
„ Thomas	- - -	38 „	„	75	67	1093	6	2 49
Shomaker, Richard	- - -	16 „	Westminster	81	221	480	13	
Shordych. <i>See</i> Bexwell.								
Shortecomb, John (idiot)	- - -	35 „	Devon	69	210			
Sidgwick, George	- - -	36 „	York	71	143	241	16	1 103
Silkeston, Christina	- - -	21 „	„	50	118	231	7	
Silstone, John	- - -	25 „	„	55	85	233A	12	
Sinclair, Gilbert	- - -	18 „	Devon	45	62			
Singleton, Edmund	- - -	4 „	Suffolk	79	204	615	5	
Skamelsby, William	- - -	3 „	Lincoln			547	14	
Skelton, Clement	- - -	13 „	Cumberland	36	24	124	3	
„ Henry	- - -	36 „	York	71	177	241	4	1 98
„ John	- - -	35 „	Cumberland	69	191	136	2	
„ Richard	- - -	19 „	„	46	28			
„ Robert	- - -	10 „	„			121	9	
Skerne, Edmund	- - -	33 „	Lincoln	63	52	575	7	
„ Elizabeth	- - -	10 „	Essex	33	133	303	6	
„ „	- - -	10 „	York	33	147			
„ Henry	- - -	1 „	Lincoln	24	68			
Skevington, Anne	- - -	28 „	Leicester	58	112	1140	1	
„ Elizabeth	- - -	2 „	„	25	83 (2)	1117	4	
„ John, knight	- - -	21 „	Stafford	49	44	1036	2	
„ „ „	- - -	21 „	York	50	95	231	1	
„ „ „	- - -	23 „	„	52	13			
„ Margaret	- - -	36 „	Nottingham	70	67			
„ Thomas	- - -	35 „	Leicester	68	57	1145	9	1 67

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Skevington, Thomas	- - -	35 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	69	157	577	13	1 17
Skewys, John	- - -	36 ,,	Cornwall	70	5 & 57			
Skeynek, John	- - -	29 ,,	,,	59	41	180	5	
Skilling, John	- - -	5 ,,	Hants	28	14	965	1	
" "	- - -	17 ,,	,,	44	129	978	5	
" "	- - -	17 ,,	Wilts	44	130	978	6	
Skinner, John	- - -	34 ,,	Lincoln	83	212			
" "	- - -	38 ,,	,,	74	133	580	2	2 8
" Robert	- - -	28 ,,	,,			570	20	
" William	- - -	8 ,,	,,			550	2	
Skipton, Robert	- - -	17 ,,	Northampton	44	115	689	5	
Skipwith, Edward	- - -	36 ,,	Lincoln	71	91			
" John, knight	- - -	10 ,,	,,	33	21	552	33	
Skren, Edmund	- - -	6 ,,	York	79	154	218	21	
Skryven, Elizabeth	- - -	7 ,,	Chester			1227	10	
Skupholme, George	- - -	3 ,,	Lincoln			547	2	
Skutte, John	- - -	18 ,,	Devon	45	101	165	22	
Skydmore. See Scudamore.								
Skyres, Nicholas	- - -	19 ,,	York	46	43 (2)	229	1	
Slade, Edward	- - -	38 ,,	Northampton	75	10 (1)	706	4	
" Francis	- - -	29 ,,	Cambridge	59	47	86	2	
" "	- - -	29 ,,	Middlesex	59	48	491	1	
Slannynge, William	- - -	32 ,,	Devon			181	2	
Sleford, Joan	- - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	81	234	556	9	
" John	- - -	21 ,,	,,			563	10	
Slingesby, John	- - -	5 ,,	York	28	90			
Slory, Robert	- - -	11 ,,	Lincoln	34	113	553	12	
" "	- - -	11 ,,	Nottingham	34	22			
Slyfield, John	- - -	22 ,,	Surrey	51	10	1081	2	
Smalbon, John	- - -	14 ,,	Northampton	80	61	686	3	

a Transcript**b** Transcript in Exch. Inv. p.m. II. 1227 (13)

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Smart, George	- - -	24 Hen. VIII.	Essex	54	127			
,, Thomas	- - -	13 ,,	Gloucester	80	34	356	3	
Smith, George	- - -	37 ,,	Durham	73	38			2 57
,, Henry	- - -	4 ,,	Leicester	27	128	1120	4	
,, ,	- - -	5 ,,	Warwick	28	139	1120	3	
,, Joan	- - -	29 ,,	Essex	59	102			
,, ,	<i>See Stafford.</i>							
,, John (idiot)	- - -	2 ,,	Stafford			1018	6	
,, ,	- - -	16 ,,	Dorset	42	151	912	21	
,, ,	- - -	34 ,,	Buckingham	65	8	36	1	
,, ,	- - -	34 ,,	Radnor	66	67			
,, ,	- - -	34 ,,	Suffolk	66	76	642	15	
,, ,	- - -	35 ,,	Essex	68	29			1 79
,, ,	- - -	35 ,,	Suffolk	69	206	643	29	1 65
,, ,	- - -	37 ,,	Leicester	72	27			
,, ,	(idiot)	- - -	Buckingham	74	10	40	4	31 21
,, Margaret	- - -	2 ,,	Devon			150	12	
,, Michael	- - -	24 ,,	Lincoln	81	337	566	3	
,, Paul	- - -	37 ,,	Devon	73	31	187	6	2 8
,, alias Tyderley, Ralph	-	16 ,,	Dorset	78	6	912	23	
,, Richard	- - -	21 ,,	Huntingdon	80	98	81	4	
,, ,	- - -	21 ,,	London [A]	49	21	515	2	
,, ,	- - -	22 ,,	Bedford			25	6	
,, Thomas	- - -	14 ,,	Lincoln	80	59	556	33	
,, Walter. (Proof of age.)	19	,,	Coventry	46	45			
Snape, Nicholas	- - -	11 ,,	Devon	34	83	159	9	
Snawsell, John	- - -	24 ,,	York	54	113	233	14	
,, Seth	- - -	29 ,,	,,	59	112	236	11	
Snaylam, William	- - -	31 ,,	Gloucester	61	126	372	1	
Snayth, George	- - -	28 ,,	York	58	84	235	6	

[A] Transcript in Exch. Ing. p.m. II. 1227 (15)

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Southcombe, Hugh - - -	31 Hen. VIII.	Devon	61	49				
Southill, Richard - - -	17 ,,	Lincoln			559	6		
,, Thomas - - -	31 ,,	York	61	24	238	13		
Southwell, Elizabeth - - -	3 ,,	Lincoln			547	16		
,, , - - -	9 ,,	Norfolk	32	48	621	12		
,, Francis - - -	5 ,,	„	79	183				
,, Robert, knight - - -	6 ,,	Essex	29	32	300	2		
,, „ „ - - -	6 ,,	Middlesex	29	44	472	3		
,, „ „ - - -	6 ,,	Norfolk	29	15	617	1		
,, „ „ - - -	7 ,,	Suffolk	30	59	618	26		
Southworth, Oliver - - -	30 ,,	London	60	41				
Spalding, Isabel - - -	36 ,,	Lincoln	83	257	578	28	1	103
Spanby, Arthur - - -	1 ,,	„	24	69				
Spark, Thomas - - -	30 ,,	„			572	1		
Sparrow, John - - -	28 ,,	„			570	15		
Spealte, John - - -	30 ,,	Devon			178	11		
,, William - - -	26 ,,	„	78	9	173	14		
Specote, Nicholas - - -	10 ,,	„	33	26	158	21		
,, William - - -	9 ,,	„	79	299				
Speke, George - - -	21 ,,	Somerset	50	121	917	9		
,, John, knight - - -	10 ,,	Dorset	79	269	906	2		
,, „ „ - - -	10 ,,	Somerset	33	7 & 30	906	1		
,, „ „ - - -	16 ,,	Cornwall	81	213	158	3		
,, „ „ - - -	16 ,,	Devon	42	136				
,, „ „ - - -	17 ,,	Somerset	44	119	913	20		
,, William - - -	2 ,,	„	25	39	898	23		
Spelman, Elizabeth - - -	13 ,,	Norfolk	37	98	624	3		
,, „ - - -	13 ,,	Suffolk	37	124	624	2		
,, „ - - -	21 ,,	Norfolk	50	140	632	1		
,, „ - - -	21 ,,	Suffolk	49	39	632	2		
,, Henry - - -	16 ,,	Norfolk	41	65	627	16		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Spelman, John	- - -	4 Hen. VIII.	Norfolk	79	203(1)	615	12	
" "	- - -	38	"	75	14	645	20	2 198
Spencer, John, knight	- - -	14	"	Essex	81	244	307	15
" " "	- - -	15	"	Warwick	40	83 & 124	1128	4
" " "	- - -	25	"	Buckingham	55	15	28	1
" " "	- - -	25	"	Huntingdon			83	4
" Leonard	- - -	32	"	Norfolk			640	14
" Robert	- - -	13	"	Bedford			16	3
" Thomas	- - -	24	"	Warwick	54	90	1136	12
" "	- - -	27	"	Northampton	57	53	697	6
" William, knight	-	25	"	Essex	55	101		
" " "	-	25	"	Northampton	55	50 (2)		
" " "	-	25	"	Warwick	55	28	1137	4
" " "	- - -	8	"	Lincoln	31	60	550	23
" " "	- - -	10	"	Northampton	79	290	696	1
Spenlove, Margaret	- - -	3	"	Lincoln			547	1
" "	- - -	8	"	"			550	4
Spooner, John	- - -	13	"	Norfolk			624	1
" Richard	- - -	6	"	"	29	140	617	10
Spring, Thomas	- - -	15	"	Cambridge	40	42	75	5
" "	- - -	15	"	Norfolk	40	13	626	5
" "	- - -	15	"	Suffolk	40	17	626	6
" "	- - -	16	"	Essex	42	123		
Sprott, Thomas	- - -	23	"	Stafford	52	43	1037	7
Spurway, John	- - -	19	"	Devon	46	100	167	18
" "	- - -	25	"	"	55	79		
Squire, John	- - -	25	"	"	81	271	172	9
" Richard	- - -	34	"	"	65	53	183	13
Stace, Richard	- - -	81	"	London	82	119		
Stafford, Anne. (Proof of age.)	8	"	Berks	31	44			

[a] Spencer, William,
son of Thos. &
Margaret

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Stafford, Eleanor - - -	24 Hen. VIII.	Gloucester	78	1	365	4		
,, Henry. <i>See</i> Wiltshire, earl of.								
,, Humphrey, knight -	37	Surrey	72	86 (1)	1093	1	2	20
,, „ „ „ -	38	Buckingham	74	5	40	6	2	29
„ „ „ -	38	Warwick	75	89	1147	12	2	153
„ „ „ -	38	Worcester	75	96	1198	8	2	185
„ alias Smith, Joan -	7	Stafford	30	123	1122	7		
„ Thomas - - -	10	Warwick	33	148	1124	1		
„ „ - - -	10	Worcester	33	70	1178	4		
„ „ - - -	12	Northampton	35	85	684	4		
„ William - - -	8	Berks	31	44				
„ „ - - -	21	Buckingham	50	76	25	13		
Standish, Alice - - -	34	Northampton	66	40	702	6		
Stanes, Thomas - - -	34	Lincoln	66	14				
Stanford, Thomas - - -	24	Stafford	53	32	1088	5		
Stanhope, Edward, knight -	3	Nottingham	26	23	732	5		
„ Richard. (Proof of age) -	5	„	28	44				
„ „ - - -	20	„	47	17	743	11		
Stanley, Edward. <i>See</i> Monteagle.								
„ Elizabeth - - -	7	Gloucester	30	115	350	2		
„ „ - - -	7	Hereford	30	111	417	1		
„ Ellen - - -	17	Stafford	43	41	1032	3		
„ Humphrey, knight -	5	„	28	11	1021	1		
„ James. <i>See</i> Ely, bishop of.								
„ Joan. <i>See</i> Strange.								
„ John - - -	7	„	30	68				
„ „ - - -	7	Warwick	30	69	1122	6		
„ „ - - -	12	Lincoln	35	39	554	6		
„ „ - - -	26	Stafford	56	31	1040	2		
„ Peter - - -	31	Flint	61	96	1223	11		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Stanley, Thomas	- - - -	17 Hen. VIII.	Cambridge	80	127	77	5	
" "	- - - -	17 "	Middlesex	43	62	480	1	
" "	- - - -	17 "	Oxford	43	78	796	5	
" "	<i>See Derby, earl of.</i>							
" William, knight	- -	2 "	Kent			468	10	
" " "	- -	2 "	Leicester	78	70	1117	15	
" " "	- -	21 "	Chester	80	78			
" " "	- -	22 "	Buckingham			26	1	
Stanlow, William	- - - -	31 "	Lincoln	61	66	573	8	
Stansfield, Charles	- - - -	36 "	York	71	161	241	9	1 104
" James	- - - -	31 "	"	61	103	238	5	
Stanshawe, John	- - - -	8 "	Gloucester	31	38	351	3	
Stapleton, Brian, knight	- -	10 "	Cumberland	33	51	121	4	
" " "	- -	10 "	Kingston-upon-Hull	33	50	288	1	
" " "	- -	10 "	Suffolk	33	53	621	5	
" " "	- -	10 "	York	33	52			
" " "	- -	10 "	"	33	85			
Staunton, John	- - - -	34 "	Wilts	67	161	991	2	
" " "	- - - -	35 "	Somerset	69	176	932	6	1 8
Staunton, Cecily	- - - -	22 "	"	51	44	918	7	
" John	- - - -	6 "	"	78	142	903	25	
" " "	- - - -	18 "	Gloucester	45	90	360	2	
" " "	- - - -	22 "	Leicester			1134	3	
" Thomas	- - - -	10 "	Lincoln			552	14	
" " "	- - - -	10 "	Nottingham	79	257	736 ^A	2	
" " "	- - - -	17 "	Lincoln			559	2	
" " "	- - - -	20 "	Gloucester	48	84	361	5	
Staveley, Christina	- - - -	15 "	Devon			163	3	
" George	- - - -	17 "	Buckingham	80	126	20	7	
" " "	- - - -	17 "	Oxford			796	4	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Staveley, George	- - -	18 Hen. VIII.	Rutland	45	88	690	3	
" "	- - -	18	,,	York	45	18	228	3
" Isabel	- - -	20	,,	Lincoln	48	118	562	16
" "	- - -	20	,,	Rutland	48	156	692	12
Staverton, William	- - -	27	,,	Northampton	57	117	697	3
Stawell, John	- - -	34	,,	Devon	65	31	183	19
" "	- - -	34	,,	Dorset	65	29	931	2
" "	- - -	34	,,	Somerset	66	71	931	1
" Thomas	- - -	24	,,	Devon			171	25
Staysmore, William	- - -	20	,,	Bedford	48	134		
Stead, John	- - -	33	,,	Norfolk	64	147	641	12
" William	- - -	27	,,	York	57	99	235	2
Stedman, Thomas	- - -	28	,,	Lincoln			570	24
Stenlake, John	- - -	28	,,	Devon			175	9
" William	- - -	25	,,	,,	81	270		
Stephen, Christopher	- - -	21	,,	,,	50	147	168	1
" George	- - -	34	,,	Sussex	67	134	1090	2
" William	- - -	29	,,	Devon	82	60	176	4
Stephenson, Robert	- - -	8	,,	Lincoln	31	52	550	19
" See Cole.								
Stepney, John	- - -	21	,,	Hertford	49	13		
Sterne, Thomas	- - -	29	,,	Norfolk	59	19	637	2
Stert, John	- - -	16	,,	Devon	42	137		
" Walter	- - -	26	,,	,,	78	30	173	17
Steward, Richard	- - -	27	,,	Lincoln			569	30
Steyning, Edward	- - -	16	,,	Somerset	81	219	913	21
" "	- - -	17	,,	Devon	44	131		
" Walter	- - -	29	,,	Somerset	59	92	926	8
Stillington, John	- - -	26	,,	York	56	39	234	2
" "	- - -	30	,,	,,	60	64	287	7
Stiver, Humphrey	- - -	8	,,	Somerset	31	102	904	10

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Stocker, John - - - -	32 Hen. VIII.	Dorset	62	38	929	2		
,, , - - - -	32 ,,	Somerset	62	89	929	1		
Stockham, Thomas - - - -	17 ,,	Lincoln			559	3		
Stockwith, Henry - - - -	35 ,,	Nottingham	69	204	753	8		
Stockwood, Edward - - - -	30 ,,	Middlesex	60	102	492	1		
Stodehall, William - - - -	34 ,,	Essex	65	80				
Stodfeld, John - - - -	32 ,,	York	83	161				
Stokeley, Antony - - - -	11 ,,	Stafford	34	69	1026	3		
,, John - - - -	10 ,,	,,	33	61	1025	1		
Stokes, Robert - - - -	3 ,,	York			217	1		
,, , - - - -	18 ,,	,,	45	8	228	4		
,, , - - - -	18 ,,	,,	45	20	274	1		
,, , - - - -	23 ,,	Leicester	52	56	1135	3		
Stonesby, Robert - - - -	4 ,,	,,	27	124	1120	13		
Storke, John, knight - - - -	8 ,,	York	31	61	220	3		
,, Tristram - - - -	24 ,,	Dorset	54	73	920	4		
,, , - - - -	24 ,,	Hants	54	62				
,, , - - - -	24 ,,	Somerset	54	75	920	3		
Storthes, John - - - -	36 ,,	York	71	169	241	31		
Storygge. <i>See</i> Strong.								
Stourton. <i>See</i> Sturton.								
Stowell. <i>See</i> Stawell.								
Stowford, Beatrice - - - -	38 ,,	Devon	74	26	188	13	31	66
,, Philip - - - -	30 ,,	,,	60	60	178	14		
,, Thomas - - - -	27 ,,	,,	82	39	174	7		
,, William - - - -	30 ,,	,,	60	104	178	1		
Stoyle, Henry - - - -	23 ,,	Lincoln	81	307	565	5		
,, Thomas - - - -	37 ,,	,,	72	28				
Stradlyng, Edward, knight - -	27 ,,	Somerset	57	68	923	6		
Strange, Antony - - - -	35 ,,	Gloucester	69	122	374	4	1	51
,, Elizabeth - - - -	35 ,,	,,	69	227	374	5	1	54

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Strange, Joan	- - - -	6 Hen. VIII.	Dorset	79	159	902	1	
" "	- - - -	6 ,,	Middlesex			472	4	
" "	- - - -	6 ,,	Somerset	29	111	902	6	
" "	- - - -	6 ,,	Warwick			1121	14	
" "	- - - -	7 ,,	Bedford			10	3	
" John	- - - -	6 ,,	Norfolk	29	82	617	4	
" "	- - - -	6 ,,	Suffolk	29	125	617	5	
" "	- - - -	10 ,,	Norfolk	33	28	621	15	
" "	- - - -	26 ,,	Lincoln			568	6	
" "	- - - -	28 ,,	Gloucester	58	76	369	1	
" Margaret	- - - -	14 ,,	Warwick	38	33			
" Robert	- - - -	4 ,,	Bedford	27	19	7	3	
" "	- - - -	4 ,,	Norfolk	27	106	615	10	
" "	- - - -	4 ,,	Warwick	27	42	1119	6	
" Thomas, knight	-	36 ,,	Norfolk	71	72			
" "	- - - -	1 ,,,	Warwick	24	61			
Strangman, John	- - - -	6 ,,	Dorset	78	141	903	9	
" "	- - - -	19 ,,	Essex			311	6	
Strangways, Anne	- - - -	10 ,,,	York	33	8			
" Elizabeth	- - - -	7 ,,,	Dorset	30	126	903	2	
" James, knight	-	13 ,,,	York			223	2	
" "	- - - -	19 ,,,	,,	46	54	229	5	
" "	- - - -	34 ,,,	Lincoln	66	31			
" "	- - - -	34 ,,,	York	67	81	240	13	
" "	- - - -	34 ,,,	,,	65	92			
" John	- - - -	5 ,,,	Salop	28	7			
" Thomas	- - - -	7 ,,,	Dorset	30	128	903	4	
" "	- - - -	8 ,,,	Salop	31	15			
Strelley, Elizabeth	- - - -	31 ,,,	Leicester	61	68	1143	14	
" Nicholas, knight	-	30 ,,,	Notts	60	8	749	10	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Strelley, Robert - - - -	5 Hen. VIII.	Nottingham			733	5		
Strete, John - - - -	26 ,,	Essex	56	84				
Streteley, John - - - -	8 ,,	Oxford	31	103	789	1		
Strickland, Walter, knight -	21 ,,	Westmoreld.	49	45	129	1		
Strode, Alice - - - -	9 ,,	Dorset	32	58	905	2		
,, , - - - -	9 ,,	Somerset	32	85	905	1		
,, Thomas - - - -	26 ,,	,,	78	26	922	7		
,, William - - - -	5 ,,	Dorset	28	96	901	16		
,, , - - - -	10 ,,	Devon	33	6	158	20		
,, , - - - -	12 ,,	Dorset	36	48	909	2		
,, , - - - -	13 ,,	Somerset	37	113	909	1		
Strong, Robert - - - -	6 ,,	Devon	79	169	154	25		
Stubbes, Walter - - - -	7 ,,	Norfolk	30	50	618	2		
Studham, Nicholas - - - -	22 ,,	Cumberland	51	102	129	3		
Stukeley, George - - - -	16 ,,	Somerset	81	190	912	43		
,, Gerard - - - -	7 ,,	Huntingdon	30	64	68	5		
,, Margaret - - - -	20 ,,	,,	48	86	80	2		
,, Matthew - - - -	31 ,,	,,	61	65	87	4		
,, Thomas, knight -	34 ,,	Devon	65	28	183	7		
,, , " - - - -	34 ,,	Somerset	66	81	931	12		
,, , " - - - -	26 ,,	Huntingdon	56	56	84	9		
,, William. (Proof of age) -	20 ,,	,,	48	124				
,, , " - - - -	31 ,,	,,	61	77	87	5		
Sturdevant, Laurence - - - -	35 ,,	Lincoln	69	145	578	13		
Sture, Henry - - - -	11 ,,	Devon	34	60	159	6		
,, , " - - - -	18 ,,	,,	45	110	165	18		
,, , " - - - -	26 ,,	,,	56	73	173	6		
Sturges, Joan. (Proof of age.) -	13 ,,	Suffolk	37	121				
Sturry, John - - - -	19 ,,	Salop			849	1		
,, Thomas - - - -	30 ,,	,,	82	107	859	2		
Sturton, William, knight -	16 ,,	Dorset	42	135	912	11		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sturton, William, knight	-	16 Hen. VIII.	Gloucester		858	11		
" " "	-	16 ,,	Somerset	40	30	912	10	
" " "	-	17 ,,	Wilts	44	168	978	15	
Stute, William	- - -	1 ,,	Devon			148	5	
Stuttessbery, William	- - -	16 ,,	Northampton			688	7	
Stutvile, Thomas	- - -	7 ,,	Suffolk	30	55	618	25	
" William	- - -	26 ,,	Cambridge	56	57	84	4	
Stydolff, Anne	- - -	17 ,,	Lincoln	43	153	559	8	
" " -	-	17 ,,	Northampton	43	47	689	2	
" Thomas	- - -	37 ,,	Surrey	72	89	1092	6	
" William	- - -	86 ,,	Essex	71	135	318	10	
Stysted, William	- - -	21 ,,	Suffolk	50	63	631	6	
Sudwyk. See Southayk.								
Suffolk, Charles, duke of	-	38 ,,	Lincoln	74	107			2 173
" Edmund, earl of	-	2 ,,	Berks	78	68	784	13	
" " "	-	2 ,,	Norfolk	78	64	613	8	
" " "	-	2 ,,	Nottingham	78	67			
" " "	-	2 ,,	Oxford	78	65	784	12	
" " "	-	2 ,,	Suffolk	78	68	613	9	
" " "	-	2 ,,	York	78	66	217	27	
" " "	-	3 ,,	Norfolk	78	50	614	8	
" " "	-	3 ,,	Suffolk	79	217	615	17	
" " "	-	4 ,,	Norfolk	79	201	615	16	
" " "	-	5 ,,	Suffolk	28	1			
" Elizabeth, duchess of	-	5 ,,	York	79	181			
" Katharine, duchess of. (Proof of age.)	26	,,	Suffolk	56	101			
Sugar, William	- - -	23 ,,	Lincoln	52	27	565	12	
Sulyard, Andrew	- - -	37 ,,	Suffolk	72	78			
" Edward	- - -	8 ,,	Essex			301	5A	
" "	- - -	8 ,,	Hertford	31	97	301	5B	
" John	- - -	32 ,,	Suffolk	62	97	640	10	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sulyard, William, knight	-	33 Hen. VIII.	Essex	64	89			
" " "	-	33 "	Hertford	64	88	316	5	
Sussex, Robert, earl of	-	34	Norfolk	66	38	643	18	
" " "	-	34 "	Suffolk	67	118	643	19	
Sutcliffe, Robert	-	25	York	81	280	233A	5	
Sutton, Edward. <i>See Dudley, lord.</i>								
" Elizabeth	-	3	Lincoln			547	22	
" John	-	14	"	78	21	556	28	
" "	-	38	Leicester	74	110	1147	1	
" Nicholas	-	23	"	52	78			
" Robert	-	38	Lincoln			580	38	2 205
" Thomas, knight	-	12	Nottingham	35	24	736B	2	
" "	-	9	Lincoln			551	3	
" "	-	33	"	88	187	575	29	
" William	-	19	"			561	11	
Swaffield, Simon	-	30	Rutland	60	78	700	5	
" Thomas	-	11	"	34	67	683	2	
Sweting, Alice	-	14	Lincoln	80	57	556	34	
Swinbourne, Roger	-	31	Northumb.	61	108			
Swinford, Thomas	-	1	Lincoln	24	70			
" " (partition)	-	1	"	24	111			
Swinhowe, Ralph	-	28	Northumb.	58	83			
Sybillis, Isaac	-	18	Bedford			21	11	
Sybsey, George	-	88	Lincoln	74	127	580	25	2 107
" William	-	33	"	88	198	575	18	
Sydenham, Agnes	-	17	Somerset	44	96	913	7	
" Alexander	-	15	"			911	8	
" Christopher	-	17	"	44	136	913	8	
" Edward	-	35	Devon	69	118	185	5	1 60
" "	-	35	Somerset	68	31	932	8	1 69

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sydenham, Eleanor	- - -	9 Hen. VIII.	Somerset	32	70			
,, Elizabeth	- - -	18 ,,	Devon	45	29	165	27	
,, Joan	- - -	30 ,,	Cornwall	60	141	180	8	
,, ,	- - -	31 ,,	Devon	61	27			
,, ,	- - -	31 ,,	Somerset	61	74	928	12	
,, John	- - -	2 ,,	,,	25	23	898	28	
,, ,	- - -	5 ,,	Devon	28	111	153	1	
,, ,	- - -	13 ,,	,,	36	45	161	18	
,, ,	- - -	13 ,,	Somerset	37	149	909	17	
,, ,	- - -	18 ,,	Devon	45	60	165	28	
,, ,	- - -	18 ,,	Somerset	45	15	914	7	
,, ,	- - -	36 ,,	,,	70	9	933	2	1
,, Silvester	- - -	17 ,,	,,	44	101	913	9	
Sydney, Agnes	- - -	37 ,,	York	73	55			
,, Thomas	- - -	34 ,,	Norfolk	66	39	643	47	
Sykylpryce, Robert	- - -	29 ,,	Lincoln			571	26	
Sylam, John	- - -	6 ,,	Bedford	79	165	9	2	
Symes, John	- - -	9 ,,	Rutland	32	112	682	1	
,, William	- - -	38 ,,	Northampton	75	12	706	1	31
Symon, John	- - -	26 ,,	Devon	56	74	173	24	
Symons, Alice	- - -	24 ,,	,,	81	325	171	20	
,, Joan	- - -	29 ,,	Somerset	59	103	927	3	
,, Ralph	- - -	34 ,,	Kent	65	91	495	2	
,, ,	- - -	36 ,,	Norfolk	71	155			1
Tailboys, George, knight (idiot)	8	,,	Lincoln	31	41			106
,, Isabel	- - -	18 ,,	,,	87	93	598	1	
,, John	- - -	13 ,,	,,	80	20	598	2	
,, Robert	- - -	3 ,,	,,			547	21	
Taithwell, Robert	- - -	26 ,,	,,	81	300	568	19	
Takell, John	- - -	3 ,,	Devon	26	19	150	14	
Talbot, Edmund	- - -	12 ,,	York	35	71	222	1	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Talbot, Edmund - - -	13 Hen. VIII.	Chester	36	23				
,, Gilbert, knight - - -	9 ,,	Salop			839	3		
,, , " - - -	9 ,,	Worcester	32	96	1178	8		
,, , " - - -	10 ,,	Lincoln			552	23		
,, , " - - -	10 ,,	Suffolk	33	17	621	6		
,, , " - - -	34 ,,	Berks	65	13	813	3		
,, , " - - -	34 ,,	Hereford	65	88	438	2		
,, , " - - -	34 ,,	Salop	65	99	862	1		
,, , " - - -	35 ,,	Norfolk	69	114	643	23	1	74
,, Nicholas - - -	33 ,,	York	64	175	240	8		
Talcaron, John - - -	24 ,,	Devon	54	99	171	33		
Talke, John - - -	33 ,,	Hants	64	185	990	5		
Talmache, John - - -	2 ,,,	Suffolk	25	51	613	1		
Talyer, Richard - - -	33 ,,	Lincoln	83	186	575	16		
Tame, Edmund, knight - - -	36 ,,	Gloucester	71	156	375	3	1	128
,, , " - - -	37 ,,	Wilts	72	104	992	3		
,, Elizabeth - - -	38 ,,	Gloucester	74	86			2	22
Tamworth, John - - -	32 ,,	Lincoln	62	14	574	30		
,, Thomas - - -	25 ,,	Essex	55	58				
→ Tanfield, William - - -	21 ,,	Lincoln	55	68	567	22		
,, , " - - -	21 ,,	Bedford	50	113	24	2		
,, , " - - -	21 ,,	Devon	50	96	168	3		
,, , " - - -	21 ,,	Huntingdon	50	131	81	3		
,, , " - - -	21 ,,	Northampton	50	112	693	2		
,, , " - - -	21 ,,	Somerset	50	126	917	12		
Tanner. See Draycott.								
Tattersall, John (lunatic) -	33 ,,	Kent			494	10		
,, , " -	33 ,,	Middlesex			494	11		
,, Katharine (lunatic) -	32 ,,	Dorset	83	163(2)	930	23		
Taverner, John - - -	38 ,,	Lincoln	74	130	580	18		
Taylard, Elizabeth - - -	10 ,,	Cambridge			71	3		

② Tanfield, Eliz.
see Humphrey, Elizabeth

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Taylard, Elizabeth	- - -	10 Hen. VIII.	Huntingdon			71	4	
,, Humphrey	- - -	2 ,,	Bedford	25	158	6	7	
,, John	- - -	21 ,,	Huntingdon	50	160	81	5	
,, William	- - -	7 ,,	Bedford			10	4	
,, ,	- - -	7 ,,	Cambridge			68	2	
,, ,	- - -	7 ,,	Huntingdon			68	3	
Taylor, John	- - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	112	1090	12	
,, Thomas	- - -	35 ,,	Lincoln	69	136	577	16	1
,, ,	- - -	35 ,,	Suffolk	69	97	643	11	
Tebotte, Margaret	- - -	23 ,,	Lincoln	81	305	565	21	
Tede, Thomas	- - -	24 ,,	,,	78	7	566	7	
Teff, Roger	- - -	33 ,,	,,	83	194	575	12	
Temper, Thomas	- - -	27 ,,	,,			569	27	
Tempest, John	- - -	2 ,,,	York	25	109			
,, ,	- - -	4 ,,,	,,	79	189			
,, ,	- - -	14 ,,,	Lincoln	81	249	557	7	
,, Richard, knight	-	29 ,,,	York	59	11	236	18	
,, Thomas, knight	-	2 ,,,	,,	25	107			
,, ,	-	3 ,,,	,,	78	77	241	11	
,, ,	-	4 ,,,	Lincoln	27	14	548	6	
,, ,	-	36 ,,,	York	71	76	241	11	1
,, ,	-	37 ,,,	,,	73	54			2
Temple, Elizabeth	- - -	26 ,,,	Leicester	56	47			
,, Henry	- - -	8 ,,,	Buckingham	78	123	11	12	
Tenman, John	- - -	32 ,,,	Lincoln	82	132	574	1	
Tennant, Nicholas	- - -	11 ,,,	Calais	34	107			
,, ,	- - -	24 ,,,	,,	54	81			
Teringham, Robert	- - -	24 ,,,	Bedford	54	124	27	2	
,, ,	- - -	24 ,,,	Buckingham	54	47	27	3	
,, ,	- - -	24 ,,,	Northampton	54	48	695	9	
,, ,	- - -	25 ,,,	Lincoln	55	86	568	18	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Teringham, Thomas	- - -	19 Hen. VIII.	Bedford	46	58	22	1	
" "	- - -	19 "	Buckingham	46	57	22	2	
" "	- - -	19 "	Lincoln	46	113	561	25	
" "	- - -	19 "	Northampton	46	43 (1) & 64	691	3	
Terry, John	- - -	34	Norfolk	66	51	642	6	
Test, Giles (clerk)	- - -	34	Gloucester	65	82			
" Laurence	- - -	2	"	25	103	345	11	
Teverey, Hugh	- - -	9	Derby	32	113	736	7	
" "	- - -	9	Nottingham	32	3	736	6	
Tey, Henry, knight	- - -	2	Essex	25	127	296	4	
" Margaret	- - -	14	"	39	95	307	1	
" Thomas, knight	- - -	34	"	65	64			
" "	- - -	35	"	69	231			1 71
Thatcher, Thomas	- - -	34	Sussex	67	121	1090	82	
Thewe, John	- - -	29	Lincoln			571	19	
Thimblethorpe, Edmund	-	37	Norfolk	72	44	645	13	2 55
Thimelby, alias Rigges, Elizabeth	22	"	Lincoln	51	32	564	27	
" Richard	- - -	4	"	27	130	548	14	
" "	- - -	4	Norfolk	27	102	615	11	
" "	- - -	14	Lincoln	39	124	556	32	
" "	- - -	14	Nottingham	39	123	738	1	
" Thomas	- - -	35	Norfolk	69	158	643	8	1 35
Thirkeld, Christopher	- - -	31	"	61	50	238	24	
" Humphrey	- - -	18	Cumberland	45	13	128	2	
Thomas, Elizabeth	- - -	11	Somerset	34	73			
" Walter	- - -	34	Essex	65	67			
Thompson, John	- - -	24	Lincoln	81	341	566	17	
" "	- - -	32	"	83	182	574	26	
" William	- - -	4	"			548	15	
" "	- - -	35	"	83	246	577	10	1 49
" "	- - -	36	York	71	146 (1)	241	18	1 97

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Thorley, William - - - -	7 Hen. VIII.	Northampton	80	117	680	5		
Thornburgh, John - - - -	3 ,,	Hants	26	102	964	6		
" " - - - -	3 ,,	Wilts	26	82	964	7		
" Robert - - - -	14 ,,	Hants	80	68	975	5		
" " - - - -	14 ,,	Wilts	39	109	976	3		
" " - - - -	16 ,,	London	42	88				
" William - - - -	14 ,,	Westmoreld.	39	69	126	1		
" " - - - -	28 ,,	Hants	58	65	987	3		
" " - - - -	28 ,,	Wilts	58	2	987	4		
" " - - - -	30 ,,	Somerset	60	142	927	8		
Thorne, Henry - - - -	2 ,,	Devon	25	129	149	3		
" John - - - -	11 ,,	Oxford	79	246				
Thorney, John - - - -	38 ,,	Lincoln	64	164	1222	8		
Thornhill, John - - - -	21 ,,	York	50	155	231	29		
" Robert - - - -	16 ,,	Derby	42	146	739	8		
Thornholme, Thomas - - - -	32 ,,	York	62	23				
" Walter - - - -	13 ,,	,,	80	18	223	5		
Thornton, John - - - -	7 ,,	Northumb.	30	98				
" " Prior of Wallingford - - - -	22 ,,	York	51	93				
" Nicholas - - - -	22 ,,	Berks	77	4				
" " - - - -	25 ,,	Northumb.	55	21				
" Percival - - - -	12 ,,	York	35	95	223	12		
" " - - - -	24 ,,	,,	81	316	233	5		
" Richard - - - -	24 ,,	,,	54	91				
" " - - - -	25 ,,	,,	55	13	234	4		
" " - - - -	26 ,,	,,	56	69				
Thorpe, John - - - -	26 ,,	Kingston-upon-Hull	56	84				
" " - - - -	26 ,,	York	56	64	234	5		
" " - - - -	38 ,,	Lincoln	74	123	580	23	31	92
" Margaret, wife of Richard. (Assignment of dower.)	6 ,,	Bristol and Gloucester	29	143 & 144				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Thorpe, Margery	- - -	10 Hen. VIII.	Gloucester	33	66			
„ Richard	- - -	6 „	Bristol	29	124			
„ „	- - -	6 „	Gloucester	29	73	349	8	
„ „	- - -	6 „	„	29	116	394	1	
„ Robert	- - -	30 „	York	60	187	287	17	
„ „	- - -	32 „	Nottingham	88	159	750A	11	
„ Thomas	- - -	14 „	Lincoln	80	70	556	24	
„ „	- - -	17 „	Gloucester			397	2	
„ „	- - -	17 „	„	44	163	359	3	
„ „	- - -	35 „	„	69	74	374	8	1
„ William	- - -	1 „	Devon	24	22			49
„ „	- - -	1 „	Gloucester	24	23	345	14	
„ „	- - -	1 „	Wilts	24	24	962	5	
Thrale, George	- - -	22 „	Bedford			25	1	
Threle, Edmund	- - -	19 „	Sussex	80	146	1079	2	
Throgmorton, Christopher	-	5 „	Gloucester	28	74	348	3	
„ „	-	5 „	„	28	78	393	5	
„ „	-	5 „	Hereford	28	67	415	1	
„ „	-	6 „	Worcester	29	92	1176	1	
„ John	- - -	2 „	Suffolk	25	52	613	6	
„ Robert, knight	-	10 „	Bedford	33	47	14	4	
„ „ „	-	10 „	Buckingham	33	46	14	5	
„ „ „	-	10 „	Warwick	33	43	1125	10	
„ „ „	-	10 „	Worcester	33	14	1179	1	
„ William	- - -	28 „	Gloucester	58	32	369	6	
Thrustrop, Richard	- - -	34 „	Lincoln	66	13			
Thurland, Thomas	- - -	16 „	Nottingham	41	70	739	10	
Thurleby, Thomas	- - -	7 „	Northampton	30	118 (1)	680	4	
Thurnton, John	- - -	5 „	Nottingham			733	6	
Thursby, Thomas	- - -	3 „	Norfolk	26	97	614	4	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Thursby, Thomas	- - - -	32 Hen. VIII.	Essex	62	21			
" "	- - - -	35 "	Norfolk	68	63	643	2	
" "	- - - -	35 "	"	69	104			
" "	- - - -	36 "	Cambridge	71	118	92	1	
" William	- - - -	24 "	York	54	53	233	1	
" "	- - - -	25 "	"	55	71			
" "	- - - -	30 "	"	60	79	237	6	
Thurston, John	- - - -	33 "	Suffolk			641	46	
" "	- - - -	34 "	Essex	65	71			
Thwaytes, Henry, knight	-	2 "	York	25	108 & 118			
" "	- - - -	12 "	"	35	3	222	7	
" "	- - - -	14 "	Leicester	39	105			
" John	- - - -	8 ,	York	26	3 & 4			
" "	- - - -	10 "	"	79	284			
" William	- - - -	25 "	Suffolk	55	20	634	6	
Thwinge, Bartholomew	- - - -	36 "	York	71	179	241	17	1 100
" Marmaduke	- - - -	11 "	"	79	238	221	5	
" Richard	- - - -	33 "	"	64	161	239	14	
Ticehurst, Thomas	- - - -	34 "	Sussex	67	90	1090	37	
Tilly, Thomas	- - - -	29 "	Somerset	59	79	926	12	
" "	- - - -	32 "	Devon	83	177	181	15	
" William	- - - -	27 "	Somerset	57	69	923	4	
Tirrell, Edward	- - - -	1 "	Essex	24	14			
" "	- - - -	33 "	"	63	73			
" James	- - - -	32 "	Suffolk	62	22	640	3	
" John, knight	- - - -	33 "	Essex	63	17			
" "	- - - -	33 "	"	64	158			
" Thomas, knight	- - - -	3 "	Cambridge	26	50	64	2	
" "	- - - -	3 "	Hants	26	45	963	6	
" "	- - - -	5 "	Essex	28	81	299	6	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Tirrell, William - - -	36 Hen. VIII.	Essex	71	98				
Tirwhitt, William, knight - -	14 ,,	„	39	104	807	10		
„ „ „ -	14 „	Northampton	39	91	686	1		
„ „ „ -	14 „	Lincoln	39	56	556	23		
„ „ „ -	14 „	York	39	61	224	3		
„ „ „ -	33 „	Lincoln	63	64	575	19		
Tocottes, Margaret - - -	17 „	York	43	18	227	3		
„ Roger - - -	31 „	„	61	73	238	32		
Todd, James - - -	21 „	Calais	50	92				
Tolcottes, William - - -	18 „	York			228	6		
Toller, Thomas - - -	34 „	Lincoln	66	18				
Tolly, Christopher - - -	22 „	Gloucester	51	104	363	1		
Tollyslo, Thomas - - -	38 „	Devon	83	282	188	7	31	90
Toly, John - - -	28 „	„			175	30		
„ Robert - - -	28 „	Lincoln			570	6		
„ William - - -	29 „	„			571	7		
Tomlinson, Robert - - -	26 „	„	81	258	568	16		
Topcliff, Gilbert - - -	21 „	York	50	152	231	17		
„ „ - - -	28 „	„	58	104	236A	3		
„ John - - -	22 „	Lincoln	51	31	564	24		
„ „ - - -	22 „	York	51	60				
„ Margaret - - -	12 „	Lincoln	79	227	554	8		
„ Robert - - -	36 „	„	70	45	578	39	1	126
„ „ - - -	37 „	Nottingham	72	67	755	8		
Toppisfield, Simon - - -	33 „	Suffolk	63	9	641	1		
Torrell, Henry - - -	17 „	Essex	44	95				
„ „ - - -	18 „	Cambridge	45	111	78	4		
„ „ - - -	18 „	Sussex	45	27	1078	5		
„ Humphrey - - -	9 „	Essex	32	59	302	2		
„ „ - - -	36 „	„	70	22				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Torrell, Humphrey - - -	36 Hen. VIII.	Sussex	70	59				
Tose, Nicholas - - -	24 ,,	Somerset	54	120	920	9		
Toser, John - - -	26 ,,	Devon	81	286	173	8		
,, Katharine - - -	26 ,,	,,	88	288	173	23		
Totheby, Thomas - - -	38 ,,	Lincoln	74	112	580	34	2	187
,, William - - -	16 ,,	,,			558	18		
Tohoste, Antony - - -	34 ,,	,,	66	11				
Tothoth, Thomas - - -	7 ,,	,,	30	79				
Tournai, George - - -	31 ,,	Wilts	61	106	989	2		
,, , - - -	35 ,,	Dorset	69	182	932	7	1	16
,, , - - -	36 ,,	Somerset	71	182	933	1		
,, John - - -	5 ,,	,,	28	28	901	10		
,, , - - -	15 ,,	,,	40	59				
,, Philip - - -	6 ,,	,,	29	6	902	2		
,, William - - -	13 ,,	Lincoln	80	27	555	15		[missing]
Towly. See Toly.								
Towers, Guy - - -	33 ,,	Lincoln			575	8		
,, William - - -	13 ,,	,,	80	45	555	2		
Townley, John, knight - - -	32 ,,	York	62	96				
,, , , - - -	35 ,,	Nottingham	69	216	753	10	1	25
Townsend, John - - -	33 ,,	Suffolk	64	127	641	42		
Towsland, John - - -	15 ,,	Huntingdon	81	248	75	7		
Toynton, John - - -	30 ,,	Lincoln	82	100				
Tracy, John, clerk - - -	5 ,,	Devon			153	11		
,, Robert - - -	12 ,,	Suffolk	35	15	628	9		
,, Thomas - - -	13 ,,	Salop			842	2		
,, William - - -	20 ,,	Gloucester	48	109	361	1		
,, , - - -	22 ,,	Worcester	80	104	1185	1		
,, , - - -	23 ,,	Gloucester	52	52	364	1		
Trane, Alice - - -	29 ,,	Lincoln			571	9		
,, Henry - - -	35 ,,	,,	69	78	577	27	1	68

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Trane, Henry -	- - -	36 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	70	12			
Trapps, Nicholas	- - -	36 ,,	Warwick	71	97	1146	1	
Trasshe, John	- - -	31 ,,	Lincoln			573	20	
Travers, Brian	- - -	15 ,,	Devon	40	73			
" "	- - -	19 ,,	"	48	145	1219	5	
Trecarell, Henry	- - -	37 ,,	"	73	40	187	8	
Tregarthyn, Thomas	- - -	4 ,,	Cornwall	27	7			
" "	- - -	4 ,,	Devon	79	211	152	1	
" "	- - -	4 ,,	Dorset	27	136	900	15	
" "	- - -	4 ,,	Southampton	27	30			
Tregian, John	- - -	29 ,,	Cornwall	59	50	177	3	
Tregoos, William	- - -	8 ,,	"	31	119			
Trelawny, John	- - -	8 ,,	"	31	120			
Tremayle, John	- - -	27 ,,	Somerset	57	82	923	5	
" Philip	- - -	12 ,,	"	79	228	908	4	
Trenchard, Henry	- - -	24 ,,	Dorset	54	108	920	7	
Trenowth, John	- - -	15 ,,	Cornwall	40	77			
Tresham, John	- - -	30 ,,	Northampton	60	35	700	4	
" "	- - -	38 ,,	"	75	37	706	5	2 137
" Richard	- - -	25 ,,	"			696	2	
Tretherf, John	- - -	3 ,,	Cornwall	26	12			
" "	- - -	5 ,,,	Devon	79	180	153	2	
" Thomas	- - -	24 ,,	"	54	101	171	12	
Tresilian, Elizabeth	- - -	23 ,,	Cornwall	52	107			
Trevanyon, Elizabeth	- - -	23 ,,	Devon	52	55	170	8	
" William, knight	- - -	10 ,,	Cornwall	33	16			
" " "	- - -	11 ,,	"	34	41			
Trevenour, Richard	- - -	9 ,,	"	78	84			
" Thomas	- - -	1 ,,,	"	24	7			
" William	- - -	15 ,,,	"	40	1			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Trevelyan, John, knight	- - -	13 Hen. VIII.	Devon	38	19	161	6	
" "	" - -	13 ,,	Dorset	80	19	909	9	
" "	" - -	13 ,,	Somerset	37	115	909	8	
" "	" - -	14 ,,	Cornwall	38	21			
" "	- - -	37 ,,	Devon	73	42	188	5	2 30
" "	- - -	38 ,,	Cornwall	74	19		2	203
" "	- - -	38 ,,	Dorset	74	36	935	2	
" "	- - -	38 ,,	Somerset	75	75	935	1	2 191
Trevycke, John	- - -	28 ,,	Devon	83	309	175	13	
Trew, Richard	- - -	33 ,,	Lincoln	83	196	175	11	
" William	- - -	36 ,,	,,	71	170	578	29	
Trewynnard, William	- - -	3 ,,	Cornwall	78	42			
Trigott, Thomas	- - -	26 ,,	York	56	40			
Trist, William	- - -	20 ,,	Northampton	47	40	692	8	
Tristram, John	- - -	37 ,,	Devon	73	33	187	5	2 13
Trobelfyld, Elizabeth	- - -	15 ,,	,,	40	119			
Troppenell, Thomas	- - -	11 ,,	Wilts	34	105			
Troutebeck, William, knight	- - -	2 ,,	Hereford	25	93			
" " "	- - -	3 ,,	Gloucester	26	110			
" " "	- - -	3 ,,	Salop	26	90	835	1	
" " "	- - -	3 ,,	Wilts	26	60 & 75 (1)	963	9 & 12	
Trowbridge, John	- - -	31 ,,	Devon	61	90			
" Richard	- - -	5 ,,	,,	28	106	153	8	
Trubbok, John	- - -	10 ,,	Lincoln			552	19	
Trusdale, John	- - -	24 ,,	,,	54	52	567	26	
Trussell, Everard	- - -	10 ,,	Northampton	33	131			
" Thomas	- - -	8 ,,	Warwick	31	3 & 37			
Trutale, John	- - -	33 ,,	Lincoln	63	66	575	22	
" Richard	- - -	7 ,,	Nottingham	30	93	735	2	
" Thomas	- - -	23 ,,	Lincoln	52	48	565	22	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Trye, Edward - - - -	18 Hen. VIII.	Gloucester	45	87	360	3		
,, William - - - -	16 ,,	,,	42	110	358	4		
Trymnell, William - - - -	20 ,,	Worcester			1183	1		
Tubney. See Kenerton.								
Tudenham, Elizabeth - - - -	17 ,,	Northampton	44	118	689	8		
Tufton, Nicholas - - - -	81 ,,	Kent	61	64	498	5		
,, ,,- - - -	81 ,,	Sussex	61	22	1089	4		
Tuke, Brian, knight - - - -	37 ,,	Essex	73	58	819	4		
Tunstall, Brian - - - -	5 ,,	York	28	95	218	9		
Tupholme, Thomas - - - -	30 ,,	Lincoln	60	76	572	20		
Turberville, John, knight - - - -	2 ,,	Kent			468	6		
,, ,,- - - -	28 ,,	Dorset	58	52	925	13		
,, Mary - - - -	17 ,,	Hants	44	112	978	22		
,, ,,- - - -	17 ,,	Surrey	43	19				
,, Richard - - - -	5 ,,	Dorset	79	177	901	6		
,, Walter, knight - - - -	5 ,,	,,	28	103	901	14		
Turges, Robert - - - -	10 ,,	,,	33	74	906	4		
Turner, Elizabeth - - - -	19 ,,	Wilts	46	109	980	3		
,, Henry - - - -	28 ,,	Suffolk	80	50	636	2		
,, John - - - -	34 ,,	Northampton	66	41	702	9		
,, Nicholas - - - -	34 ,,	Devon	65	59	183	22		
Turney. See Tournai.								
Turpin, John - - - -	21 ,,	Huntingdon	49	59	81	6		
,, ,,- - - -	21 ,,	Leicester	49	2	1183	13		
,, ,,- - - -	21 ,,	Lincoln	50	88	563	5		
,, ,,- - - -	21 ,,	Northampton	49	5	693	3		
,, William - - - -	16 ,,	Huntingdon			77	1		
,, ,,- - - -	16 ,,	Leicester	78	22	1129	4		
,, ,,- - - -	16 ,,	Lincoln			558	19		
,, ,,- - - -	16 ,,	Northampton			688	5		
,, ,,- - - -	16 ,,	Warwick	41	6	1129	3		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Turton, Thomas	- - -	5 Hen. VIII.	York	28	93			
Tuxwell, John	- - -	33 ,,	Somerset			930	21	
Twynyho, Antony	- - -	21 ,,	Gloucester	50	84	363	4	
„ „	- - -	27 ,,	Berks	57	77	806	1	
„ Edward	- - -	18 ,,	Gloucester	45	32	360	4	
„ George	- - -	17 ,,	Dorset	44	87	913	17	
„ „	- - -	17 ,,	Somerset	43	61	913	16	
„ „	- - -	17 ,,	Wilts	44	113	978	17	
„ „	- - -	18 ,,	Salop	45	14	847	1	
„ Walter	- - -	32 ,,	Somerset	83	178	929	7	
Twysell, George	- - -	26 ,,	Gloucester	56	21	367	3	
Twyselton, John	- - -	19 ,,	Lincoln	46	7	562	10	
„ „	- - -	19 ,,	Nottingham	46	84	561	12	
„ „	- - -	20 ,,	York	47	26	230	10	
Tydde, Thomas	- - -	24 ,,	Lincoln	81	345	566	22	
Tyderley. <i>See</i> Smith.								
Tyler, William	- - -	19 ,,	Essex	80	147	310	5	
Tylles, Robert	- - -	4 ,,	Norfolk	27	49	615	8	
„ „	- - -	6 ,,	Lincoln	29	47	549	2	
„ „	- - -	6 ,,	Norfolk	29	66	617	16	
Tylney, Elizabeth	- - -	3 ,,	Buckingham	26	112			
„ „	- - -	6 ,,	Gloucester	79	167	349	2	
„ John	- - -	12 ,,	Buckingham	35	60	15	1	
„ Philip, knight	- - -	26 ,,	Suffolk	56	66			
Tymberland, William	- - -	23 ,,	Lincoln	81	306	565	9	
Tymperley, William	- - -	21 ,,	Suffolk	49	15	631	8	
Tyrryngham. <i>See</i> Teringham.								
Tysted, William	- - -	3 ,,	Hants	26	13	963	7	
Tytehurst. <i>See</i> Ticehurst.								
Ughtred, Henry, knight	- - -	2 ,,,	York	25	123	217	17	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ughtred, Henry, knight - - -	2 Hen. VIII.	York	25	122	269	2		
Umpton, Thomas - - -	35 ,,	Hants	68	60			1	18
Uncle, John - - - -	19 ,,	Lincoln			561	10		
,, Thomas, and Alice his wife	2 ,,	,,			547	15		
Underhill, John - - - -	12 ,,	Warwick	35	70	1126	7		
,, alias Knighton, Thomas	25 ,,	Suffolk	55	93	634	1		
Unet, Roland - - - - -	5 ,,	Hereford	79	193	415	5		
Unton, Thomas, knight - - -	25 ,,	Berks	55	70	804	1		
Upton, John - - - - -	8 ,,	Devon	31	96	156	5		
,, ,,- - - - -	19 ,,	,,	80	145	166	1		
,, ,,- - - - -	27 ,,	Lincoln	57	47	569	43		
,, ,,- - - - -	[30] ,,	Devon			178	20		
,, Nicholas - - - - -	25 ,,	Lincoln			567	7		
,, William - - - - -	35 ,,	Devon	68	9	185	13	1	67
Urrey, William - - - - -	36 ,,	Lincoln	83	266	578	18	1	107
Usflete, John - - - - -	2 ,,	York	78	56	217	14		
Uvedale, Dorothy - - - - -	23 ,,	Hants	52	88	983	3		
,, William, knight - - -	17 ,,	Surrey	80	122				
,, ,,- - - - -	21 ,,	,,	50	120				
,, ,,- - - - -	34 ,,	Dorset	65	24	931	4		
,, ,,- - - - -	34 ,,	Somerset	67	119	931	3		
,, ,,- - - - -	34 ,,	Wilts	67	163	991	8		
Vampage, Robert - - - - -	8 ,,	Gloucester	31	104	351	1		
,, ,,- - - - -	8 ,,	Worcester	31	118				
Vanneck, Margaret - - - - -	22 ,,	Gloucester	51	74	363	5		
Vaughan, Edmund - - - - -	38 ,,	Hereford	74	92	441	3		
,, Hugh, knight - - -	28 ,,	London	58	92				
,, ,,- - - - -	8 ,,	Hereford	78	86				
,, Roger - - - - -	6 ,,	,,			416	4		
Vautard, John - - - - -	11 ,,	Devon	34	49	159	14		
,, Thomas - - - - -	38 ,,	,,	74	33	188	9	31	10

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Vaux, Nicholas lord, of Harrowden.	15 Hen. VIII.	Cornwall	40	24				
" "	15 ,,	Hereford	81	252	424	4		
" "	15 ,,	Kent	40	82				
" "	15 ,,	Leicester	40	93	1128	2		
" "	15 ,,	Warwick	40	100	1128	1		
" "	15 ,,	Worcester	40	80				
" "	15 ,,	"	81	246	1181	2		
" "	16 ,,	Hereford	42	93	425	3		
" "	16 ,,	Hertford	42	97				
" "	16 ,,	Northampton	41	60	689	15		
" "	17 ,,	Bedford	44	88	20	5		
" "	17 ,,	Buckingham	43	10	20	6		
" "	18 ,,	Cambridge	45	57	78	1		
Vavasour, Elizabeth	- - -	3 ,,					547	13
" Henry	- - -	7 ,,	York	30	24 & 129			
" "	- - -	8 ,,	Lincoln	31	113	550	15	
" John	- - -	16 ,,	"			558	20	
" "	- - -	16 ,,	York	42	118	226	8	
" "	- - -	27 ,,	Lincoln	57	28	569	6	
" Thomas	- - -	28 ,,	"	52	94	565	15	
" "	- - -	23 ,,	Nottingham	52	122	746 (1)	7	
" "	- - -	23 ,,	York	52	38	232	6	
" William	- - -	4 ,,	Lincoln	27	56	548	10	
" "	- - -	4 ,,	Nottingham	27	75	732	2	
" "	- - -	4 ,,	York	27	15			
" "	- - -	23 ,,	"	52	58			
" "	- - -	25 ,,	"	55	22			
" "	(Proof of age.)	27 ,,	"	57	79			
Vaysen, John	- - -	27 ,,	Lincoln				569	18

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Venning, William - - - -	1 Hen. VIII.	Devon			154	22		
," " - - -	14 ,,	,"	38	47	163	14		
Verney, Ralph, knight - - - -	17 ,,	Buckingham	44	91	20	9		
," " " - - -	17 ,,	Hertford	43	74	309	6		
," " " - - -	20 ,,	Oxford	48	150	799	1		
," " " - - -	22 ,,	Buckingham			25	12		
," " " - - -	38 ,,	,"	74	2	40	1	2	199
," " " - - -	38 ,,	Hertford	74	99	319	10		
," Richard - - - -	19 ,,	Warwick	46	37				
Vernon, Henry, knight - - - -	7 ,,	Buckingham	30	73	10	2		
," Humphrey - - - -	34 ,,	Salop	66	70	861	1		
," Ralph - - - -	23 ,,	Chester	52	95				
," Richard - - - -	10 ,,	Buckingham			18	1		
," " - - - -	10 ,,	Westmoreld.	33	35	121	1		
," " - - - -	11 ,,	Hereford	34	117	421	2		
," " - - - -	15 ,,	Leicester	40	5				
," " - - - -	16 ,,	Derby	42	133				
," " - - - -	16 ,,	Salop	41	19				
," " - - - -	16 ,,	Stafford	41	43				
Veysey, Katharine - - - -	37 ,,	Cambridge	73	14				
," Laurence - - - -	36 ,,	Essex	71	180	318	2		
Vicars, John - - - -	28 ,,	Lincoln			570	4		
," Robert - - - -	20 ,,	,"			563	9		
," " - - - -	21 ,,	,"			563	8		
," William. <i>See Rothewood.</i>								
Vicary, William - - - -	29 ,,	Devon	82	58	176	3		
Vice. <i>See Fitz.</i>								
Viell, George - - - -	5 ,,	,"			153	12		
," " - - - -	8 ,,	Cornwall	31	89				
," John - - - -	30 ,,	Devon			178	24		
," " - - - -	38 ,,	,"	74	30	188	21		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Villers, Christopher	- - -	30 Hen. VIII.	Leicester	60	50	1142	5	
,, Edward	- - -	5 ,,	Northampton	28	42	678	1	
,, George	- - -	38 ,,	Leicester	74	137 (1)		31	113
,, John, knight	- - -	87 ,,	,,	72	33			
Vivian, Richard	- - -	11 ,,	Cornwall	34	39			
Vowe, William	- - -	37 ,,	Leicester	74	132		2	21
Vowell, Richard	- - -	5 ,,	Dorset	28	104	901	12	
Wade, Christopher	- - -	34 ,,	Coventry	65	15			
,, Thomas	- - -	30 ,,	York	60	140	237	1	
,, William	- - -	7 ,,	Suffolk	30	58	618	22	
,, ,	- - -	16 ,,	Northampton			688	8	
Wadham, Alice	- - -	2 ,,	Somerset	25	25			
,, ,	- - -	21 ,,	,,	50	124	917	13	
,, ,	- - -	27 ,,	Dorset	57	29	929	1	
,, Isabel	- - -	33 ,,	Gloucester	64	139	373	5	
,, Laurence	- - -	14 ,,	Devon	80	55	162	3	
,, ,	- - -	14 ,,	Somerset	80	56	910	13	
,, ,	- - -	26 ,,	Hants	56	92	985	1	
,, Margaret	- - -	11 ,,	Somerset	84	74	907	7	
,, Nicholas, knight	- -	33 ,,	Devon			182	8	
,, William	- - -	14 ,,	Dorset	39	112	910	4	
Waget, William	- - -	26 ,,	Devon	56	79	173	26	
Wake, John	- - -	33 ,,	Somerset	64	163	930	20	
Wakefield, John	- - -	36 ,,	York			241	38	
Wakelyn, Nicholas	- - -	16 ,,	Northampton			688	13	
Walcott, Humphrey	- - -	31 ,,	Lincoln			573	10	
Waldby, Philip	- - -	35 ,,	York	69	205		1	9
,, William	- - -	28 ,,	,,	58	86	235	8	
Waldegrave, George	- - -	20 ,,	Essex	47	9	311	7	
,, ,	- - -	20 ,,	Northampton	48	85	692	6	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Waldegrave, George - - -	20 Hen. VIII.	Suffolk	47	18				
„ John - - -	35 „	Somerset	68	54	932	3		
„ Katharine - - -	26 „	Lincoln			568	5		
„ William, knight - - -	19 „	Essex	46	5	311	3		
„ „ „ - - -	19 „	Suffolk	46	44	630	1		
„ „ „ - - -	20 „	Northampton	48	79	692	7		
„ „ (Proof of age.) - - -	20 „	Suffolk	48	142	630	1		
„ „ - - -	30 „	Essex	60	46				
Walden, Richard, knight - - -	28 „	Kent	58	3	490	2		
Waldiff, John - - - - -	32 „	Leicester	62	59				
„ „ - - - - -	32 „	Warwick	62	47				
<u>Waldram, Thomas</u> - - - - -	<u>22</u> „	<u>Leicester</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>107</u>				<u>wanting</u>
Wales, Thomas - - - - -	7 „	York			219	14		
Walforth, William - - - - -	29 „	Warwick	59	36	1141	11		
Walkeden, Geoffrey - - - - -	36 „	Stafford	70	48	1048	3	1	119
Walker, John - - - - -	7 „	Lincoln	30	81				
Walle, Agnes - - - - -	38 „	Hereford			441	4		
Waller, John - - - - -	18 „	Hants	45	4	979	1		
„ „ - - - - -	18 „	Kent	45	129	481	7		
„ Mary - - - - -	20 „	Wilts	48	78	981	5		
„ Robert - - - - -	37 „	Buckingham	73	12	39	7		
„ William - - - - -	28 „	Suffolk	58	15	636	3		
Walnett, John - - - - -	27 „	Lincoln			569	35		
Walpole, Thomas - - - - -	5 „	Suffolk	28	4				
„ „ - - - - -	6 „	Norfolk	29	49	617	14		
„ William - - - - -	9 „	Lincoln			552	10		
Walrond, Humphrey - - - - -	9 „	Devon	32	19	158	17		
„ William - - - - -	26 „	Somerset	56	109	922	4		
„ „ - - - - -	27 „	Devon	57	81	175	15		
Walsall, Robert - - - - -	3 „	Leicester	26	116	1118	7		
Walshawe, William - - - - -	19 „	Somerset	80	142	915	9		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Walsh, Edward - - - -	30 Hen. VIII.	Devon			178	9		
,, John, knight - - - -	38 ,,	Gloucester	74	75			2	159
,, , - - - -	4 ,,	Warwick	27	36	1119	5		
,, , - - - -	4 ,,	Worcester			1173	2		
,, , - - - -	33 ,,	„	64	111	1195	1		
,, , - - - -	35 ,,	Warwick	69	207	1145	7	1	66
,, Katharine - - - -	31 ,,	Gloucester	61	80	372	4		
,, Thomas - - - -	32 ,,	Sussex	62	18	1089	5		
,, , - - - -	34 ,,	Worcester	67	154	1196	2		
,, William - - - -	30 ,,	Gloucester	60	23	371	1		
Walshett, John - - - -	12 ,,	Somerset			908	2		
Walsingham, Elizabeth - -	37 ,,	Warwick	72	98				
Walter, Henry - - - -	20 ,,	Cambridge	48	120	80	5		
,, John - - - -	21 ,,	Devon	50	128	168	2		
Walton, John - - - -	6 ,,	Somerset	29	54	902	7		
,, William - - - -	7 ,,	„	30	105	903	23		
Walwyn, Agnes - - - -	26 ,,	Hereford	56	63	432	1		
,, Alexander - - - -	16 ,,	„	42	94	425	4		
,, Blanche - - - -	20 „	„	80	163	428	8		
,, Joan - - - -	16 ,,	Nottingham	81	210	739	5		
,, John - - - -	6 ,,	Somerset	78	143	903	27		
,, Nicholas - - - -	38 ,,	Oxford	75	42	815	5		
,, Roger - - - -	2 ,,	Hereford	25	91				
,, Thomas - - - -	8 ,,	„			418	6		
,, , - - - -	9 ,,	„			419	1		
,, , - - - -	25 ,,	„	55	91	431	11		
Wandisford, Christopher - -	32 ,,	York	62	2 & 106				
,, Thomas - - - -	10 ,,	„	33	24				
Warcop, Robert - - - -	6 ,,	Cumberland	29	39				
Ward, Anne - - - -	21 ,,	Lincoln			563	7		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ward, Christopher, knight -	14 Hen. VIII.	York	39	68	225	7		
,, John - - - -	36 ,,	,,	71	172	241	32		
,, „ - - - -	37 ,,	Leicester	72	24				
,, Richard - - - -	36 ,,	York	71	171	241	35		
,, Roger - - - -	22 ,,	,,	80	113				
,, Thomas - - - -	30 ,,	Berks	82	85	809	1		
Warder, Joan -	24 ,,	Wilts	54	96				
,, „ - - - -	27 ,,	Devon	82	30	174	23		
Waring, Joan -	9 ,,	Lincoln			552	13		
,, Thomas - - - -	23 ,,	Warwick	52	2	1135	6		
,, William - - - -	36 ,,	Nottingham	71	167	1224	11	1	98
Warley, John -	3 ,,	Stafford	26	7	1019	1		
,, Nicholas - - - -	15 ,,	Salop			844	1		
,, „ - - - -	17 ,,	„			846	7		
Warnford, Thomas -	31 ,,	Wilts	61	23	989	3		
Warner, Anne -	38 ,,	Huntingdon	74	88	94	1		
,, „ - - - -	38 ,,	Northampton	75	28	706	6		
,, Edward - - - -	37 ,,	„	72	53	705	7	2	87
,, Henry - - - -	11 ,,	Norfolk	34	30	622	7		
,, Humphrey - - - -	4 ,,	Kent	27	59	470	2		
,, John - - - -	10 ,,	Norfolk	33	96	621	13		
,, Robert - - - -	33 ,,	Suffolk	83	199	641	40		
Warre, Elizabeth -	25 ,,	Somerset	55	103	921	8		
,, John - - - -	26 ,,	„	56	87	922	5		
,, Richard, knight - -	33 ,,	Devon			182	8		
,, „ „ - -	33 ,,	Dorset	63	62	930	6		
,, „ „ - -	33 ,,	Somerset	64	107	930	5		
,, Thomas - - - -	34 ,,	Devon	65	47	183	10		
,, „ - - - -	34 ,,	Dorset	65	46	931	26		
,, „ - - - -	34 ,,	Somerset	66	74	931	25		
,, „ - - - -	34 ,,	Wilts	67	165	991	9		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Warren, Elizabeth - - -	29 Hen. VIII.	Rutland	82	70				
„ Francis - - -	2 „	„	25	58				
„ <i>Gregory</i> - - -	32 „	Hertford	62	48				
„ John, knight - - -	10 „	Warwick	33	139	1124	6		
„ „ - - -	16 „	Nottingham	41	75	739	3		
„ „ - - -	19 „	Wilts	46	91	980	5		
Warwick, Edward, earl of - -	4 „	Buckingham	79	210	7	8		
„ „ „ - -	4 „	Middlesex	79	209				
„ „ „ - -	5 „	Berks	28	34				
„ „ „ - -	5 „	Buckingham	28	131				
„ „ „ - -	5 „	Cornwall	28	115				
„ „ „ - -	5 „	Devon	28	113				
„ „ „ - -	5 „	Hants	28	15				
„ „ „ - -	5 „	Hertford	28	71				
„ „ „ - -	5 „	Somerset	28	22				
„ „ „ - -	5 „	Wilts	28	20				
„ „ „ - -	6 „	Worcester	79	170				
„ „ „ - -	10 „	Berks	79	247				
„ „ „ - -	20 „	Warwick	80	154				
„ „ „ - -	23 „	Worcester	78	3				
„ Richard - - -	37 „	Cumberland	73	17	138	2		
Washbourne, John - - -	10 „	Worcester	33	68	1178	7		
„ „ - - -	27 „	„			1190	2		
Washington, Thomas - - -	8 „	Westmoreld.	31	84				
Wastnes, George - - -	27 „	Nottingham	57	71				
„ „ - - -	27 „	York	57	39				
Wastlyn, Richard - - -	7 „	Lincoln	30	51				
„ Thomas - - -	17 „	„	43	82	559	12		
Watere. <i>See</i> Vautard.								
Waterhouse, Richard - - -	32 „	York	62	46				
Waterlade, Agnes - - -	31 „	Lincoln	61	89	573	5		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Waterton, Richard - - -	35 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	69	213				
,, Robert, knight - -	33 ,,	York	63	58	239	16		
Watkinson, John - - -	22 ,,	"	51	27				
Watson, Edward - - -	22 ,,	Bedford	51	22	25	14		
,, " - - -	22 ,,	Buckingham	51	24	25	15		
,, " - - -	22 ,,	Hertford	51	13				
,, " - - -	22 ,,	Huntingdon	51	16				
,, " - - -	23 ,,	Northampton	52	24	694	1		
,, " - - -	24 ,,	Leicester	54	130	1136	8		
,, " - - -	27 ,,	Rutland	82	12	697	13		
,, Elizabeth - - -	13 ,,	Lincoln	80	46	555	7		
,, John - - -	31 ,,	"			573	17		
,, Richard - - -	13 ,,	York	36	63	223	7		
Watton, Edmund - - -	17 ,,	Kent	44	106	480	7		
,, George - - -	26 ,,	"			488	4		
Watts, Bernard - - -	11 ,,	Devon	79	244	159	13		
,, James - - -	13 ,,	"	36	28	161	23		
,, John - - -	10 ,,	Northampton	33	129				
Waunell, William - - -	25 ,,	Devon	55	80				
Waver, Richard - - -	16 ,,	Northampton	41	61	688	9		
Waye, John - - -	20 ,,	Devon	48	94	167	15		
Wayte. See Wyatt.								
Webb, William - - -	12 ,,	"	35	96	160	6		
Webster, John - - -	14 ,,	Derby	81	240				
Wekes, John - - -	37 ,,	Devon	73	30	187	7	2	35
Welbeck, Richard - - -	8 ,,	Essex	31	43	301	4		
,, " - - -	8 ,,	Surrey	31	58	1071	2		
,, " - - -	12 ,,	Suffolk	35	69	623	6		
Welby, Anne - - -	25 ,,	Lincoln			567	16		
,, Richard - - -	19 ,,	"	46	104	561	5		
,, " - - -	38 ,,	"	74	121	580	32	2	118

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.			
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.		
Welby, Roger -	- - -	38 Hen. VIII.	Lincoln	74	128	580	31	2	107	
,, Thomas	- - -	1	„	25	73					
,, „	- - -	6	„	Norfolk	29	48	617	18		
,, „	- - -	13	„	Lincoln			555	16		
,, „	- - -	13	„	„	80	474	558	13		
,, „	- - -	16	„	„	41	83				
,, William	- - -	13	„	„	80	39	555	4		
,, „	- - -	11	„	„			553	3		
,, „	- - -	15	„	„	40	97	599	1		
Welden, Hugh	- - -	35	„	Suffolk	69	174 (2)	643	32	1	2
Welegh, Thomas	- - -	35	„	Devon	69	84	185	12	1	39
Weley, Richard	- - -	2	„	Gloucester	25	102	345	8		
Wells, Cecily, viscountess	-	9	„	Lincoln	32	30	551	20		
,, John	- - -	21	„	Stafford	49	10	1036	6		
,, „	- - -	27	„	Surrey			1085	1		
,, Thomas	- - -	21	„	Norfolk	49	58	631	11		
Wellesbourn, Humphrey	- -	8	„	Buckingham			11	10		
Welsh. See Walsh.										
Wenlok, Thomas (clerk)	- -	17	„	Salop			846	1		
Wenman, Richard	- - -	26	„	Oxford	56	105	805	2		
Wensley, John	- - -	23	„	Kingston-upon-Hull	52	77				
,, „	- - -	23	„	York	52	17				
,, Thomas	- - -	30	„	„	60	40				
,, William	- - -	30	„	„			287	8		
Went, Geoffrey	- - -	34	„	Suffolk	65	123	643	12		
Wentsley, John	- - -	36	„	Lincoln	83	260	578	20	1	102
Wentworth, Anne	- - -	31	„	Essex	61	69				
,, Isabel	- - -	23	„	York	52	18	282	18		
,, „ (Proof of age.)	32	„	„		62	62				
,, John, knight	-	36	„	„	70	37	241	3	1	184
,, Richard, knight	-	21	„	Cambridge	50	149	81	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wentworth, Richard, knight	-	21 Hen. VIII.	Essex	50	151			
" " "	-	21 "	Kent	49	31	484	3	
" " "	-	21 "	Lincoln	49	8	563	21	
" " "	-	21 "	Suffolk	49	60	631	5	
" " "	-	21 "	York	50	71	231	12	
" Thomas, knight	-	35	"	68	17		1	88
" William	-	25	"	81	274	233A	7	
Werley, Clara	-	6	"	29	130	1121	10	
Weselhed, John	-	18	"			560	7	
" Thomas	-	38	"			580	9	
" William	-	10	"			552	21	
" " -	-	31	"			573	2	
" " -	-	37	"	72	36 & 40			
West, Eleanor	-	28	"	58	85	570	19	
" Elizabeth	-	19	"	46	73	980	9	
" Henry	-	25	"			567	1	
" John	-	8	"	78	118	968	2	
" Thomas, knight	-	18	"	45	100	1078	2	
" " -	-	25	"	81	294			
" William	-	36	"	83	252	578	32	2 5
Westby, William	-	8	"	York	31	33		
Westerdale, Robert	-	21	"	"	50	101	231	9
Westfeld, John	-	8	"	Lincoln			550	5
" Thomas	-	31	"	"			573	15
Westhorp, Hugh. (Proof of age.)	22	"	York	51	84			
" Lucy	-	11	"	"		221	9	
" Ralph	-	20	"	"	47	16	230	2
Westland, Thomas	-	36	"	Lincoln	83	269	578	2
Westmoreland, Ralph, earl of	-	4	"	Newcastle	27	40		
Weston, Hugh	-	16	"	Dorset	42	156	912	26

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Weston, Joan - - - -	25 Hen. VIII.	Devon	81	265				
, John - - - -	20	„	London	80	157	515	4	
, Richard, knight - - - -	34	„	Berks	67	166	812	4	
, „ „ - - - -	34	„	Dorset	65	30	931	15	
, „ „ - - - -	34	„	Hants	66	80	991	11	
, „ „ „ - - - -	34	„	Somerset	66	73	931	14	
, „ „ „ - - - -	34	„	Surrey	66	77	1090	43	
Wethers, Nicholas (lunatic) -	32	„	Middlesex	62	34	1221	9	
Wetherwyk, George - - - -	20	„	Lincoln	80	149	562	11	
, Richard - - - -	18	„	„	45	39	561	2	
Wetwood, John - - - -	27	„	Northumb.	57	95			
, Ralph - - - -	38	„	„	75	13			
Whaddon, John - - - -	7	„	Dorset	78	138	903	8	
Whalley, John - - - -	34	„	Lincoln	66	1			
, Robert - - - -	22	„	„			564	20	
, Thomas - - - -	21	„	Stafford	49	49	1036	7	
, William - - - -	14	„	Lincoln	81	233	556	4	
Wheeler, William - - - -	29	„	Warwick	59	108	1141	1	
Wheteley, Pereival - - - -	24	„	York	53	11	233A	2	
, Richard - - - -	1	„	Devon	24	4			
, „ - - - -	2	„	Cornwall	25	145			
, „ - - - -	3	„	York	78	43	217	10	
, Robert (lunatic) -	24	„	Essex	81	340			
, Walter - - - -	7	„	Devon	30	101	155	2	
, William - - - -	28	„	„			175	7	
Whethill, John - - - -	32	„	Leicester	62	42	1143	10	
Whichecott, Hamund - - - -	26	„	Lincoln			568	4	
, Rees - - - -	2	„	„			546	3	
Whiffyn, Robert - - - -	28	„	„			570	7	
Whitercroft, Richard - - - -	17	„	„	43	40	559	15	
White, Edward - - - -	20	„	Norfolk	47	43	631	19	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.		
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.	
White, George	- - - -	37 Hen. VIII.	Worcester	72	97	1198	9	2	59
" "	- - - -	38 "	Norfolk	75	15	645	18	2	133
" "	- - - -	38 "	Warwick	75	91	1147	4	31	43
" Henry	- - - -	27 "	Hants	57	8	986	3		
" "	- - - -	28 "	Wilts	58	23	988	4		
" "	- - - -	30 "	Rutland	82	105	700	6		
" "	- - - -	37 "	Gloucester	73	75	376	9	2	5
" Margaret, wife of Robert. (Assignment of dower.)	13	"	Kent	37	152				
" Nicholas	- - - -	32 "	Sussex	62	55	1089	1		
" Robert	- - - -	4 "	Hants	27	65	964	9		
" "	- - - -	5 "	Kent	28	50	471	6		
" "	- - - -	13 "	Hants	37	148	974	5		
" "	- - - -	13 "	Kent	37	82	477	1		
" "	- - - -	13 "	Surrey	37	127	1074	1		
" "	- - - -	22 "	Norfolk	80	111				
" alias Beare, Thomas	-	27 "	Devon	82	27	174	3		
Whitehead, George	- - - -	12 "	Hants	35	38 & 106 (1)	973	3		
" " Joan - Whiteley. See Whetley.	- - - -	12 "	Wilts	35	106 (2)				
" " John -	- - - -	15 "	Hants and Wilts			974	9		
Whiter, Richard	- - - -	22 "	Essex	80	103				
Whithear, Joan	- - - -	28 "	Devon			175	8		
" John	- - - -	26 "	"	78	10	173	16		
" Margery	- - - -	28 "	"			175	6		
Whithode, John	- - - -	38 "	Lincoln	83	286	580	17	31	56
" Richard	- - - -	22 "	"			564	7		
Whiting, Anne	- - - -	26 "	Somerset	56	8	922	9		
" John	- - - -	21 "	Cornwall	50	127				
" "	- - - -	21 "	Devon	49	9				
" "	- - - -	21 "	Dorset	49	20	917	6		
" "	- - - -	21 "	Somerset	50	154	917	5		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Whiting, John	- - - 21 Hen. VIII.	Wilts	50	97	982	8		
" "	- - - 29	Lincoln			571	21		
" Thomas	- - - 34	"	66	25				
Whitney, Robert	- - - 33	Gloucester	63	40	373	4		
" "	- - - 33	Hereford	64	114	1222	2		
" "	- - - 33	Radnor	64	116	1223	7		
Whittingham, Richard	- - - 24	Lincoln	81	339	566	25		
Whittington, John	- - - 17	Cornwall	43	5				
" "	- - - 17	Devon	43	58				
" "	- - - 17	Gloucester	44	156				
" "	- - - 17	Warwick	44	99	1130	9		
" "	- - - 19	Gloucester	46	22				
" "	- - - 29	Somerset	59	15	926	9		
" Thomas	- - - 38	Cornwall	74	20			2	161
" "	- - - 38	Devon	74	42	188	6	31	68
" "	- - - 38	Gloucester	74	79			2	163
" "	- - - 38	Hereford	74	103	441	11		
Whittockesmeade, Henry	- - - 19	Wilts	46	108	980	6		
" William	- - - 35	Somerset	69	230			1	39
Whitton, John	- - - 29	"			927	13		
" "	- - - 38	Salop	75	71				
" Richard	- - - 38	Somerset	75	62			31	26
Whitton, William	- - - 35	"	69	230				
Whitwell, John	- - - 36	Norfolk	71	124			1	110
Whitworth, Hugh	- - - 4	Oxford	27	16				
Whorwood, John	- - - 19	Stafford	46	26	1034	3		
William Whytley, see Whetley	- - - 37	Gloucester	73	72	376	6	2	7
Widdicombe, John	- - - 19	Somerset			915	6		
Wideriche, Thomas	- - - 34	Sussex	67	103	1090	28		
Wighthill, Robert	- - - 17	Oxford	43	35	796	9		
Wightman, William	- - - 38	Leicester	74	111	1147	2	31	62

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wigmore, John - - -	37 Hen. VIII.	Hereford	73	101	441	9	2	45
Wigston, Christina - - -	38 ,,	Gloucester	74	83				
,, Goditha - - -	10 ,,	Northampton	33	40				
,, Roger - - -	35 ,,	Leicester	69	73	1145	5	1	56
,, , - - -	35 ,,	Warwick	69	82	1145	4	1	48
,, William - - -	29 ,,	Leicester	59	46	1141	10		
,, , - - -	36 ,,	Lincoln	71	133	578	9		
Wilberfosse, Robert - - -	29 ,,	York	82	77	236	16		
Wilcock, Robert - - -	33 ,,	,,	63	43	239	15		
Wildegose, Thomas - - -	34 ,,	Sussex	67	101	1090	45		
Wilford, Joan - - -	6 ,,	Devon	29	71	154	17		
,, , - - -	18 ,,	,,	45	118	165	21		
,, Robert - - -	37 ,,	Surrey	72	86 (2)	1092	4		
,, William - - -	5 ,,	Devon	28	114	153	13		
Wilkes, George - - -	20 ,,	Leicester	48	137				
Wilkin, William - - -	35 ,,	Pembroke	69	143				
Wilkinson, Robert - - -	3 ,,	Lincoln			547	9		
,, alias Jackson, Simon	14 ,,	,,	81	238	556	19		
,, William - - -	27 ,,	,,			569	37		
,, , - - -	38 ,,	Middlesex	75	5			31	20
Willesthorpe, Guy - - -	12 ,,	York	35	13	223	14		
,, , - - -	12 ,,	,,	35	9	272	1		
Willey, Peter - - -	34 ,,	Radnor	66	68				
William, Elizabeth - - -	30 ,,	Lincoln	60	22				
,, James - - -	26 ,,	Devon	56	81	173	10		
Williams, John - - -	8 ,,	Dorset	31	29 (2)				
,, Reginald - - -	6 ,,	Berks	29	99				
,, Thomas - - -	30 ,,	Northampton	60	69	700	1		
,, William - - -	31 ,,	Hants	61	47	1221	5		
Williamson, Edward - - -	29 ,,	Lincoln			571	29		
,, John - - -	9 ,,	,,	79	302	551	18		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Williamson, John	- - -	22 Hen. VIII.	Nottingham	51	95	745	3	
" "	- - -	22	„	51	28			
" "	- - -	23	„	52	79			
" "	- - -	25	„	55	96			
" "	- - -	30	„	60	97			
" "	- - -	30	„	60	25	749	4	
" "	- - -	36	„	71	66	137	1	
" "	- - -	38	„	74	138	580	28	31 8
" William	- - -	30	„	82	104	572	17	
Willoughby, Alice	- - -	20	„	Devon	48	99	167	8
" Edward, knight	-	33	„	Derby	64	115	751	3
" "	- - -	10	„	Gloucester	79	289	353	7
" "	- - -	10	„	Lincoln			552	20
" "	- - -	10	„	Worcester	33	127	1178	9
" Henry, knight	-	20	„	Coventry	48	71		
" "	-	20	„	Derby	47	31	743	2
" "	-	20	„	Leicester	48	95		
" "	,	20	„	Lincoln	47	52	562	18
" "	,	20	„	Nottingham	47	14	743	1
" "	,	20	„	Warwick	47	2		
" Hugh	- - -	6	„	Derby			734	6
" Isabel	- - -	2	„	Dorset	25	137	898	10
" "	- - -	17	„	„	44	158	913	6
" "	- - -	17	„	Hants	44	141	978	3
" "	- - -	17	„	Somerset	44	165	913	5
" "	- - -	17	„	Wilts	44	142	978	4
" Margery	- - -	7	„	Norfolk	30	20	618	7
" "	- - -	7	„	Suffolk	30	19	618	8
" Margaret	- - -	35	„	Norfolk	69	90	643	6
" Nicholas	- - -	34	„	Devon	65	50	183	18
" "	- - -	34	„	Wilts	67	156	991	6

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Willoughby, Nicholas	- - -	35 Hen. VIII.	Dorset	68	38	982	5	1
„ Richard	- - -	16 „	„	42	150	912	13	
„ „	- - -	17 „	Lincoln	43	38	559	13	
„ „	- - -	37 „	Nottingham	72	56	755	6	
„ Thomas	- - -	38 „	Warwick	75	87	1147	13	31
Willoughby de Broke, Robert, lord.	14	„	Devon	38	1	162	1	
„ „	14	„	Worcester	39	128	1181	1	
„ „	15	„	Dorset	40	16	911	13	
„ „	15	„	Gloucester	40	27	357	3	
„ „	15	„	Wilts	40	12 (1)	976	1	
„ „	15	„	York	40	61 (1)	225	2	
„ „	16	„	Cambridge	42	157	76	5	
„ „	16	„	Hertford	42	98			
„ „	16	„	Leicester	41	81	1129	8	
„ „	16	„	Lincoln	41	80	558	26	
„ „	16	„	Somerset	41	27	912	17	
„ „	16	„	Stafford	41	18	1081	1	
„ „	16	„	Warwick	41	3	1129	7	
„ „	21	„	Guernsey	49	14			
Willoughby d'Eresby, William, lord.	19	„	Norfolk	80	144	629	3	
„ „	19	„	Suffolk	80	143	629	4	
„ „	20	„	London			515	3	
„ „	23	„	Lincoln	52	30	565	19	
Willys, Richard	- - -	32 „	Gloucester	62	84			
Wilsden, William	- - -	24 „	Devon			171	2	
Wiltshire, Henry, earl of	-	15 „	Buckingham	78	16	18	2	
„ „ „	-	26 „	Dorset	56	50			
„ Thomas, earl of	-	30 [a] „	Suffolk			639	4	
„ „ „	-	31 „	Kent			493	4	

[a] Recte 31 Hen. VIII.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wimbush, Christopher	- - -	22 Hen. VIII.	Cambridge	51	51 (1)			
" "	- - -	22	Lincoln	51	6	564	28	
" "	- - -	22	Nottingham	51	49	745	2	
" "	- - -	22	York	51	30			
" Joan	- - -	18	Lincoln			560	6	
" "	- - -	19	Nottingham	46	52	742	6	
" "	- - -	19	York	46	53	229	3	
" John	- - -	18	Lincoln	45	61	560	9	
" Nicholas	- - -	25	"	55	81	567	23	
" Thomas (idiot)	-	19	"	46	42	561	27	
Windsor, Andrew, lord	- - -	35	Surrey	68	28			1 72
Wingfield, Charles	- - -	32	Huntingdon	62	106	88	5	
" "	- - -	33	Bedford	64	98	35	3	
" Humphrey	- - -	37	Suffolk	72	74	645	29	2 71
" Joan. (Assignment of dower.)	- - -	38	Huntingdon	64	135			
" John, clerk	- - -	11	Norfolk	34	79	622	4	
" Richard, knight	- - -	17	Huntingdon	44	105	78	5	
Winter, Joan	- - -	1	Cornwall	24	8			
" Robert	- - -	4	Lincoln			548	17	
" "	- - -	35	Leicester	69	83	1145	8	1 43
" Roger	- - -	27	Gloucester	57	115	368	1	
" "	- - -	27	Hereford	57	5			
" "	- - -	27	Warwick	57	51	1139	8	
" "	- - -	27	Worcester	57	11	1190	1	
" Thomas	- - -	6	Cornwall	79	171			
Wintershall, John	- - -	38	Hants	75	51	993	13	
Wirral, John	- - -	36	York	70	7	241	37	
Wise, James	- - -	26	Devon	56	18	173	13	
" "	- - -	34	"	65	37	185	4	
" Robert	- - -	4	Kent	27	43	470	1	
" William	- - -	10	"	33	151			
" William	- - -	20	"	47	65	483	5	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Witham, John	- - - -	7 Hen. VIII.	York	30	112	219	23	
" "	- - - -	9 ,,	Lincoln	32	122	551	12	
" Matthew	- - - -	38 ,,	York	74	49			2 47
" Thomas. (Proof of age.)	- - - -	20 ,,	,,	48	157			
" "	- - - -	30 ,,	,,	60	52	237	19	
" William	- - - -	35 ,,	,,	69	121			
Woderove. <i>See</i> Woodroffe.								
Wodryngton, Henry, knight	-	10 ,,	Northumb.	33	80			
Wody, John	- - - -	23 ,,	Devon			170	1	
Wogan. <i>See</i> Ogan.								
Wolby, Richard	- - - -	27 ,,	Lincoln			569	22	
Woleote, John	- - - -	16 ,,	Devon	42	141			
Woleston, John	- - - -	29 ,,	,,	59	56	176	6	
Wollascot, William	- - - -	15 ,,	Hereford			424	5	
Wollecombe, Alice	- - - -	3 ,,	Devon	26	8	150	3	
" Thomas	- - - -	2 ,,	Cornwall	25	146			
Wolmer, John	- - - -	10 ,,	Worcester	79	255	1178	5	
" Thomas	- - - -	29 ,,	Lincoln			564	5	
Wolrich, Humphrey	-	26 ,,	Salop	56	61	855	3	
" "	-	26 ,,	Stafford	56	93	1040	1	
" John	- - - -	29 ,,	Salop	59	54	857	1	
" "	- - - -	30 ,,	Stafford	60	139	1043	2	
" Nicholas	- - - -	33 ,,	Lincoln	64	80	575	30	
Wolsey, Thomas. <i>See</i> York, archbishop of.								
Wolverston, Richard	-	31 ,,	Suffolk	61	33	639	14	
" Thomas	-	7 ,,	,,	30	60	618	21	
Wombwell, Henry	-	24 ,,	York	53	13	233	20	
" Hugh	-	11 ,,	,,	34	9	221	10	
" John	-	29 ,,	,,	82	79	236	14	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wombwell, Roger - - -	13 Hen. VIII.	York	36	61	223	15		
Wonston, Richard - - -	8 ,,	Devon	31	92	156	7		
Wood, Aldelm - - -	4 ,,	,,	27	110	153	5		
„ Alice - - -	35 ,,	Essex	69	186			1	3
„ Christopher - - -	16 ,,	Nottingham	81	212	739	1		
„ Edmund - - -	7 ,,	Coventry	30	141 & 142				
„ Elizabeth - - -	20 ,,	Cambridge	80	80	80	7		
„ John - - -	3 ,,	Kent	26	62	469	3		
„ „ - - -	12 ,,	Cambridge	35	125	78	3		
„ „ - - -	13 ,,	,,	36	15				
„ „ - - -	26 ,,	Worcester	47	24	1183	2		
„ „ - - -	22 ,,	Essex	51	43				
„ „ - - -	25 ,,	Cornwall	81	294				
„ „ - - -	30 ,,	Devon			178	28		
„ „ - - -	32 ,,	York	62	33				
„ Nicholas - - -	20 ,,	Cambridge	48	116	80	8		
„ Richard - - -	33 ,,	Essex	63	53	316	2		
„ Roger - - -	13 ,,	Lincoln	80	42	555	8		
„ „ - - -	34 ,,	Devon	65	41	183	8		
„ Thomas - - -	4 ,,	Worcester	79	194				
„ „ - - -	15 ,	Warwick	40	54	1128	8		
„ „ - - -	31 ,,	,,			1143	7		
„ „ - - -	85 ,,	,,	68	46	1145	1	1	36
„ Tristram - - -	36 ,,	Sussex	71	142			1	102
„ Walter - - -	32 ,,	York	62	76				
Woodcock, William - - -	35 ,,	Suffolk	69	86	643	40	1	14
Woodford, Matthew - - -	29 ,,	Leicester	59	34	1141	7		
„ Thomas - - -	38 ,,	Buckingham	74	8	40	5		
„ William - - -	22 ,,	Lincoln	80	110	564	26		
Woodhill, Antony - - -	34 ,,	Bedford	65	1	36	2		
„ „ - - -	84 ,,	Buckingham	65	6	36	3		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Woodhill, Antony - - -	34 Hen. VIII.	Northampton	66	49	702	3		
,, ,, - - -	34	„ Oxford	66	57	812	10		
,, Nicholas - - -	23	„ Buckingham	52	20	26	4		
,, ,, - - -	23	„ Northampton	52	119	694	6		
,, ,, - - -	23	„ Oxford	52	14	802	6		
,, Robert - - -	38	„ York	74	65			2	20
Woodroffe, Beatrice - - -	8	„ Lincoln	31	11	550	17		
,, Richard - - -	14	„ York	39	59	224	4		
Woodward, Agnes - - -	8	„ Bedford			11	8		
,, George - - -	29	„ Buckingham			31	3		
Worcester, Charles, earl of -	18	„ Bedford	45	34	21	1		
,, ,, - - -	18	„ Buckingham	45	33	21	2		
,, ,, - - -	18	„ Kent	45	55	481	4		
,, ,, - - -	18	„ Norfolk	45	41				
,, ,, - - -	18	„ Northampton	45	63	690	2		
,, ,, - - -	18	„ Suffolk	45	44				
,, ,, - - -	18	„ Surrey	45	95	1078	6		
Worley. See Warley.								
Worme, Lambert - - -	27	„ Lincoln			569	19		
Worsley, James, knight - - -	32	„ Dorset	83	179	929	4		
,, John - - -	37	„ Northampton	72	54	705	6	2	19
,, Mabel - - -	14	„ Westmoreld.	38	89	125	1		
,, Miles - - -	7	„ Northampton	30	49 (2)	680	2		
,, ,, - - -	7	„ Rutland	30	96	680	3		
Worth, Antony - - -	33	„ Devon			182	4		
Worthyall, John - - -	36	„	71	71	186	2	1	98
,, ,, - - -	36	„			187	1		
Wortley, Thomas, knight - - -	6	„ York	29	19	219	15		
,, ,, - - -	36	„	71	164	241	2	1	130
Wotton, Elizabeth - - -	28	„ Norfolk	58	61	636	8		
,, ,, - - -	38	„ Suffolk	75	53				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wotton, John - - - -	38 Hen. VIII.	Norfolk	75	31	645	4	31	72
,, Robert, knight - - -	17 ,,	Kent	43	17	480	5		
Wratte, Richard - - - -	18 ,,	Devon	45	70	165	17		
Wright, Alice - - - -	27 ,,	York	57	113				
,, Humphrey - - - -	15 ,,	Warwick	40	44	1128	6		
,, John - - - -	31 ,,	Lincoln			573	28		
,, , - - - -	33 ,,	York	63	4	239	23		
,, , - - - -	34 ,,	Lincoln	66	20				
,, , - - - -	38 ,,	,	74	122	580	27	2	123
,, Richard - - - -	14 ,,	Warwick	38	30				
,, , - - - -	18 ,,	Lincoln			560	4		
,, Thomas - - - -	28 ,,	,			570	23		
,, , - - - -	29 ,,	,			571	14		
,, , - - - -	37 ,,	,	72	14				
,, William - - - -	26 ,,	,	83	298	568	17		
Wrothe, John - - - -	9 ,,	Middlesex	32	31	474	2		
,, , - - - -	9 ,,	Somerset	32	83	905	17		
,, Robert - - - -	27 ,,	Middlesex	57	7	490	5		
,, , - - - -	27 ,,	Somerset	57	33	924	1		
Wroughton, Christopher, knight	7 ,,	Gloucester	30	118 (2)				
,, , " , "	7 ,,	Somerset	30	119 & 148	903	17		
,, , " , "	7 ,,	Wilts	30	27				
,, Margaret - - -	12 ,,	Dorset			909	11		
Wyatt, Henry, knight - - -	29 ,,	Berks	82	64	808	5		
[, , - ? - -]	[8] ,,	Northampton	78	47				
,, John - - - -	29 ,,	Cornwall	59	43	177	5		
,, Nicholas - - - -	34 ,,	Essex	65	76				
,, Simon - - - -	10 ,,	Hants	33	83	970	2		
,, Thomas, knight - - -	34 ,,	Kent	65	90	496	1		
,, , - - - -	27 ,,	Essex	82	5				

a A fragment. See also under Empson.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wyatt, William - - -	25 Hen. VIII.	Essex	55	62				
Wyborne, Luke (idiot) - - -	32 ,,	London	62	58				
Wyche, John - - -	29 ,,	Lincoln			571	11		
,, Robert - - -	9 ,,	,,			551	1		
Wycliff, Ralph - - -	31 ,,	York	61	105	238	11		
Wydeslade, William - - -	25 ,,	Devon	55	106	172	3		
Wye, Robert - - -	37 ,,	Gloucester	73	83	376	10		
Wyethoode. See Whithode.								
Wykersley, John - - -	20 ,,	York	47	47	230	13		
Wykes, Edmund - - -	6 ,,	Bristol	29	98				
,, ,,-	6 ,,	Gloucester	29	87	350	3		
,, ,,-	6 ,,	Somerset	29	96	903	29		
,, John - - -	4 ,,	Dorset	27	77	900	2		
,, ,,-	17 ,,	Somerset	43	49	913	11		
,, Richard - - -	19 ,,	Devon	46	112	166	2		
,, ,,-	19 ,,	Dorset	46	101	915	7		
,, William - - -	10 ,,	Devon	79	270	158	13		
,, ,,-	10 ,,	Dorset	79	268	906	3		
,, ,,-	10 ,,	Surrey	33	87				
,, ,,-	15 ,,	Devon	40	111	163	11		
,, ,,-	28 ,,	Somerset	58	11	925	12		
Wyllesthorp, Guy - - -	12 ,,	York			272	2		
Wymark, Joan - - -	25 ,,	Rutland			696	5		
,, Ralph - - -	12 ,,	,,	35	86	684	2		
Wynde, John - - -	29 ,,	Somerset	59	87	926	14		
Wyndham, Thomas, knight - - -	14 ,,	Norfolk	38	16	625	9		
,, ,,, ,,-	14 ,,	York	38	13	224	8		
Wyndoute, Bartholomew - - -	13 ,,	Hertford	36	76	306	1		
Wyggood, Richard - - -	18 ,,	Somerset	45	94	915	15		
,, William - - -	28 ,,	,,	58	99	925	25		
Wynnyngton, George - - -	23 ,,	Chester	52	98				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wyrlingworth, Thomas	- - -	35 Hen. VIII.	London	69	218		1	4
Wyskard, Thomas	- - -	37 ,,	Norfolk	72	46	645	15	2
Wythelake, Robert	- - -	34 ,,	Somerset	83	208	931	9	
Wythes, John	- - -	21 ,,	York	50	141			
,, Marmaduke	- - -	38 ,,	,,	74	54		31	48
Wythornwik, Richard	- - -	16 ,,	Lincoln			558	14	
Wytisbury, Robert	- - -	2 ,,	Stafford			1018	1 & 2	
Wyvell, Agnes	- - -	25 ,,	York	55	89	233A	9	
,, John	- - -	29 ,,	,,			237	31	
,, "	- - -	31 ,,	,,	61	38	238	29	
,, Robert	- - -	22 ,,	,,	51	78			
,, Thomas	- - -	11 ,,	Devon	34	7	159	15	
,, William	- - -	13 ,,	York	36	62	223	9	
Yard, John	- - -	28 ,,	Devon	58	78	175	2	
,, Richard	- - -	6 ,,	,,			154	10	
,, "	- - -	34 ,,	,,	65	36	185	3	
Yate, John	- - -	34 ,,	Berks	65	2	812	1	
,, Richard	- - -	22 ,,	Gloucester	51	47			
,, Walter	- - -	38 ,,	,,	74	78		31	51
Yedon, George	- - -	35 ,,	York	69	195		1	19
Yelverton, William	- - -	11 ,,	Norfolk	34	32	622	8	
,, "	- - -	33 ,,	,,	68	34	641	2	
Yeo, Robert	- - -	23 ,,	Devon	52	26	170	9	
Yerburgh, Charles	- - -	36 ,,	Lincoln	70	34	578	8	
Yerde. <i>See</i> Yard.								
Yewen. <i>See</i> Ewen.								
Ymbar, Robert	- - -	5 ,,	London	28	61			
Yoland, John	- - -	34 ,,	,,	65	55	183	4	
York, Thomas Wolsey, archbishop of.	- - -	23 ,,	Oxford	52	35 & 102			
,, "	- - -	30 ,,	Stafford	60	62	1220	12	
,, John	- - -	5 ,,	Wilts	28	135	965	3	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
York, Richard, knight	- - -	20 Hen. VIII.	York	47	42 & 57	231	23 & 24	
,, Roger	- - -	28	„	Devon	58	49	175	20
,, „	- - -	28	„	Somerset			925	20
,, Thomas	- - -	34	„	Berks	65	5		
,, „	- - -	34	„	Oxford	66	61		
,, „	- - -	36	„	Wilts	70	42		1 120
Young, Francis	- - -	25	„	Salop			854	2
,, Hugh	- - -	26	„	Gloucester	56	82	367	1
,, „	- - -	27	„	Somerset	57	85	923	11
,, John	- - -	28	„	Gloucester	58	75	369	4
,, Richard	- - -	9	„	York	32	94	220	17
,, William	- - -	23	„	Berks	52	108	802	4
,, „	- - -	23	„	Oxford	52	109	802	3
Zouch, John, lord	- - -	21	„	Kent	50	69	484	1
,, „ „	- - -	21	„	Lincoln	49	3	563	17
,, „ „	- - -	24	„	Somerset	81	323	920	8
,, William	- - -	20	„	Gloucester	47	11	361	3
,, „	- - -	23	,	„	52	73	365	3
,, „	- - -	26	„	Wilts	56	107	985	3

EDWARD VI.—PHILIP & MARY.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Abbott, Richard - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	112	118				
Abel, John - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Essex	111	47	331	11		
Abergavenny. <i>See</i> Bergavenny.								
Abington, George - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Hereford	93	109	445	3		
,, Richard - - - -	1 ..	,,	84	79			3	32
Acklam, John - - - -	6 ,,	York	95	46	246	24	6	75
Aeland, John - - - -	1 Mary	Devon	100	14				
Adam, William - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	111	52				
Adams, Francis - - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Salop	104	86	870	6		
,, Hugh - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Glamorgan	86	88			4	64
,, Stephen - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Kent	116	90				
Adamson, William - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	York	86	53	244	9	4	54
Addington, Ralph (idiot) - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Essex	102	68	327	7		
,, Thomas - - - -	1 & 2 ,,	,,	102	65	327	5		
Agard, Thomas - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Derby	90	28	758	1		
Agmondesham, John - - - -	1 ,,	Surrey	85	65	1094	6	3	22
Ailberton, William - - - -	4 ..	Gloucester	90	111			5	120
Alcock, Libeus - - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	74	587	13		
,, Nicholas - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	,,	91	43			5	65
,, , - - - -	4 ,,	London	91	28			5	82
Alder, Thomas - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Northumb.	103	55				
Alderfull, John - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Worcester	108	127	1203	3		
Aldersay, Ralph - - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Chester	116	9				
Aldworth, Richard - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Berks	111	8	821	5		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Allen or Alleyn, Agnes - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Essex	105	30	329	14		
,, Christopher - - -	2 & 3 ,,	,	105	40	329	3		
,, Henry - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Leicester	91	41	1150	9	5	57
,, , - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	103	51				
,, Jasper - - -	1 & 2 ,,	London	103	10	521	3		
,, John - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Lincoln	116	113	591	18		
Allenson, Christopher - - -	5 & 6 ,,	York	116	47				
Allfrey, Henry - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Sussex	112	149				
,, James - - -	4 & 5 ,,	,	114	47				
Alsop, Thomas - - -	4 & 5 ,,	London	112	94	525	3		
Amcottes, Alexander - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Lincoln	107	64	590	3		
,, John - - -	4 & 5 ,,	,	113	71	590	34		
Amys, Christopher - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	96	50			6	109
Anderson, William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	89	590	16		
Andrews, Antony - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Rutland	115	34	711	6		
,, Richard - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Northampton	115	27	711	8		
,, , - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Gloucester	105	76			7	39
Angel, William - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Lincoln	117	25			7	31
Anketel, George - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Dorset	84	25	936	17	31	86
<i>Vicchan</i> Ap David X Ellen <i>vergh Grono</i> 1 ,,	Anglesey						4	8
Ap David Ap Griffith, Jevan -	7 ,,	Merioneth	98	40				
Ap Harry, Stephen - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Hereford	107	57	449	1		
Ap Hugh, David - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Merioneth	115	7				
Ap John, Jenkin - - -	{ 38 Hen. VIII 1 Edw. VI. 11 ^o delivered into Court	Carmarthen	99	5			31	84
,, William - - -	1 ,,	Anglesey					4	7
Ap Lewis Ap Meredith, Jevan -	5 ,,	Montgomery	99	67			6	1
Ap Meredith (Ameredeth), Griffith	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Devon	113	21				
Ap Owen, Matthew - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Pembroke	112	141				
,, William - - -	6 Edw. VI. ,,		96	59			6	80
Appenrithe, Griffith - - -	1 Mary	Calais	100	10				
Ap Rice, John - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	111	73				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Ap Rice, Robert - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Huntingdon	105	81			7	58
,, William - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Essex	86	80	321	3	3	85
,, , - - -	4 ,,	Hertford	90	122			5	59
Appleton, Roger - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Kent	113	54				
Appleyard, Richard - - -	3 & 4 ,,	York	109	58				
,, Thomas - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	89	112	646	16	3	87
Apsley, Nicholas - - -	1 ,,	Sussex	85	32	1094	3	3	26
Arden, Thomas - - -	5 ,,	Kent	93	111	501	3		
Ardern, William - - -	1 ,,	Worcester	85	75	1199	1	4	13
Argham, Edward - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	39	590	29		
Arlushe, Nicholas - - -	1 Mary	York	100	41	246A	10		
Armiger, Thomas - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Essex	116	56	331	4		
Armitage, John - - -	3 & 4 ,,	York	109	29				
Armstrong, Gabriel - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Nottingham	87	43	757	4	4	77
Arrowsmith, Joan - - -	2 ,,	Worcester	87	103	1200	4	4	40
Arsotte, John - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Devon	113	7				
Arthington, Robert - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	111	43				
,, William - - -	4 Edw. VI. ,,		90	105	245	5	5	115
Arthur, John - - -	5 ,,	Somerset	94	60				
Arundel, Alexander (idiot) -	1 ,,	Cornwall	84	12			3	63
,, Humphrey - - -	3 ,,	Devon	88	22	191	2		
,, , - - -	4 ,,	Cornwall	90	18	1224	5		
,, John, knight - - -	2 ,,	,,	86	11				
,, , , - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M. ,,		111	19				
,, Katharine - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Sussex	97	102	1099	8	6	82
,, Mary, countess of -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Somerset	112	151	945	26		
,, Philippa - - -	1 Mary	Cornwall	100	8				
,, Richard (idiot) - - -	1 Edw. VI. ,,		84	12			3	63
,, Thomas, knight - - -	6 ,,	Devon	95	27	192	1	6	106
,, , , - - -	6 ,,	Dorset	95	22 & 23			6	5 & 100

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Arundel, Thomas, knight -	-	6 Edw. VI.	Somerset	97	77		6	93
,, " "	-	6 ,,	Wilts	97	128		6	85
,, " "	-	6 ,,	,,	99	80		6	7
,, " "	-	6 ,,	,,	99	89		6	3
,, " "	-	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Devon	107	30			
,, Thomas	-	1 & 2 ,,	Somerset	104	105	942	8	
,, " "	-	3 & 4 ,,	Cornwall	107	4			
Ash, Nicholas	-	6 Edw. VI.	Devon	95	32	192	10	6
,, Thomas	-	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Somerset	115	67	945	15	
Ashby, Robert	-	5 & 6 ,,	Leicester	116	108			
Ashfield, Robert	-	4 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	92	110	648	15	5
Ashford, Nicholas	-	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Devon	113	16	195	9	
,, " "	-	4 & 5 ,,	Somerset	114	46	944	22	
Ashton, Richard	-	5 Edw. VI.	York	94	52			
Askew, Edward	-	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	116	112	591	17	
Aslaby, Francis	-	4 & 5 ,,	York	111	37			
Aslake, Richard	-	7 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	98	46			6
Astley, Thomas	-	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	110	119	506	1	
Aston, Bridget	-	1 Mary	Salop	101	105	869	2	
Athall, Richard	-	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	55	591	5	
Atkins, Thomas	-	6 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	95	86	400	1	6
Atkinson, John	-	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	4	588	16	
,, " "	-	2 & 3 ,,	,,	106	23			7
,, " "	-	3 & 4 ,,	York	109	67			
,, " "	-	4 & 5 ,,	,,	117	42			
Atwell, John	-	1 Mary	Lincoln			588	33	
Aubrey, John	-	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	112	112			
,, William	-	3 Edw. VI.	,,	89	96	499	3	
,, " "	-	4 ,,	Brecon	90	6			5
Aucher, Antony, knight	-	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Kent	112	91			62
Audley, Jane	-	6 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	96	24	586	6	11

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Audley, John Tuchett, lord	-	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Somerset	114	55	945	20	
, Thomas, lord	-	2 Edw. VI.	Hertford	86	100			4 26
, ,	-	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Essex	116	22	331	17	
Auger, Ralph	-	2 Edw. VI.	York	86	83	244	20	4 55
Averell, John	-	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Essex	102	51	327	2	
Awburgh, Margaret	-	1 & 2 ,	Lincoln	117	10			7 28
Ayer, John	-	1 & 2 ,	Wilts	104	117			
Aylberton. <i>See</i> Ailberton.								
Ayliff, John, knight	-	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	,,	108	123	997	5	
Aylmer, Alexander	-	5 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	94	40	648	1	
Ayloff, Thomas	-	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Essex	102	55	327	3	
Babington, Roland	-	2 Edw. VI.	Derby	86	22	757	3	4 85
Babthorp, William, knight	-	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York	102	62	247	9	
Bacon, Edmund	-	1 Mary	Suffolk	101	112	650	15	
, Thomas	-	1 Edw. VI.	,,	85	29			3 80
Bagard, John	-	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Hereford	105	78			
, ,	-	4 & 5 ,	,,	113	53			
Bagg, James	-	4 & 5 ,	Somerset	114	65	944	31	
Bainbridge, Thomas	-	5 & 6 ,	Hants	115	47	998	1	
Bairstow, John	-	2 Edw. VI.	York	86	75			3 87
Baker, Edward	-	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	103	53	650	5	
, Henry	-	4 & 5 ,	Surrey	112	156			
, John	-	1 Edw. VI.	Kent	84	83			3 33
, ,	-	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Sussex	110	154			
, William	-	7 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	98	49	649	1	
Baldwin, John	-	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	37			7 29
Baldinge or Bawding, Thomas	-	1 Edw. VI.	,,	84	109	582	23	4 49
Bale, John	-	1 ,	Devon	84	18			3 3
Ballard, John	-	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Essex	111	59			
, Nicholas	-	6 Edw. VI.	Kent	99	78			6 5
Bampfield, John	-	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Somerset	115	55	945	22	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bampfield, Thomas -	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Somerset	115	62	943	21	
Banister, John -	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	York	107	39			
,, Thomas -	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Leicester	112	99	1156	5	
Bankes, George -	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	113	31			
,, Margery -	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	96	27	586	1	6 12
,, Peter -	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	York	105	61	247	22	7 25
Barantine, William, knight -	-	4 Edw. VI.	Oxford	92	73	817	4	
Barber, Henry -	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Kent	106	7	505	7	
Barefotte, Robert -	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Essex	84	55			31 78
Barker <i>alias</i> Garter, Christopher, knight.	4 ,,	London	91	7			5	79
,, Edward -	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Salop	112	159	874	1	
,, Thomas -	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Wilts	94	92			
,, William -	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	30			
Barkeston, Edward -	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	,,	109	27			
,, Nicholas -	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	,,	116	13			
Barkworth, William -	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			581	61	
Barlowe, Roger -	- - -	1 Mary	Pembroke	101	100			
Barnard, John -	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	Northampton	89	104			5 29
Barnardeston, John -	- - -	3 ,,	Lincoln	88	82	583	4	
,, Thomas, knight -	6 ,,	Suffolk	96	43			6	74
Barnby, Charles -	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York	102	35	246B	20	
,, Robert -	- - -	1 Mary	,,	100	38	246A	15	
Barnehouse, John -	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Devon	86	39	190	2	3 96
,, , -	- - -	2 ,,	Somerset	99	28	937	20	3 96
,, , -	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Devon					7 46
Barnehouse. <i>See</i> Kirkham, Margaret.								
Barnes, Bartholomew -	- -	3 Edw. VI.	London	88	86			
,, Thomas -	- -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Cambridge	109	13			
Barney, John -	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Norfolk	115	24	652	18	
Barons, Bartholomew -	- -	2 Edw. VI.	Essex	86	65	321	2	3 92

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Barons, George, knight	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	London	112	106	525	6	
Barrow, John	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Hants and Wilts	92	88 & 125		5	61 & 121
,, Richard	- - -	2 ,,	Hereford	86	104		4	47
Barry, Thomas	- - -	6 ,,	Devon			192	5	
Barsham, Nicholas	- - -	3 ,,	Norfolk	89	108	646	10	5 23
Bartlett, John (idiot)	- - -	7 ,,	Suffolk	98	56		6	81
,, ,	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	113	47			
,, Thomas	- - -	2 & 3 ,,	London	106	8	522	2	7 63
Barton, John	- - -	1 Mary	York	100	31	246B	3	
Bartue, Richard	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Kent	107	60			
Barwick, Robert	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Westmoreld.	85	81		31	77
Baseley, Katharine (sometime the wife of William Stump).		3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Wilts	108	124	997	6	
Baskerville, James, knight	-	3 Edw. VI.	Hereford	88	73	443	2	5 2
,, Thomas	- - -	5 ,,	,,	93	100	445	8	
Baskett, Thomas	- - -	4 ,,	Dorset	90	45	939	4	5 118
Bassett, John	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Devon	102	18	193	10	
,, John Thomas	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Glamorgan	93	91		6	34
,, William, knight	- -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Derby	102	24	763	4	7 68
,, , ,	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Stafford	104	85		7	79
Bate, Thomas	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	94	15	585	13	
Bateman, Thomas	- - -	1 ,,	Pembroke	85	26			
,, ,	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	106	49		7	44
Batteyne, John	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Hants	104	81	995	8	7 32
Battisford, John	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Cambridge	109	10			
Bavett, Ralph	- - -	2 & 3 ,,	York	105	31			
Bawdrye, Leonard	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	42	584	31	5 73
Baxter, Matthew	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Northumb.	104	66			
,, ,	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	,,	110	133			
Bayles, Edward	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	111	42			
Bayley, William	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Wilts	97	131		6	84

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bayneham, Christopher	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	113	49			
Beachcroft, Richard	- - -	3. Edw. VI.	Norfolk	89	100	647	6	
Beale, William	- - -	1 Mary.	Lincoln	117	7	587	3	
Beapull, Thomas	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Devon	107	16	195	4	
Beaumont, Henry	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	,,	86	29	190	15	4 63
" "	- - -	2 ,,	Somerset	87	80	937	8	4 63
" John	- - -	4 ,,	Derby					5 72
" Nicholas	- - -	3 ,,	York	88	41			3 86
Beckwith, Leonard	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	,,	109	55			
Bedford, John, earl of	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Hertford	102	80	328	6	
Bedingfield, Edmund, knight	-	7 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	98	51	649	15	
" Francis	- - -	4 ,,	Suffolk	92	82	647	8	
Beilby, Thomas	- - -	3 ,,	York	88	29			3 106
Beiston, Ralph	- - -	3 ,,	,,	88	31 & 53			5 12
" Robert	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	,,	105	71			
Belgrave, George	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Leicester	116	100			
" Robert	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	,,	91	38	1150	11	5 81 121
Bell, Isabel, wife of John	- -	1 ,,	Lincoln			581	25	
Bellingham, <i>Edward</i> , knight	-	4 ,,	Devon	90	50			5 69
" James	- - -	1 ,,	Westmoreld.	85	80			3 45
" John	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Sussex	110	158			
" Richard	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Lincoln	116	99	591	8	
Belson, Edward (idiot)	- -	6 Edw. VI.	Sussex	97	118			6 3
Bendish, Elizabeth	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	106	72	651	2	
Benningfield, John	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Kent	91	5	500	1	5 57
Bennett, Christopher	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	27	588	7	
" Marion	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	London	88	89			
" Richard	- - -	1 ,,	Hants	85	40			3 20
" Thomas	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Leicester	116	111			
" William	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Lincoln	110	106	589	8	
Benslinge, Robert	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Norfolk	108	79	651A	3	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Benson, Richard - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Surrey	87	89	1095	9	4	62
Bent, Thomas - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Leicester	106	36			7	51
Bere, Roger - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Kent	112	90				
Beree, Nicholas - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Leicester	108	67	1155	4		
Bereugh, Robert - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Hants	104	78 & 107	995	1 & 2	7	27
Bergavenny, George, lord -	3 Edw. VI.	,,	89	135	994	4	3	126
Berkeley, John - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	111	75				
,, Thomas, lord - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Warwick	105	3			7	61
,, „ „ - - -	2 & 3 „	,,	106	90	1154	4	7	26
„ „ „ - - -	2 & 3 „	Wilts	106	87	995	12	7	27
„ „ „ - - -	2 & 3 „	York	105	57	247	19	7	29
„ William, knight -	5 Edw. VI.	Hants	94	56			6	49
„ „ „ - - -	6 „	Gloucester	95	83	378	7	6	50
Berlynges, Robert - - -	1 „	Lincoln			581	10		
Best, Richard - - -	6 „	Sussex	97	90			6	89
Bethom, Nicholas - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Oxford	112	131	821	1		
Bettison, William - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			581	59		
Bettys, William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Cambridge	111	14	102	8		
Bevell, William - - -	1 Mary	Hants	101	90 (2)	100	1		
Bevercote, Cuthbert - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Nottingham	89	105	758	7		
Beverley, Richard - - -	1 „	Lincoln	99	12	581	38	3	2
Bevin, John - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Somerset	106	64	943	10	7	83
Biddulph, Richard - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Stafford	96	64	1051	6	6	114
Bigley, George - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Surrey	115	63				
Bigod, Robert - - -	5 & 6 „	York	116	42				
Billing, John - - -	4 & 5 „	Lincoln	117	38	590	8		
Bingley, John - - -	3 & 4 „	York	117	32				
Birch, Roger - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Hereford	95	98	446	1	6	82
„ Thomas - - -	4 „	Hertford	90	124	328	2	5	114
Bird, George - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Kent	109	87	506	7		
Birmingham, William - - -	1 & 2 „	Oxford	104	67 (2)	820	4		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Birt, Walter - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	99	63			5	114
Bishop, Robert - - - -	4 ,,	Devon	90	40			5	78
Bisse, John - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Somerset	114	59	944	8		
Blackston, Joyee - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Warwick	110	161	1155	5		
Blades, John - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Lincoln	117	18			7	30
Blage, George, knight - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Kent	93	114	502	4	6	33
Blake, Jasper - - - -	1 ,,	Norfolk	85	21			3	6
,, John - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	92	590	47		
,, Ralph - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	,,	113	77	590	40		
Bland, Roland - - - -	3 Edw. VI.	York	88	63				
Blawe, Thomas - - - -	6 ,,	Lincoln	99	79	586	6	6	7
Blawster, Christopher - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	107	43				
Blaxter, Peter - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Lincoln	106	15			7	51
Blomer, William - - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Gloucester	102	76				
Blount, Charles. <i>See</i> Mountjoye, lord.								
,, James - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Hereford	106	4	448	2	7	56
,, Joan - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	,,	106	5	448	1	7	41
,, John - - - -	3 Edw. VI.	,,	88	71	443	1	5	40
Bluett, Nicholas - - - -	5 ,,	Somerset	94	80				
Blyan, Elizabeth - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Bedford	113	1				
Bocher. <i>See</i> Boucher.								
Bockham, David - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Devon	97	85			6	4
,, „ - - - -	6 ,,	,,	95	43			6	29
Bocking, Edmund - - - -	6 ,,	Suffolk	97	67			6	39
Bogge, William - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	76	590	21		
Bolerman, Andrew - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Devon	87	20	190	1	3	85
Bolle. <i>See</i> Hodges.								
Bolles, John - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	26			7	40
Bolney, John - - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Sussex	115	39				
Bonham, John, knight - - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Wilts	104	120	995	7	7	79
Boning, Thomas - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Norfolk	114	6				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bonnington, Francis	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Derby	95	25	760	6	6
Bonyyle, Guy	- - -	6 ..	Somerset	97	108	940	16	6
„ „	- - -	6 „	Dorset	99	85	940	17	6
„ John	- - -	5 „	„	93	29			
„ „	- - -	5 „	Somerset	94	85			
Bonyse, Antony	- - -	7 „	London	98	35			
Borne, William	- - -	6 ..	Somerset	97	78	940	31	6
Borough, Henry	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	116	115	591	4	
„ Katharine	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	85	15		3	38
Bosom, Mary*	- - -	1 „	Leicester	99	1			
Bostock, Edward	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Salop	97	109	868	4	6
Boswell, Thomas	- - -	1 „	York	84	40	243	13	3
„ „	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	„	93	87			
Bothomley, Elias	- - -	2 „	„	86	81		3	91
Boucher, Antony	- - -	5 „	Gloucester	98	92			
„ Robert	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Warwick	110	165	1155	3	
Boughton, Edward, knight	-	4 Edw. VI.	Kent	91	1	500	6	5
„ „	- - -	1 „	Warwick	85	85		3	74
„ Thomas	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	„	115	75			
Bowcer, Elizabeth	- - -	4 & 5 „	Buckingham	111	5			
Bowen, Mary	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Pembroke	85	26			
Bowes, Henry	- - -	4 „	Surrey			1097	8	
„ John	- - -	1 „	Lincoln	84	106	581	12	3
„ „	- - -	6 „	Stafford	97	68	1051	4	6
„ Robert, knight	- -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York	102	46	247	10	7
Bowett, Nicholas	- - -	4 & 5 „	Lincoln	113	82	590	1	
Bowgham, John	- - -	1 & 2 „	Essex	102	57	327	8	
Bowlan, Edward	- - -	2 & 3 „	„	105	37	329	10	
Boure, William	- - -	4 & 5 „	Lincoln	113	66	590	32	
Bowreman, James	- -	1 Edw. VI.	Somerset	85	35	936	3	3
“ Andrew	- -	2 „	Devon					42
Bowyer, John	- -	4 „	Berks	90	8	817	5	3
							5	85
								112

* Writ of *certiorari*, 1 Edw. VI., with Copy of Inq. taken 27 Hen. VIII.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Boyce, William	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	Kent	88	77			
Bozon, Dorothy	- - -	4 ,,	Lincoln	91	37	584	8	5 125
Brabason, William, knight	- 6	,,	Leicester	96	22			6 78
Brackenbury, Antony	- - 7	,,	York	98	22	246A	2	
Bradbury, William	- - 4	,,	Hertford	90	123	323	10	5 113
,, ,,, - -	4	,,	Essex	90	88	323	11	5 128
Braddock, John	- - -	6 ,,	Stafford	97	112	1051	9	6 2
Bradforth, John	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	109	35			
Bradshaw, Benedict	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Buckingham	102	7	48	2	
,, Henry	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Derby	90	42	758	2	5 128
,, ,,, - -	1 Mary	Buckingham	100	2	47	3		
,, ,,, - -	1 ,,	Oxford	101	99	819	1		
Branche, John	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	London	106	14	523	3	
Brandon, Charles, knight	-	6 Edw. VI.	York	95	70	246	22	6 128
Brayn, Henry (writ only)		5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Gloucester			380	1	
Brayn. See Veale.								
Breame, Richard	- - -	1 ,,	Essex	84	62(2)	320	5	31 98
Brent, Richard (idiot)	- -	6 ,,	Somerset	96	63	76	6 76	
Brereton, Randolph, knight	-	3 ,,	Chester	88	9		3	109
,, Richard, knight	-	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Salop	108	116	873	2	
Brerhaigh, Thomas	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	111	48			
Brewen, Agnes	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Devon	107	31			
Bridges, Alice	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	York	84	42	243	24	3 51
,, Antony	- - -	5 ,,	Essex	93	82	324	17	
,, John	- - -	3 ,,	Norfolk	89	111	646	11	
,, ,,, - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	17			7	42
,, Robert	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Westmoreld.	85	77		9	26
,, ,,, - -	1 ,,	York	84	58			3	52
,, See Chandos, lord.								
Bridgewater, Henry, earl of	-	2 ,,	Somerset	87	78	937	4	3 95
Brigham, Antony	- - -	7 ,,	Oxford	98	55	819	2	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bright, Agnes - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	84	121	581	32	3	2
Bristowe, Nicholas - - - -	2 ,,	Surrey	87	76	1095	4	3	97
Brocas, Robert - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Buckingham	111	2				
Brockett, John, knight - - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Hertford	116	83	331	14		
Brockhull, Edward - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Kent	112	88	506	2		
Brocklesby, Robert - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	94	5	585	5		
," ,," - - - -	1 Mary	,,	101	71	588	25		
," ,," - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	,,	110	103				
Brodborne, Thomas - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Salop	108	118				
Broham, John - - - -	1 Mary	Cumberland	100	11				
Broke, George - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	106	65			7	76
," Jane - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Glamorgan	107	54				
," John - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Essex			321	8	4	41
," Richard, knight - - - -	2 ,,	Suffolk	87	60			4	21
," Thomas - - - -	1 ,,	London	84	91	520	9	31	101
," ,," - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Northampton	115	42	711	12		
Brokman, John - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Essex	95	71			5	78
Brome, Henry - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	109	66				
," John - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Salop	110	147				
," ,," - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	,,	108	108	872	5		
Bromley, Thomas, knight - - - -	1 & 2 ,,	,,	104	94	871	3	7	36
Broughton, Katharine - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Huntingdon	111	80	101	3		
Brown, Anne - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Norfolk	112	116	652	25		
," Antony, knight - - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Hants	89	132	994	2	3	128
," ,," - - - -	3 ,,	Kent	88	79	499	7	5	30
," ,," - - - -	3 ,,	Surrey	89	143	1096	7	5	54
," ,," - - - -	3 ,,	Sussex	89	153	1096	8	5	49
," Elizabeth - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Worcester	108	125				
," Henry - - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	70	587	10		
," John - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	,,			581	29		
," ,," - - - -	5 ,,	Hertford	93	80	324	20		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Brown, John - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Essex	93	45	324	19		
., Matthew, knight - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Kent	112	85				
., Richard - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	York	93	81				
., William - - - -	7 ,,	Sussex	99	90	1099	11		
., Richard - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	106	43	505	10		
., Robert - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Northampton	114	12	710	10		
., Simon - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	87	39			3	100
., Thomas - - - -	6 ,,	York	95	61	246	8	6	88
., , - - - -	7 ,,	Suffolk	98	68	649	18		
., , - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	116	97	591	24		
., William - - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Essex	88	32	323	6		
Browning, Richard - - - -	5 ,,	Cornwall	93	14				
., , - - - -	5 ,,	Devon	93	36				
Broxholme, Robert - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	18			7	42
Brudenell, Thomas, knight -	3 Edw. VI.	Northampton	89	106				
., , , - - - -	3 ,,	Leicester	88	81	1149	4	5	86
., , , - - - -	4 ,,	Rutland	92	76			5	60
Bruges. See Bridges.								
Brumby, Thomas - - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	79	587	15		
Brygeman, John - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Gloucester					3	113
Brynnesley, Robert - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Nottingham	110	126	764	5		
Buck, Francis. (Proof of age.)	1 & 2 ,,	Hereford	102	83				
., Kenelm - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Worcester	94	102(1)	1201	2		
., , - - - -	5 ,,	Hereford	93	97	445	5		
Buckenham, John - - - -	6 ,,	Suffolk	97	86			6	35
Buckland, Richard - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Somerset	114	39	944	29		
Buckmaster, Nicholas - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Buckingham	99	20	41	2	3	5
Bulkeley, Richard, knight -	1 ,,	Anglesey	84	1			3	47
., , , - - - -	1 ,,	Carnarvon	84	7			4	12
., , , - - - -	1 ,,	Chester	84	9			4	6
., Robert - - - -	4 ,,	Hants	92	94			5	140

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Buller, Richard	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Cornwall	105	5			
" "	- - -	3 & 4 "	Devon	109	20			
Bulles, Walter	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Pembroke	85	26			
Bulleyn, William	- - -	6 "	Norfolk			1224	7	
Bullock, William	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	109	78			
Bulmer, Anne	- - -	1 & 2 "	Lincoln	103	23			
" "	- - -	1 & 2 "	York	102	45	246B	12	
" Francis	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	"	86	46	244	24	4 76
" Ralph, knight	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	"	116	78			
Bunting, John	- - -	3 & 4 "	Norfolk	108	76			
Burdett, Richard	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	York	84	51	243	21	4 12
" Robert	- - -	4 "	Warwick	92	115	1150	4	
Burdeville, Elizabeth (idiot)	-	3 "	Sussex	89	128			3 86
Burdon, William	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York	102	43	246B	19	
Burell, Robert	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Devon	93	37			
Burges, Thomas	- - -	4 "	"	90	75			5 110
Burgh, Christopher	- - -	2 "	York	86	52	244	5	4 40
" Thomas, lord	- - -	4 "	Surrey	92	100	1097	6	5 58
" " "	- - -	5 "	Hertford	93	105			
" William	- - -	1 "	Lincoln	99	10	581	41	4 5
Burgoyne, Thomas	-	1 "	Bedford	84	2	41	1	3 78
Burgyn, Richard	- - -	4 "	Devon	90	70			5 69
Burland, William	- - -	6 "	Somerset	99	77	940	25	6 84
Burrowe, Dorothy	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	117	45			
Burton, Henry	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Surrey	87	67	1095	6	4 47
" John	- - -	1 Mary	Rutland	101	102	707	1	
" Robert	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Leicester	116	106			
" Roger	- - -	3 & 4 "	York	109	38 & 46			
Burtonshawe, John	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Sussex	97	96	1098	6	6 112
Bury, Antony	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Devon	107	22			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Bury, James - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Oxford	115	31	822	3		
,, John - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Devon	84	24			3	14
,, " - - - -	4 ,,	..	90	34				
,, " - - - -	6 ,,	Warwick	97	128			6	2
,, Margaret - - - -	6 ,,	Devon	95	37	192	3	6	78
,, Nicholas - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Leicester	110	102				
,, Richard - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Bedford	109	3	50	3		
Busby, Richard (idiot) - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Middlesex	91	55				
Butler, George - - - -	5 ,,	Bedford	93	5	46	6	6	26
,, John, knight - - - -	6 ,,	Gloucester	95	89	378	3	6	93
,, " - - - -	4 ,,	Warwick	92	118	1150	3	5	122
,, " - - - -	5 ,,	Devon	93	38				
,, Philip - - - -	4 ,,	,,	90	79			5	71
,, Thomas - - - -	3 ,,	Dorset	88	26	938	3		
,, William - - - -	6 ,,	York	95	64	246	9	6	89
,, " - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Bedford	102	2	48	7		
Butter, Robert - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Devon	105	17				
Button, William - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	,,	86	43	190	4	4	47
,, " - - - -	2 ,,	Hants	87	68			4	42
,, " - - - -	2 ,,	Somerset	87	81	937	14	4	64
,, " - - - -	2 ,,	Wilts	87	101			4	80
Bykerton, John - - - -	2 ,,	York	85	56	244	18	4	57
Byller, William - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Leicester	103	35	1154	6		
Byston, John - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	London	94	16				
Bythemore, John - - - -	6 ,,	Somerset	97	69	940	7	6	11
Calebutt, John - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	106	52	651	4		
Caleway. See Kelway.								
Callice, Henry - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	56	590	6		
Callow, William - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	,,	106	20			7	59
Callowhill, Richard - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Worcester	87	95	1200	1	3	112
Calthorpe, Christopher - - -	1 ,,	Norfolk	85	20			3	7

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Calthorpe, Philip, knight - -	3 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	89	148	646	5	5	20
Calverley, Hugh - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Chester					100	9
Campynet, John - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Rutland	115	87	711	5		
Canfield, Isabel - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Berks					31	1
Cannon, John - - -	1 ,,	Essex	84	44	320	6	31	99
Cantrell, Ralph - - -	2 ,,	Suffolk	87	82			3	101
Capell, Giles, knight - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Essex	109	23	329	19		
," ,," - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Somerset	108	110				
," Henry, knight - - -	4 & 5 ,,	,,	112	150	945	24		
," William - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Hereford	86	105	442	1	3	101
Cappe, John - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	69	590	28		
Carew, John - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Worcester	85	78	1199	2	31	17
," Peter, knight - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Devon	107	13				
," Wymond, knight - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Middlesex	89	98	499	2		
," ,," - - -	5 ,,	Devon	98	23	193	14		
Carlton, George - - -	2 ,,	Cambridge	86	12	95	2	4	49
," John - - -	5 ,,	,,	98	8	99	4	6	40
Carmynowe, John - - -	1 ,,	Cornwall	84	11			3	41
," ,," - - -	1 ,,	Devon	84	32			3	1
Carr, John - - -	6 ,,	Northumb.	96	33			6	10
Carter, James - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	108	18				
," Richard - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Hertford	116	86	381	10		
Carton, Humphrey - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Lincoln	106	10			7	55
Cartwright, Agnes - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Nottingham	110	128	764	7		
," Henry - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Oxford	108	90				
Cary, John, knight - - -	7 Edw. VI.	Essex	98	16	326	7		
," William - - -	4 ,,	Devon	90	37			5	69
Cassy, Robert - - -	1 ,,	Gloucester	84	77			3	53
Castell, John - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	42	588	19		
Castleton, John - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Surrey	85	56			31	82
Caterike, William - - -	5 ,,	York	98	44				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Catesby, Antony	- - -	1 Mary	Northampton	101	93	708	2	
„ Francis	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	„	114	9	710	13	
„ Richard, knight	- -	1 Mary	Gloucester	100	47			
„ „ „	- - -	1 „	Northampton	101	85	707	8	
Catlyn, Richard	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	110	122	651	7	
„ Robert	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Northampton	91	59			5 144
Causfelde, Robert	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	24			
Cave, Thomas, knight	- - -	5 & 6 „	Leicester	116	95			
„ „ „	- - -	5 & 6 „	Northampton	115	10	711	15	
Cavendish, John, knight	- -	1 Mary	Lincoln	100	58	588	27	
„ Richard	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	104	95	650	14	
„ William, knight	-	4 & 5 „	Derby	111	22	765	3	
„ „ „	- -	4 & 5 „	Nottingham			765	16	
Cawarden, David	- - -	4 & 5 „	Stafford	114	32	1052	1	
Cawston, John	- - -	1 & 2 „	Wilts	104	121	995	11	
„ Thomas	- - -	1 & 2 „	Essex	102	66			7 25
„ „ - -	- - -	3 & 4 „	„	107	48 (2)			
Cawton, Thomas	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	York	99	26	244	6	4 46
Cay. See Key.								
Cayzer, John	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	110	120	505	9	
Cecil, Richard	- - -	7 Edw. VI.	Northampton	98	50	707	5	
Cely, Walter	- - -	4 „	Essex	90	93	323	3	
Cervington. See Servington.								
Chadderton or Chatterton, Edmund	1	„	Wilts	85	79			3 9
Chalvecombe alias Nutcombe, John	2	„	Devon	86	38	190	13	4 57
Chalenor, Joan	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Yorks	109	24 & 49			
„ Robert	- - -	4 & 5 „	„	111	28			
„ Roger	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	London	94	6			
Chalons, Richard	- - -	1 „	Devon	84	21			3 21

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Chamber, Richard - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Hertford	88	75			5	29
,, Robert - - -	1 Mary	Westmoreld.	101	117				
,, Thomas - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	86	93			3	96
Chamberlain, Edward - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Warwick	112	161				
Champion, Arnold - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Surrey	85	71	1094	8	3	43
Chandler, Walter - - -	1 ,,	Hants	85	42			3	14
Chandos, John Bridges, lord -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	109	70				
,, , , , -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Wilts	114	71	997	8		
Chapman, Alan - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Cambridge	107	6				
,, Alexander - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Norfolk	106	53			7	35
,, , , , -	5 & 6 ,,	,,	115	23	652	15		
,, Henry - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	117	5				
Charleton, Francis - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Salop	112	142	873	8		
,, Richard, knight* -	6 Edw. VI.	Middlesex	99	69				
,, William - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Northumb.	99	61			5	58
Charnok, Robert - - -	4 ,,	Bedford	90	3	44	3		
,, , , , -	4 ,,	Buckingham	90	9				
Chatours, Richard - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	75	587	9		
Chatterton. See Chadderton.								
Chaunterell, John - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Middlesex	85	2			3	31
,, , , -	2 ,,	Devon	86	36	190	10	4	45
Chaworth, John, knight - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Nottingham	115	25	766	4		
Cheeseman, Robert - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Middlesex	85	1			3	70
Cheke, John, knight - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Devon	116	12				
,, Robert - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	94	61	648	12		
Cheshire, Thomas - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	108	68	505	1		
Chettell, Henry - - -	1 Mary	Dorset	100	27	941	5		
Chetwyn, Thomas - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Stafford	106	67				
,, , , -	2 & 3 ,,	Warwick	106	82	1154	3	7	60
Cheverell, Nicholas - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Dorset	88	18 & 21	938	1 & 2	5	15

* Writ of *certiorari*, 6 Edw. VI., on Inquisition taken 3 Hen. VIII., with copy of the said Inquisition.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.		
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.	
Cheyne alias Holme, Anne	-	1 Edw. VI.	York	84	73	243	6	3	7
,, Robert	- - -	7 ,,	Buckingham	98	2	47	1	6	86
,, Thomas	- - -	1 Mary	Bedford	100	4	48	6		
Chibourne, Alexander	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Essex	93	57	324	10		
Chichester, James	- - -	2 ,,	Devon	86	19	190	16	4	61
Chiselden, Edward	- - -	3 ,,	Rutland	89	122			5	25
Chocke, John	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Berks	116	1	822	8		
Clare, John, knight	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Norfolk	112	120(2) & 123	652	21		
,, Nicholas	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Hertford	116	88	330	10		
Clarvaux, Ralph	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	London	112	107	524	5		
Clatworthy, Alice (idiot)	- -	4 Edw VI.	Devon	90	66			5	60
Clavell, John	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Dorset	116	64	945	5		
,, Roger	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	,,	93	17				
Clavellyshey, Richard	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Somerset	104	68	943	12		
Claxton, Edmund	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Nottingham	110	127	764	4		
,, John	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	89	129	646	1	5	6
Clay, John	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	111	54				
Claymond, Philip	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	84	103	851	33	3	18
Clayton, Ralph	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	York	117	14				
,, Thomas	- - -	2 & 3 ,,	London	106	9	522	1	7	78
,, ,	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	York	116	61				
,, William	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Salop	112	147	873	1		
Clement, Robert	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Suffolk	112	145				
Clerk, Arthur	- - -	7 Edw. VI.	Essex	98	18	326	5		
,, John	- - -	1 ,,	Lincoln			581	9		
,, ,	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Nottingham	117	63				
,, ,	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Suffolk	108	92	651	9		
,, , See Taylor.									
,, Richard	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	29	589	18		
,, Thomas, knight	- -	7 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	98	43	649	8	6	129

* Writ of *certiorari*, 3 and 4 Ph. and M., and copy of Inquisition taken 1 Mary.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Clerk, Thomas	- - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Devon	99	32	190	5	4 46
" "	- - - -	2 "	Norfolk	87	37		4	38
" Walter	- - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	104	72	650	17	
" William	- - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	97	26	586	7	6 7
" "	- - - -	6 "	Somerset	97	91	940	6	6 12
Clerkson, Richard	- - - -	6 "	Stafford	97	72	1051	2	6 17
Clesby, Leonard	- - - -	5 "	York	93	79			
Cleves, Lady Anne of	- - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	London	113	64	524	3	
" "	- - - -	4 & 5 "	Sussex	117	37			
Cleyburne, Edmund	- - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Cumberland	84	8		31	75
" "	- - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	"	107	9			
Cleydon, Stephen	- - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	89	115	646	12	5 2
Clifford, Ellen	- - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	116	103	591	25	
Clithero, Ralph	- - - -	5 & 6 "	Nottingham	115	18	766	1	
Clony, Robert	- - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			581	2	
Clough, William	- - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	117	41			
Clovile, James	- - - -	1 & 2 "	Essex	102	42	327	9	
Cludde, Thomas	- - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Salop	87	95	869	1	6 90
Clybery, Richard	- - - -	1 "	"	85	36	863	4	3 40
Cobbe, Geoffrey	- - - -	1 "	Norfolk	85	10		31	103
" William	- - - -	1 "	"	85	16		31	116
Cockes. See Coke.								
Codrington, Francis	- - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	111	76			
Coffin, Richard	- - - -	2 & 3 "	Devon	105	26			
Coggeshall, Thomas	- - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	94	73	648	7	
Cokcroft. See Crokecrofte.								
Coke, Henry	- - - -	5 "	Kent	93	112	501	2	
" John	- - - -	6 "	Buckingham	95	6	46	4	6 6
" " (idiot)	- - - -	6 "	Hertford	95	96		6	86
" " (writ only)	- - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Middx	.	.	506	9	
" " 1 Mary	- - - -		Surrey	101	115	1099	7	
" " 2 & 3 Ph. & M.	- - - -		Essex	105	38	329	8	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Coke, John	- - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Surrey	110	146			
" "	- - - - -	4 & 5 "	"	114	56			
" "	- - - - -	4 & 5 "	Hertford	111	82	330	8	
" "	- - - - -	5 & 6 "	"	116	84	331	2	
,, Robert	- - - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	99	46			
" "	- - - - -	4 "	Suffolk	99	58			5 57
" William	- - - - -	2 "	Stafford	87	61			3 93
" "	- - - - -	2 "	Warwick	87	100	1148	7	4 40
" "	- - - - -	3 "	Stafford	89	137	1049	1	5 23
" "	- - - - -	4 "	"	92	99			5 101
" "	- - - - -	1 Mary	Cambridge	100	9	100	3	
Coker, John	- - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Essex	95	75	326	4	6 85
,, Robert	- - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	"	105	34	328	3	7 84
,, Thomas	- - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Dorset	86	42	937	1	4 47
,, William	- - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Essex			328	8	
" "	- - - - -	2 & 3 "	Hertford			328	9	
Colborne, John	- - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Warwick	104	115	1153	5	
Colbrand, Thomas	- - - - -	1 Mary	Sussex	101	104	1099	10	
Colby, John	- - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	80	590	19	
,, William	- - - - -	3 Edw. VI.	"	99	45	583	3	5 4
Cole, John	- - - - -	5 "	Devon	93	42			
,, Roger	- - - - -	3 "	Cornwall	88	14			
,, William	- - - - -	1 "	Devon	84	26			3 75
" "	- - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	"	107	20			
Coley, William	- - - - -	3 & 4 "	Gloucester	109	75			
Colfox, Thomas	- - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Salop	94	72	867	1	
Colley, Thomas	- - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	London	113	65	524	4	
Collinge, Robert	- - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	York	84	74	243	14	3 5
Collingwood, Henry	- - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Northumb.	103	50			
Collins, John	- - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Hereford	93	108	445	7	
" "	- - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	33			7 51

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Collyar, Henry	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Worcester	114	79			
Colmer, William	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Dorset	102	23	942	6	
Colomb, Hugh	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Devon	93	18		6	39
Colston, John	- - -	1 ,,	Lincoln	84	101(2)	581	11	3 28
Columbell, Edward	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Derby	107	24	765	5	
Colvill, Godfrey	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Leicester	91	22			
,, ,	- - -	6 ,,	Lincoln	96	2	586	18	6 92
Comberford, Humphrey	- -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Stafford	106	60			
,, ,	- -	3 & 4 ,,	Northampton	108	72	710	2	
Combes, John	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Worcester	94	98	1201	3	
,, Richard	- - -	4 ,,	,,	92	116		5	66
,, ,	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	114	73			
Comer, Philip	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Devon	93	24			
Compton, John	- - -	2 ,,	Somerset	99	25	937	13	4 45
,, ,	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Buckingham	109	7			
,, Richard	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Hants	94	68			
,, Thomas	- - -	6 ,,	Somerset	97	80	940	19	6 91
,, William	- - -	4 ,,	Lincoln	91	6	584	3	5 118
Coney, Thomas	- - -	2 Mary	,,	103	36	588	10	
,, William	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	,,			581	4	
Coningsby, Christopher	- -	1 ,,	Norfolk	85	9		3	72
,, John	- -	1 ,,	Middlesex	85	8		3	12
Conquest, Edmund	- -	3 ,,	Bedford	88	6	44	4	
Constable, Margaret	- -	3 ,,	York	88	65		5	1
,, William	- -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	113	38			
Conway, Edward	- -	1 Edw. VI.	Warwick	85	74		31	96
Conyers, Christopher	- -	1 Mary	York	100	33	246B	5	
,, Francis	- -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Northampton	110	132	709	1	
,, John, lord	- -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	111	27			
,, ,	- -	6 Edw. VI.	,,	95	50	246	4	6 86
,, Margaret	- -	2 Edw. VI.	,,	99	27	244	2	4 46

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Conyers, William	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York	102	70	246A	16	
" "	- - -	4 & 5 "	"	113	41			
Conygrave, Reginald	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	London	91	21			5 120
Cooham, John	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Devon	113	20			
Cook. See Coke.								
Cope, Antony, knight	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Oxford	94	43			
" Edward	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Northampton	112	125	711	1	
" "	- - -	4 & 5 "	Oxford	112	138	822	2	
" John, knight	- - -	4 & 5 "	Northampton	112	126	711	3	
" "	- - -	5 & 6 "	Berks	116	3	822	9	
Copindale, Edmund	- - -	1 & 2 "	York	102	36	246B	17	
" John	- - -	2 & 3 "	"	105	55	247	26	7 49
" "	- - -	3 & 4 "	"	107	41			
Copland, John	- - -	4 & 5 "	Lincoln	113	93	590	22	
Copledick, John, knight	- - -	4 & 5 "	"	112	96	591	6	
" Thomas	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	"	84	116	581	36	3 15
Coplestone, John	- - -	2 "	Devon	86	32	190	19	3 110
" "	- - -	4 "	"	90	27			5 147
" Nicholas	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Dorset	102	17	943	3	7 27
Copley, George	- - -	4 & 5 "	York	113	42 (1)			
" John	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	"	84	39	243	11	3 73
" "	- - -	5 "	"	93	67			
" Richard	- - -	5 "	"	93	69			
" Roger, knight	- - -	3 "	Surrey	89	139	1096	4	5 43
" "	- - -	3 "	Sussex	89	124	1096	3	5 22
" "	- - -	4 "	Lincoln	91	20	584	10	5 125
" William, knight	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Nottingham	110	129	764	3	
" "	- - -	3 & 4 "	York	109	60			
Core, John	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Essex	93	53	325	4	6 28
Cornwaleys, Alice	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	London	106	31	523	2	
Cornwall, Jane	- - -	3 & 4 "	Lincoln	110	116			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cornwall, Thomas - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Essex	116	65	331	26		
Cotton, Richard - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Gloucester	105	73			7	35
" " - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Hants	108	97	997	1		
Cotyn, Joan - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	72			5	70
Courtenay, James - - -	1 ,,	,,	84	28			3	27
" John - - -	1 Mary	,,	100	24	193	12		
" Peter, knight - - -	6 Edw. VI.	,,	95	17	192	20	6	107
" Philip - - -	1 ,,	Somerset	85	51	936	13	3	7
" William - - -	6 ,,	Devon	95	30	192	8	6	79
" See Devon, earl of; and Exeter, marquis of.								
Cove, Nicholas - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	,,	105	10	194	2	7	61
Covell, Thomas - - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	113	37				
" William - - -	4 & 5 ,,	,,	111	35				
Covert, Giles - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Surrey	114	42				
Cowke, Alice - - -	1 Edw. VI.	York	99	14	243	12	3	5
Cowper, Edward - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	111	36				
" James - - -	3 & 4 ,,	,,	109	65				
" Joan. See Fuller.								
" John - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Sussex	97	103	1098	5	6	92
" Robert - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	112	148				
" William - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Nottingham	92	67	758	5	5	135
Coxall, Elizabeth - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	114	41	652	9		
Crackenthorpe, Christopher -	6 Edw. VI.	Westmoreld.	97	124			6	93
Cracraft, Richard - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	110	104	589	4		
" William - - -	5 & 6 ,,	,,	117	64	591	9		
Crake, Richard - - -	1 Edw. VI.	York	84	57	243	20	3	8
Crame, Peter - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	28			7	52
" Richard - - -	1 Edw. VI.	,,	99	9	581	53	4	11
Cranberry, David - - -	5 ,,	Devon	94	27				
Crane, Margaret - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	London	116	104	525	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Crane, Richard - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Sussex	110	155				
,, Robert - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	94	84	648	14		
Cranmer, Thomas - - -	6 ,,	Nottingham	96	36	760	1	6	8
Craven, William - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York			246A	16		
Crayford, Guy - - -	7 Edw. VI.	London	98	39			6	79
Creke, Henry - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Somerset	108	122				
Crispyn, John - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Devon	107	19				
Croft, Anne - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	96	52			6	81
,, Antony - - -	6 ,,	York	95	77	246	15	6	19
,, Edmund - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	114	21	652	3		
,, Edward, knight - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Hereford	84	81			3	31
,, John, knight - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	114	54	652	4		
,, Thomas. (Proof of age.)	1 & 2 ,,	Norfolk	103	54	650	19		
Croke, John - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Buckingham			48	1		
Crokecrofte, John - - -	3 Edw. VI.	York	88	51			3	92
Cromer, Walter - - -	1 ,,	London	84	93	520	7	4	10
Cromwell, Gregory, lord - - -	5 ,,	Leicester	94	13	1151	6		
,, , " , - -	5 ,,	Lincoln	94	7	585	11		
,, , " , - -	5 ,,	Northampton	94	35				
,, , " , - -	5 ,,	Rutland	94	45				
Crosby, Robert - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	111	53				
Croxton, Edward - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	87	29	582	3	4	44
Cruse, James - - -	1 ,,	Warwick	85	86			3	46
,, Margaret - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Devon	105	12				
Crymes, John - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Stafford	106	76				
,, , " , - -	3 & 4 ,,	London	110	108	523	4		
Cuffe, John - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Somerset	97	107	940	18	6	92
,, , " , - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	114	43	944	26		
Culpeper, Thomas - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	86	84			4	62
,, , " , - -	2 ,,	Wilts	87	94			4	58
,, , " , - -	5 ,,	Gloucester	93	93				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Cumberford. <i>See</i> Comberford.								
Curson, John - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	85	11			31	118
„ „ - - -	2 „	Derby	86	37	757	1	4	47
„ Richard - - -	4 „	Oxford	92	72	817	3		
„ Thomas - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Bedford	102	3	49	3	7	37
Curwen, Oswald - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Cumberland	90	25				
Cusshyn, Edmund - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	114	5	652	22		
Cust, Henry - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			581	54	3	3
„ Richard - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	„	103	38	588	18		
Cutelyf, Laurence - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	51			5	81
Cutler, George - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln					7	50
„ Laurence - - -	6 Edw. VI.	York	95	81	246	2	6	78
„ William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	„	113	33				
Cuttle, John, knight - - -	1 & 2 „	Essex	102	50	328	10	7	33
„ Peter - - -	2 Edw. VI.	„	86	77	321	7	4	45
„ „ - - -	3 „	„	88	33	322	5	5	22
„ Robert - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	41				
Dacre, Thomas Fiennes, lord -	1 Mary	Norfolk	101	87	650	10		
Dall, John - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	86	92			4	54
Dalston, Thomas - - -	4 „	Cumberland	90	15			5	111
Dalton, Thomas - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	113	36				
Dalyson, George - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	89	94	583	8	5	38
„ William - - -	1 „	„	84	117	581	47	3	49
Dame, George - - -	7 „	Suffolk	98	63				
Dandy, Robert - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	„	114	37	652	2		
Daniel, John - - -	3 & 4 „	Essex	109	22 & 25	330	5		
„ William - - -	4 & 5 „	York	113	28				
Dankys, Robert - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	99	72	586	3	6	2
Danvers, John - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Northampton	108	71	710	4		
„ Silvester - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Wilts	94	88				
Darcy, Dorothy, lady - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	57				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Darey, George, lord - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	14				
, Thomas, lord, of Chiche	5 & 6 ,,	Essex	116	31				
, , - - -	4 & 5 ,,	,	111	49	331	1		
Darley, Thomas - - -	2 & 3 ,,	York	105	65				
Darrell, Edward, knight - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Wilts	92	111			5	83 & 84
Dassell, Richard - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Devon	107	18				
Daunsey, Mary - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Salop	89	149	865	1		
, William - - -	2 ,,	Buckingham	86	6			3	104
Daunt, John - - -	1 ,,	Gloucester	84	78				
Dauntsey, Ambrose - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Wilts	114	76	997	9		
, Richard - - -	4 & 5 ,,	London	113	68	524	2		
Davenaunt, Ralph - - -	1 & 2 ,,		103	25	521	4		
<i>Davenport, John</i>	<i>4 & 5 ,,</i>	<i>Chester</i>					10	131
Davis, Francis - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Gloucester	111	78				
, Giles - - -	4 Edw. VI.	,	90	114			5	116
, , - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Wilts	106	88	995	10	7	28
, Thomas - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Hereford	109	83	449	2		
Davy, John - - -	1 Mary	Devon	100	19				
, William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	58	590	35		
Dawney, George - - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	111	58				
, John, knight - - -	7 Edw. VI.	,	98	13	246A	8		
, Thomas - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	,	109	57				
Dawtrey, John, knight - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Sussex	92	97	1097	1	5	106
, Richard (idiot) - - -	4 ,,	Hants	92	80				
, Richard and Edward (idiots)	5 ,,	Surrey	94	83				
Deacons or Dycons, Thomas - -	3 ,,	Bedford	88	3	44	5		
Dean, Richard - - -	2 ,,	York	86	72			4	56
De la Lynde, George, knight -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Dorset	113	9	945	7		
De la Ware, Thomas West, lord	1 & 2 ,,	Hants	104	75	995	3		
, ,	1 & 2 ,,	Sussex	104	73 & 74	1101	2 & 3	7	74

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
De la Ware, Thomas West, lord	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Wilts	104	110	995	4	7	38
Delve, John (idiot) - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Sussex	97	117 (1)			6	81
Denham, William, knight - -	2 ,,	Essex	86	74	321	6	3	111
Denis, Henry - - - -	1 Mary	Devon	100	20				
,, Thomas - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Hants	92	107			5	57
Denman, Nicholas - - - -	5 ,,	Nottingham	94	36	759	3		
Denny, Antony, knight - -	4 ,,	Essex	90	84	323	7		
,, ,, , - -	4 ,,	Hertford	90	115	323	8		
,, ,, , - -	4 ,,	Suffolk	92	105	647	7	5	77
,, Joan - - - -	7 ,,	Essex	98	28	326	3		
Derby, Anne countess of - -	5 ,,	Surrey	94	82				
Derehaughe, Robert - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	112	152				
,, Thomas - - -	1 & 2 ,,	,,	104	97	650	16		
Derham, Thomas - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Norfolk	106	47	651	8		
Dering, Nicholas - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Hants	108	101	997	2		
Dert, Robert - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Devon	95	34	192	4	6	79
Dethick, John - - -	3 ,,	Derby	88	17			5	19
,, Mary - - -	3 ,,	,,	88	28				
Devereux, Richard, knight -	2 ,,	Pembroke	87	57			4	75
,, ,, , - -	4 ,,	Hereford	90	116	444	3	5	66
Devon, Edmund Courtenay, earl of	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Somerset	114	45				
,, Edward ,,,	4 & 5 ,,	Berks	111	7	821	13		
,, ,, ,,,	4 & 5 ,,	Devon	113	4 & 26				
Deyman, John - - -	1 Edw. VI.	,,	99	17			3	3
Digby, John - - -	2 ,,	Leicester	87	1	1148	4	4	79
,, ,, , - -	2 ,,	York	86	76	244	22	4	78
,, ,, , - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Leicester	110	118	1155	2		
,, Reginald - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Warwick	89	155	1149	6		
,, ,, , - -	4 ,,	Devon					5	64
Diggses, William - - -	2 ,,	Kent	86	109	498	5	4	39
Dobbins, John - - -	1 Mary	Gloucester	100	44	379	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Dobbins, John	- - - 7 Edw. VI.	Hereford	98	29	447	1		
Doekham, David	- - - 6 ,,	Devon	95	43				
Doewra, John	- - - 1 ,,	Leicester	84	92	1148	5	4	50
Dodington, Giles	- - - 2 ,,	Somerset	87	79	936	2	3	98
Dolphin, William (idiot)	- 4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	112	114				
Doreeter, William	- - - 1 & 2 ,,	Huntingdon	102	81				
Dormer, Robert, knight	- - - 6 Edw. VI.	Buckingham	95	5	46	1	6	22
Dorset, John	- - - 1 ,,		84	4	41	4	4	11
," ,	- - - 2 ,,	Middlesex	87	35	498	2	4	43
Doughty, Robert	- - - 4 ,,	Lincoln	91	85	584	25	5	71
Dowes, Henry	- - - 4 ,,	Surrey	92	98			5	68
Dowman, William	- - - 1 ,,	York	84	67	248	19	3	5
Downes, James	- - - 4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	114	17	652	19		
," Robert	- - - 2 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	87	62			4	22
," ,	- - - 4 & 5 Ph. & M.	London	113	61	524	6		
," Thomas	- - - 1 Mary	Norfolk	101	96	649	2		
Dowrisshe, Thomas	- - - 1 ,,	Devon	100	13				
Dowsinge, John	- - - 5 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	94	64	648	8		
Dowson, Robert	- - - 4 ,,	Lincoln	99	64	584	23	5	61
Drake, John	- - - 1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Devon	102	20	194	11		
," Vincent	- - - 3 & 4 ,,		107	27	195	5		
," William	- - - 3 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	89	101	646	13	5	8
Dranfield, Charles	- - - 6 ,,	York	95	68	246	10	6	89
," Ralph	- - - 4 ,,		90	99	245	17	5	131
Draper, Edward	- - - 2 ,,	Devon	86	40	190	12	4	53
," Elizabeth	- - - 4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Surrey	114	27				
," Robert	- - - 1 Edw. VI.		85	33	1094	7	8	57
," Thomas	- - - 4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Salop	112	153	873	7		
Drax, Thomas	- - - 1 & 2 ,,	York			246B	18		
Drew, Anne	- - - 2 & 3 ,,	Somerset	106	74	943	4	7	28
," William	- - - 2 Edw. VI.	Devon	99	30	190	9	3	98

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Driver, Robert	- - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	92	103	648	9	
Drury, John	- - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	„	110	141	651A	6	
„ Robert	- - - -	4 & 5 „	„	114	51	652	11	
„ William, knight	- - -	4 & 5 „	„			652	1	
Dudley, Anne	- - - -	1 & 2 „	Stafford	104	76			
„ Jane. <i>See</i> Northumberland, duchess of.								
„ Katharine	- - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Salop	97	94	868	1	6 89
Duke, George	- - - -	3 „	Surrey	89	130	1096	1	3 87
„ „	- - - -	5 „	Suffolk	94	75	648	11	
Dun, Edward, knight	- - -	7 „	Buckingham	98	1	47	2	
Duncombe, Richard	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	„	109	2	50	4	
„ „	- - -	3 & 4 „	Hertford	109	79	329	11	
„ Thomas	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	Buckingham	88	5	43	1	5 3
Durant, John	- - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Rutland	114	20	711	9	
„ „	- - - -	5 & 6 „	„	115	36	710	7	
Durbage, Stephen	- - - -	4 & 5 „	Lincoln	113	90	590	17	
Dutton, Peter, knight	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Chester	90	11			5 157
Dycons. <i>See</i> Deacons.								
Dymoke, William	- - - -	3 „	Surrey	89	126	1096	2	5 6
„ „	- - - -	5 „	Lincoln	94	12	585	17	5 125 & 126
Dynham, John	- - - -	1 Mary	Devon	100	28			
Dysney, John	- - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	60	591	13	
Dyson, Edmund	- - - -	3 Edw. VI.	York	88	49			5 4
Eccleston, John	- - - -	6 „	London	96	5			6 48
„ „	- - - -	7 „	„	98	87			6 91
Edgar, Thomas	- - - -	1 „	Lincoln	84	122	581	7	3 11
Edmonds, John	- - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Oxford	112	134	581	9	
Edward VI., King	- - - -	1 Mary	Gloucester	100	43			
„ „	- - - -	1 „	Somerset	101	108			
„ „	- - - -	1 „	Warwick	101	120			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Edward VI., King - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	20				
Edwards, John - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Flint	111	68				
,, William - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Somerset	99	34	937	10	4	46
Egerton, Dorothy - - -	3 ,,	Stafford	89	140	943	2	3	104
Egglesfield, Richard - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Cumberland	111	12				
,, Thomas - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Essex	95	49			6	41
Eland, John - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	113	42 (2)				
Ellerd, William - - -	4 & 5 ,,	,	111	41				
Ellerker, John, knight - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	18	584	19	5	86
,, , , - - -	4 ,,	York	90	95	245	13	5	128
,, Thomas - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	,	116	55				
Ellis, Richard - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	84	126	581	35	4	4
,, , - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	109	61				
,, Thomas - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	91	57	647	4	5	149
,, William - - -	5 ,,	Lincoln	94	23	585	3		
Elton, John - - -	3 ,,	Essex	88	43	322	2	3	89
,, , - - -	5 ,,	,	93	66	324	18		
Ely, John - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	64	587	5		
Emerson, William - - -	1 ,,	Hertford	100	49				
Emery, Paul - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	36	590	5		
Engeham, Vincent - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Kent	84	84			3	50
English, Cuthbert - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Cumberland	107	5				
Ernley, Francis - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Sussex	92	84	1097	9	5	153
,, John - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Wilts	114	72	997	10		
Essex, William, knight - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Berks [a]	88	4	816	2		
,, , , - - -	4 ,,	Wilts	92	120				
Estday, Robert (idiot) - - -	6 ,,	Kent	95	100			6	1
Estmond, John - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Dorset	113	24	944	5		
Estoft, Edmund - - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	111	33				
Etton, Anne - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Nottingham	89	110			5	3
Eure, William, lord - - -	2 ,,	Durham	86	23			4	81

[a] transcript in Chan. Inq. p.m. II 793 (18)

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Eure, William, lord - - -	2 Edw. VI.	York	86	44	244	25	4	86
Everard, Joan - - -	4 ,,	Sussex	92	104	1097	8	5	68
,, Ralph - - -	1 Edw. VI.	,,	85	28			3	35
,, William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	114	16	652	16		
Everett, Richard - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Leicester	106	22	1155	8		
Everingham, Joan - - -	1 & 2 ,,	York	102	69	246A	14		
,, Mary - - -	4 & 5 ,,	,,	111	44				
,, Thomas - - -	1 Edw. VI.	,,	84	43	248	1	3	66
Eversfield, Nicholas - - -	6 ,,	Sussex	97	84	1098	2	6	18
Every, Roger - - - -	6 ,,	York	95	58	246	17	6	22
Exeter, Gertrude, marchioness of	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Dorset			945	28		
,, John Harman, alias Vaysey, bishop of	2 & 3 ,,	Stafford	106	79				
Eyer, Miles - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	London	94	2				
Eykins, John - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Northampton	115	15	711	11		
Eyston, John - - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Berks	102	10			7	36
Fairfax, William - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Lincoln	107	62				
Fane, John - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Essex	86	82	321	1	3	85
,, Ralph, knight - - -	6 ,,	Kent	99	74			6	26
Farewell, William - - -	6 ,,	Northumb.	96	34 (1)			6	100
Farleigh. See Soper.								
Farmer or Fermor, Richard - -	5 ,,	Northampton	94	30			6	47
,, Robert - -	3 ,,	York	88	36			5	18
,, William - -	7 ,,	Northampton	98	47			6	90
,, , -	7 ,,	Oxford	98	54	819	8		
Fastolf, John - - - -	3 ,,	Suffolk	89	142	646	8	5	14
Fawer, George - - - -	4 ,,	Lincoln			584	17		
Fawkener, Richard - - -	5 ,,	Hants	94	69				
,, , -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Warwick	115	77				
Fawkes, John - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	111	38				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Femare, William - - -	2 Edw. VI.	York	99	33	244	4	4	40
Femers or Fymers, William - -	2 ,,	Lincoln	87	21	582	7	4	53
Fenay, Nicholas - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	York	105	66				
Fenton, Richard - - -	4 Edw. VI.	,,	90	107	245	11	5	113
,, Thomas - - -	5 ,,	Nottingham	94	38	759	2		
Fenwick, Roger, knight - -	7 ,,	Northumb.	98	48			6	106
Ferrer, Anne - - -	1 ,,	Sussex	85	62	1094	2		
Ferrers, Constance - - -	6 ,,	Cambridge	95	9	99	1	6	97
,, , " - -	6 ,,	Kent	95	103	502	2	6	18
,, , " - -	6 ,,	Rutland	96	61			6	110
,, , " - -	6 ,,	Warwick	97	122	1152	7	6	127
,, Humphrey, knight - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Salop	104	93	870	4		
,, , " - -	1 & 2 ,,	Warwick	104	113	1153	8		
,, Robert - - -	3 Edw. VI.	York	88	50			3	89
Fetiplace, Edward - - -	5 ,,	Berks	93	7				
,, Francis - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Oxford	115	32	822	1		
Field, John - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			581	23		
,, Nicholas - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	,,	103	37	588	2		
,, Richard - - -	2 Edw. VI.	,,	87	19	582	10	3	94
Fielding, William, knight - -	2 ,,	Cambridge	86	14	95	5	4	50
,, , " - -	2 ,,	Leicester	87	4	1148	2	4	18
,, , " - -	2 ,,	Northampton	87	42			4	18
,, , " - -	2 ,,	Rutland	87	59			4	49
,, , " - -	2 ,,	Warwick	87	97	1148	1	4	28
Fiennes or Fynys, John - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	112	103	591	21		
,, Thomas. See Dacre, lord								
Filoll, John - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Essex	93	78	324	12		
Finch, Henry - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Kent	106	6	505	3		
,, John - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Kent	91	3	500	2	5	93
,, , " - -	2 Mary	Bedford	117	11	48	8		
,, Thomas - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Kent	106	3	505	5		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Finch, William, knight	- - -	7 Edw. VI.	Kent	98	33			
" "	- - -	7 ,,	Sussex	98	72	1099	9	
Fincham, Thomas	- - -	6 ,,	Norfolk	96	47			6 37
Firth. <i>See</i> Frith.								
Fisher, Michael, knight	- - -	3 ,,	Bedford	88	7	44	1	
Fishwike, Walter	- - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	76	587	11	
Fitton, Mary	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Nottingham	108	88	765	8	
" "	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Sussex	110	152			
" "	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	York	107	47			
Fitz, John	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Kent	102	88	504	1	
" "	- - -	2 & 3 ,,	Cornwall	105	9			
" "	- - -	2 & 3 ,,	Devon	105	25	194	5	7 48
Fitz Herbert, Maud	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Stafford	97	114	1051	1	6 2
Fitz Hugh, Thomas	- - -	6 ,,	Middlesex	96	31			6 83
Fitz James, Aldred	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Somerset	104	108	942	2	
" " Elizabeth	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	,,	97	105	940	4	6 9
" " Nicholas	- - -	4 ,,	,,	92	93	939	11	5 115
Fitz Jefferey, Francis	- - -	2 ,,	Bedford	86	4	42	1	4 73
Fitz William, George, knight	- - -	5 ,,	Lincoln	94	3 & 10	585	12 & 18	
" " John	- - -	1 ,,	,,	84	115	581	40	3 18
" " Nicholas	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	109	28			
Flakett, John	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Derby	102	16	763	3	7 28
Flamock, Andrew, knight	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Warwick			1151	3	
Fleer, Robert	- - -	6 ,,	Lincoln	99	87 & 88	586	2 & 5	6 3 & 8
Fleming, Hugh	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Westmoreld.	112	167			
" John	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	York	84	70	243	9	3 5
Fletcher, Richard	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	,,	105	68			
" William	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Oxford	112	136	821	11	
Flingant, Robert	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Essex	95	59	325	5	6 45
Foljambe, Godfrey	- - -	6 ,,	Nottingham	96	42	760	4	6 19

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Foljambe, Godfrey	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Derby	105	21	763	2	7 75
„ Margaret	- - -	4 & 5 „	York	111	51			
Forset, Edward	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	15	584	27	5 87
Ford, John	- - -	6 „	Devon	95	26	192	16	6 105
Forest, Roger	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Huntingdon	102	82			
Forman, William, knight	-	1 Edw. VI.	London	84	89	520	6	31 105
„ „ „	-	2 „	Surrey	87	87	1095	2	3 102
Fortescue, Bartholomew	-	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Devon	113	14	195	2	
„ „ „	-	4 & 5 „ „	Somerset	114	57			
„ Elizabeth	- -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	55		5	77
„ Nicholas	- -	4 „	Warwick	92	122	1150	5	
„ „ (Commission only)	-	4 „	Worcester	92	117 (1)			
„ Thomas	- -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Devon	102	28	193	1	
„ „ „	- -	1 & 2 „	Somerset	104	99	942	5	
„ William	- -	1 Edw. VI.	Devon	84	22		4	6
Foster, Adam	- - -	6 „	Lincoln	99	70	586	24	6 95
„ George	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Essex	107	45	330	1	
„ Humphrey, knight	-	3 & 4 „	Berks	109	8			
„ Richard	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	99	39	582	12	3 97
Fountain, Hugh	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Devon	116	19			
Fowler, Roland	- - -	3 & 4 „	Stafford	108	106			
Fox, Edmund	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Hereford	93	96			
„ Edward	- - -	1 „	Middlesex	85	4		3	25
„ Elizabeth	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Oxford	112	133	821	4	
„ Henry	- - -	4 & 5 „	Lincoln	113	62	590	37	
„ John (Writ only)	- -	3 Edw. VI.	Oxford	88	1 (1)			
„ „ „	- -	3 „	„	89	118	816	1	5 26
„ William	- -	4 „	„	92	70	817	1	5 139
„ „ „	- -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Salop	104	91	870	2	
Foythed, Grace	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	York			245	16	5 67
Frampton, John	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Dorset	113	19	945	13	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Francis, John	- - - - 3 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	88	88	583	7	5	1
,, William, knight	- 5 ,,	Devon	93	15				
,, , , - - 5 ,,	Somerset	94	49					
,, , , - - 2 ,,	Middlesex	87	34				4	52
Frank, Thomas	- - - 5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Essex	116	67	331	15		
Frankelyn, Oliver	- - - 6 Edw. VI.	Devon	95	19	192	19	6	34
Frankes, John	- - - 6 ,,	York	95	56	246	16	6	30
Frankish, John	- - - 2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Buckingham			49	2		
Freeman, John	- - - 1 Mary	Lincoln	100	56	587	18		
,, Thomas	- - - 2 & 3 Ph. & M.	,,	106	39			7	32
Freer, Agnes	- - - 4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	59			5	110
,, Joan	- - - 2 ,,	Essex	86	64	321	4	4	51
Frend, Richard	- - - 7 ,,	,,	98	17				
Freston, Robert	- - - 3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	109	51				
,, William	- - - 5 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	94	57	648	16		
Frevill, John	- - - 6 ,,	Cambridge	95	15	99	2	6	36
Frith, Henry	- - - 5 ,,	Hants	94	58				
,, John	- - - 3 ,,	York	99	48			5	3
,, Thomas	- - - 5 ,,	,,	93	71				
Frost, Thomas	- - - 4 ,,	,,	90	101	245	9	5	116
Fry, John	- - - 1 Mary	Devon	100	21				
Fuller alias Cowper, Joan (lunatic)	6 Edw. VI.	Cambridge	95	12			6	2
Fulnetby, John	- - - 4 ,,	Lincoln	91	10	584	24	5	60
Fulstowe, John	- - - 4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	117	54	590	33		
Fulthorpe, John	- - - 3 & 4 ,,	York	109	45				
,, William	- - - 5 Edw. VI.	,,	93	72				
Furse, John	- - - 4 ,,	Devon	90	33			5	68
Fyndern, Thomas	(Imperfect. Writ only)	Ph. & M.	Derby	117	65	766	2	
Gage, George	- - - 4 & 5 ,,	Northampton	114	13	710	11		
,, John, knight	- - - 3 & 4 ,,	Sussex	110	144	1102	6		
Gale, George	- - - 3 & 4 ,,	York	109	52 & 59	277	1		

[a] Imperfect: Writ only

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gale, Gilbert - - - -	1 Mary	Devon	100	26				
,, Thomas - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,	113	18	195	1		
Galhamton, John - - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Somerset	115	46	945	4		
Gallion, William - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	84	124	581	16	8	11
Gannock, Robert - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	,	103	29				
Garbarry, John - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	York	93	51				
Gardiner, Henry - - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	100	59	588	30		
,, John - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Hertford	93	107	824	3		
Garland, William - - - -	3 ,,	Essex	88	39	322	8		
Garner, John - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	43	590	14		
Garneys, John - - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Norfolk	108	57	650	6		
,, Robert - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Suffolk	108	129	651A	4		
Garnish, Joan - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Middlesex	96	28	502	1	6	6
Garrard, William - - - -	1 ,,	Essex	84	75	820	3	81	52
,, , - - - -	1 ,,	London	84	125	520	1	81	95
Garter. See Barker.								
Gascoigne, John - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	111	30				
,, Ralph - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	,	109	50 & 53				
,, Thomas - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	,	105	50	247	20	7	27
,, William, knight - -	6 Edw. VI.	,	95	57	246	25	6	57
,, , - - -	6 ,,	City of York	95	74			6	12
,, , , - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	107	34				
Gatenby, John - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	,	98	90				
,, William - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	,	116	88				
Gavero, Denise, late the wife of Francis (a Spaniard and denizen).	3 & 4 ,,	Lincoln	110	112	589	11		
Gawdy, Thomas - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Norfolk	110	123	651A	1		
Gaynesford, John (idiot) - -	1 Mary	Surrey	101	111	1100	1		
Gedge, James - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Essex	107	37	329	6		
Gelston, John - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Nottingham	94	39	759	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gerne, Stephen	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	74			5 70
Gibbon, John	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	34			7 59
" "	- - -	5 & 6 "	"	116	109	591	19	
Gibson, Emmota	- - -	7 Edw. VI.	York	98	21	246A	3	
Grege, John	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	"	102	63	247	3	
Gifford, John, knight	- - -	3 & 4 "	Stafford	110	143	1052	2	
" Margaret	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Devon	86	31	190	17	3 94
" Roger, knight	- - -	1 "	"	84	33			3 1
" Thomas	- - -	4 "	"	90	35			5 75
" "	- - -	5 "	Buckingham	93	1	45	1	
" "	- - -	5 "	Oxford	94	44			
" William, knight	- -	6 "	Gloucester	95	88	378	4	6 24
" "	- - -	1 Mary	Northampton	101	86	707	7	
Gilbert, John	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Somerset	115	60	945	19	
" Otho	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Devon	84	36	189	1	3 67
" William	- - -	4 "	Wilts	92	128			
Gilby, John	- - -	5 "	Lincoln	94	9	585	9	
Gildon, John	- - -	4 "	"	99	56	584	33	5 65
" Richard	- - -	5 "	"	99	68	585	7	
Giles, John	- - -	7 "	Devon	98	5			
" William	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	"	107	10	195	8	
Gill, John	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Hertford	86	97			4 22
" "	- - -	4 "	Devon	90	60			5 110
Girdeler, William	- - -	5 "	York	93	54			
Girlington, Antony	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	"	116	34			
" Margery	- - -	3 & 4 "	"	109	40	248	1	
" Nicholas	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	96	10	586	26	6 16
" Randolph	- - -	2 "	York	86	62	244	1	4 41
Givry, Ralph	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	"	102	52			
Glasters, Roland	- - -	3 & 4 "	Cumberland	109	11			
Gleden, Richard	- - -	1 Mary	York	100	37	246A	11	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gledhill, William	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	York	86	69		3	88
Glemham, Christopher	- - -	5 ,,	Suffolk	94	55	648	18	
Glen, Christopher	- - -	6 ,,	Lincoln	96	18	586	12	6
Glover, Hugh	- - -	1 ,,	"	84	119	581	49	3
,, Robert	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Northampton	114	18	710	8	
Goche, Robert	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Lincoln	113	56			
Goddard, John	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Wilts	114	74	997	11	
,, Thomas	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	"	94	93			
Godley, George	- - -	3 ,,	York	88	55		3	85
Godsalve, John, knight	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	108	70			
Gold, Agnes	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Berks	111	9			
,, John	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Somerset	115	45			
Golding, John	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Essex	86	78	321	9	4
Gomersall, John	- - -	2 ,,	York	86	73	244	13	3
Gooding, Richard	- - -	2 ,,	Lincoln	87	7	582	25	3
Goodman, Rowland	- - -	1 ,,	London	84	95	520	4	4
,, ,	- - -	1 ,,	Middlesex	85	7		3	22
Goodwin, Joan	- - -	3 ,,	Wilts	89	154			
,, Robert	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Somerset	115	44	945	3	
,, William	- - -	2 & 3 ,,	Essex	105	35	328	2	7
,, ,	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Surrey	110	159			
,, ,	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Somerset	114	58	944	18	
Goodyere, Francis	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Warwick	85	73		3	64
,, Henry	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Surrey	100	151			
Gorge, Edmund	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Somerset	115	58			
Goring, William, knight	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Sussex	104	79	1101	5	
Gorsen, William	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Hants	94	51			
Goslyn, Roger	- - -	3 ,,	Norfolk	89	102	646	15	5
Gostwick, William	- - -	3 ,,	Bedford	88	1 (2)	44	8	
Gough, Roger	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Salop			872	4	100
,, William	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Gloucester	102	77			7

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gouxhill, Henry	- - - -	4 Edw. VI.	York	90	100	245	10	5 116
Gower, Henry	- - - -	4 ,,	Worcester	92	121			5 100
" "	- - - -	5 ,,"	Hereford	93	106			
" "	- - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	,,	109	84			
,, John	- - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Worcester	89	156 (1)			3 114
" "	- - - -	4 ,,"	Hereford	90	117	444	1	5 66
,, Thomas	- - - -	3 ,,"	York	88	52			3 89
Grantham, Vincent	- - - -	5 ,,"	Lincoln	94	14	585	14	
" "	- - - -	5 ,,"	City of Lincoln	94	19	601	1	
Gravenor, Elizabeth	- -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Devon	109	16	195	12	
" Thomas, Knight	-	4 Edward VI	Chester					5 98
Gray. See Grey.								
Greathead, William	- - - -	2 & 3 ,,"	York	105	59			
Green, Edward, knight	- - - -	2 & 3 ,,"	Essex	105	39	329	7	
,, Henry	- - - -	5 & 6 ,,"	York	116	44			
,, John	- - - -	3 & 4 ,,"	Norfolk	108	78	651	1	
,, "	- - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Rutland	92	75			5 89
,, "	- - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	45			
,, Richard	- - - -	3 Edw. VI.	,,	88	58			5 13
,, Thomas	- - - -	5 ,,"	Kent	93	115	501	1	
,, "	- - - -	5 ,,"	York	93	48			
,, "	- - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	17			7 30
,, William	- - - -	3 & 4 ,,"	York	107	36			
Greenfield, Maud	- - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Cornwall	90	21			5 62
,, Richard, knight	-	4 ,,"	,,	90	12			5 109
" " "	-	4 ,,"	Devon	90	26			5 99
Greenhall, George	- - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Nottingham	106	50	764	1	
,, Roger	- - - -	1 & 2 ,,"	,,	103	58	763	5	
Greenway, Richard	- - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Buckingham	95	4	46	2	6 20
Griesley, George, knight	-	2 ,,"	Derby	86	21	757	2	4 65
" " "	-	2 ,,"	Leicester	87	3	1148	3	4 61
" " "	-	2 ,,"	Lincoln	87	5	582	20	3 93

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gresley, George, knight - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Stafford	87	90			4	68
Grendon, Robert - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Northampton	114	4	710	14		
Gres. <i>See</i> Groos.								
Gresham, John, knight - - -	3 & 4 ,,,	Surrey	108	98				
„ „ „ - -	5 & 6 ,,,	Kent	116	89				
„ Richard, knight - -	4 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	91	56	647	2		
„ „ „ - -	4 ,,,	Suffolk	92	77	647	3		
„ „ „ - -	5 ,,,	York	93	50				
Greve, Margaret - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	110	113	589	21		
Greville, John, knight - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	86	89			4	19
„ „ „ - -	2 ,,,	Warwick	87	102	1148	6	4	42
Grey, Arthur - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	88	590	13		
„ Edmund de - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	87	51			4	23
„ Edward. <i>See</i> Powis, lord.								
„ Ralph - - -	6 Edw. VI.	York	95	47	23	6	6	46
„ Walter - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Dorset	116	15	945	17		
„ William - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Berks	93	3				
Grice, Antony - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	104	65	650	4		
Griffith, John - - -	4 & 5 ,,,	Somerset	112	157	945	18		
„ Roland - - -	1 Mary	Anglesey	100	1				
„ „ - -	1 ,,,	Carnarvon	100	12				
Grigby, John - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Kent	99	60			5	57
Griswold, Richard - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Warwick	110	171	1155	7		
Grome, John - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	89	147	646	6	5	20
Groos, John - - -	7 ,,,	Norfolk	98	45	649	6		
Grosvenor, Thomas, knight - -	4 Edw. VI.	Chester	90	20			5	98
Grove, John (idiot) - - -	4 ,,,	Middlesex	91	54			5	58
Grubbe, Henry - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Hertford	109	82	329	2		
Gryme, Robert - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Cambridge	99	36	95	4	4	40
„ „ - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	,,	117	15				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Gull, John - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	84	97	581	48	4	9
Gun, John - - - -	6 ,,	Devon			192	2		
Gunter, Richard - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Oxford	112	135				
,, ,,- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Somerset	114	60	944	3		
,, Roger - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Hants	94	67				
Gunville, Richard - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	104	90	650	18		
Gurney, Antony - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Norfolk	106	46	651	6		
Gurry, Edmund - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	York	109	64				
Gwerch, Balthazar - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	London	110	90	524	10		
Gyes, John - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Gloucester	109	73				
Habington. <i>See</i> Abington.								
Hadley, Arthur - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Somerset	115	41	945	25		
,, Christopher - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	,,	114	30				
Haggett, Agnes - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	,,	85	38	936	11	3	10
Hagon. <i>See</i> Hogan.								
Hakluyt, John - - - -	2 ,,	Hereford	86	96			3	107
Halden, John - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	21	588	9		
Haldenby, Robert - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	York	95	51	246	3	6	86
,, ,,- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	,,	116	50				
Haldesworth, Robert - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	,,	109	62				
Hales, James, knight - - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Kent	102	84	504	4		
~, John - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	,,	84	82			3	60
Halile, John - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	113	39				
Hall, Francis - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	96	7	586	28	6	123
,, John - - - -	2 ,,	Gloucester	86	86			3	100
,, ,,- - -	7 ,,	Norfolk	98	42	649	6		
,, Juliana - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	87	590	2		
,, Michael - - - -	5 & 6 ,,	York	116	40				
,, Owen (idiot) - - - -	8 & 4 ,,	Hereford	107	59				
,, Robert - - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	72	588	24		
,, Thomas - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Surrey	85	54	1094	1	3	26

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hall, Thomas - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	94	11	585	16		
,, „ - - - -	1 Mary	Middlesex	101	80				
,, William - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Somerset	94	74				
,, „ - - - -	5 „	Wilts	94	90				
,, „ - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York	102	64	247	5		
,, „ - - - -	3 & 4 „	Hereford					102	9
Halse, Thomas - - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	89	116	646	14	5	2
,, William - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	„	108	74				
Halywell, Alexander - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	24	584	20	5	90
Hamerton, Gilbert - - - -	2 „	„	87	18	582	6	4	40
Hamlin, Robert - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Devon	107	29				
Hampden, John, knight - - - -	3 & 4 „	Essex	109	41	329	15		
,, Richard - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	95	84	378	2	6	79
Hamsted or Holmested, John - - - -	5 „	Essex	93	89	324	14		
Hanam, Richard - - - -	3 „	Somerset	89	145	938	8		
Handeock, Henry - - - -	1 Mary	York			246A	17		
Hanson, Thomas - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	„	93	64				
Harbottle, Richard - - - -	1 „	„	84	68			31	76
Harcopp, Robert - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Surrey	108	112				
Harcourt, Simon, knight - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Oxford	85	25			4	13
Hardeby, Brian - - - -	1 „	Lincoln	84	105	581	26	3	24
Hardekyn, Richard - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Essex	116	60	331	24		
Harding, John - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Bedford	90	5	44	2		
,, William - - - -	3 „	Kent	88	76	499	6	5	16
,, „ - - - -	3 „	Surrey	89	136	1096	9	5	42
Hardres, Thomas - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Kent	112	89	506	5		
Hardwick, John - - - -	1 & 2 „	York	102	71	247	8	7	39
,, Thomas - - - -	3 & 4 „	„	109	26				
Hare, Nicholas, knight - - - -	4 & 5 „	Suffolk	114	31	652	6		
,, Thomas - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	84	110	581	58	3	17
Hargrave, John - - - -	1 „	„	84	101(1)	581	6	3	20

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Harleston, Clement, knight	-	5 Edw. VI.	Essex	93	74	824	1	
Harman, John. <i>See</i> Exeter, bishop of.								
„ William	- - -	2 „	Kent a	86	106	498	1	4 74
Harnage, Giles	- - -	1 „	Salop	85	66		4	33
Harrington, George	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	112	109	590	41	
„ John, knight	- - -	1 Mary	„	101	68	588	28	
„ „ „	- - -	1 „	Rutland	101	101	707	2	
„ Richard	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	96	56		6	81
Harris, John	- - -	5 „	Devon	93	16			
„ „ „	- - -	1 & 3 Ph. & M.	Somerset	117	21	943	13	7 38
„ William	- - -	3 & 4 „	Essex	107	38	330	11	
Harrison, John	- - -	2 & 3 „	Lincoln	106	42		7	29
„ Richard	- - -	1 & 2 „	„	103	3	588	15	
„ Robert	- - -	5 & 6 „	Northampton	115	22	711	7	
„ William	- - -	4 & 5 „	York	111	45			
Hart, Humphrey	- - -	8 & 4 „	Berks	109	6	821	2	
Hartgill, Joan	- - -	5 & 6 „	Dorset	116	18	945	12	
„ William	- - -	4 & 5 „	Somerset	112	158	944	2	
Hartley, John	- - -	4 & 5 „	York	117	44			
Hartopp, Robert	- - -	8 & 4 „	Surrey	108	112			
Hartwell, John	- - -	5 & 6 „	Northampton	115	19	711	10	
Harvey, Elizabeth	- - -	7 Edw. VI.	Leicester	98	38		6	87
„ John	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	108	100			
„ (<i>alias</i> Maskall), William	1 Edw. VI.	Somerset	85	70	936	12	3 4	
„ William	- - -	1 Mary	Northampton	101	91	707	6	
Harward, Henry	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	84	96		3	8
„ John	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	109	76			
„ Richard	- - -	2 & 3 „	Devon	105	27			
Hasard, John	- - -	5 & 6 „	Dorset	116	21	945	8	
Haselwood, John	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	32	584	15	5 155
„ „ „	- - -	4 „	Northampton	91	64		5	119

a transcript in Chan. Inq. p.m. II. 793/17

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Haselwood, John	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Essex	116	77	331	19	
„ Richard	- - -	2 & 3 „	„	105	45	329	16	
Hasilden, Robert	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	Bedford	88	2			5 35
Hastings, John	- - -	1 „	Nottingham	85	23			3 10
„ „	- - -	1 „	York	84	41	243	26	3 17
Hatch, Thomas	- - -	1 Mary	Devon	100	23	193	13	
Hatcliffe, William	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	96	6	586	10	6 25
Hatley, Philip	- - -	5 „	Huntingdon	93	101	98	4	
Hatton, William	- - -	1 „	Northampton	85	22			3 56
Havard, Thomas	- - -	1 „	Hereford	84	80			3 22
„ „	- - -	1 „	Radnor	85	27			3 4
Haven, John	- - -	1 „	Lincoln			581	31	
Hawburgh, William	- - -	4 „	„	99	62	584	37	5 73
Hawe, James	- - -	1 Mary	Norfolk	101	90(1)	650	7	
Hawkeshurst, John	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	117	34			
Hawkesworth, Walter	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	„	84	72			3 10
„ „	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	„	102	37	247	29	
Hawslyng, William	- - -	2 & 3 „	„	105	67			.
Hawtrey, Sibyl	- - -	1 & 2 „	Buckingham	102	5	48	3	
Hayman, John	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	54			5 64
Heighmore, Antony	- - -	3 „	Cumberland	88	10	140	3	5 16
Hele, Nicholas	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Devon	102	19	194	4	
Helme, Anne	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	96	40			6 58
Hendle, Walter, knight	- - -	5 „	Kent	93	110	501	4	
Hennage, John	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	63	590	38	
„ Robert	- - -	3 & 4 „	„	110	93	589	2	
„ „	- - -	3 & 4 „	London	110	100	524	8	
„ „	- - -	3 & 4 „	York	109	56			
„ Thomas, knight	- -	1 Mary	Lincoln	100	57	588	32	
„ William	- - -	7 Edw. VI.	Sussex	98	60	1099	1	
„ „	- - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	78	587	1	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hennage, William	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Sussex	106	57	1101	7	7 64
Hepworth, John	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	117	50			
Herbert, George	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	Monmouth	89	95		3	89
Herdson, Henry	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	106	44	505	8	
" ,,"	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Kent				100	10
Hereford, William	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Hereford	90	120	444	2	5 134
Hethe, Robert	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Oxford	115	33	822	4	
" ,,"	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Berks	116	4	822	5	
Heveningham, Antony, knight	-	5 & 6 ,,	Essex	116	71			
" ,,"	,,	5 & 6 ,,	Norfolk	115	26	652	23	
Heydon, John, knight	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	,,	94	31	648	4	
Hibbin, Thomas	- - -	1 ,,	Salop	85	37	863	2	4 14
Higbed, Thomas	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Essex	102	53			
Higford, John	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Warwick	115	73			
Higham, Mary	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Essex	93	86	324	16	6 24
" ,,"	- - -	6 ,,	,,	95	73	325	2	
" , Richard	- - -	1 ,,	,,	84	45	320	2	3 37
" , Roger	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	,,	116	73	331	12	
Hilhay, William	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Devon	102	15	193	3	
Hill, Amias	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Warwick	115	72			
" , Giles	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Devon	84	27		3	44
" , Joan	- - -	4 ,,	,,	90	69		5	60
" , John	- - -	4 ,,	Exeter	90	53		5	70
" , "	- - -	4 ,,	Devon	90	57		5	82
" , "	- - -	5 ,,	,,	93	39			
" , Richard	- - -	4 ,,	Surrey	92	79	1097	5	5 130
" , Roger	- - -	1 ,,	Somerset	85	49	936	8	4 12
" , Thomas	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Worcester	110	162			
Hilliard, Christopher	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	York	102	48	246B	7	
Hiltoft, John	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	27	584	34	5 73
Hinton, Griffith	- - -	1 Mary	Chester				7	91

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hinton, John - - -	4 Edw. VI.	London	91	26			5	63
,, Richard - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Berks	102	8				
,, William - - -	3 Edw. VI.	London	89	92				
Hippesley, John - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Somerset	115	53	945	23		
Hirne, Robert - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Norfolk	110	130	651	5		
Hobart, Ann - - -	1 Mary ,,		101	89	649	7		
,, John - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	24			7	40
,, Miles - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Norfolk	112	117				
Hobbes, James - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Devon	93	33				
Hobby, Philip, knight - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Worcester	115	74	1204	5		
Hodges, Joan - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Somerset			940	9		
,, alias Bolle, John - -	2 ,,		99	31	937	3	3	93
,, William - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	,,	104	84	943	8		
,, , - - -	2 & 3 ,,	,,	106	80	943	9	7	50
Hogan, Robert - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	85	14			31	114
,, William - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	,,	103	59	650	1		
Hogg, Richard - - -	3 & 4 ,,	York	109	63				
Holbeach. See Lincoln, bishop of.								
Holbeam, John - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	65			5	74
,, William - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	,,	105	24	194	3	7	47
Holbeck, Thomas - - -	2 Edw. VI.	London	87	15			4	41
Holden, Richard - - -	7 ,,	Sussex	98	61	1099	3		
Holderness, John - - -	4 ,,	Lincoln	91	39	584	9	5	122
Holgate. See York, archbishop of.								
Holland, Blaise - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	,,	106	29			7	84
,, Margaret - - -	2 Edw. VI.	,,	87	9 (2)	582	18	4	51
,, Thomas - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	113	60	591	15		
Holme. See Cheyne.								
Holmes, William - - -	1 Mary	York	100	40	246A	13		
,, , - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	19	588	6		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Holmested. <i>See</i> Hamsted.								
Holway, William - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Devon	93	26			6	4
Honingham, John - - -	3 & 4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			584	18		
,, ,, ,, -	6 ,,	,,			587	2		
,, ,, ,, -	1 Mary	,,	117	6				
Hoo, Anne - - -	7 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	98	53	649	1		
Hopkinson, Henry - - -	6 ,,	Nottingham	96	49	760	2	6	14
,, Robert - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	30				
Hopton, Arthur, knight - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Suffolk	106	62	651	3		
,, Edward - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Salop	112	144	873	6		
Horde, Alan - - -	1 & 2 ,,	,,	104	109	870	5		
,, Elizabeth - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Gloucester	105	75				
,, ,, -	2 & 3 ,,	Salop	106	77	872	2		
Hornby, John - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Middlesex	115	14				
Horne, Edmund - - -	1 Mary	Gloucester	100	46	379	3		
,, ,, -	1 ,,	Oxford	101	98	820	1		
Hornecliffe, Richard - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			581	28		
Horner, Meriel - - -	2 ,,	Somerset	87	91	997	21	3	119
Horseman, Ralph - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	York	117	27	247	18	7	25
Horsey, Jasper - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Devon	84	20			3	20
,, John, knight - - -	1 ,,	Dorset	84	37	936	4	31	111
,, Mary - - -	5 ,,	Hertford	93	104	324	2		
Horsfall, John - - -	3 ,,	York	99	51			5	1
Horsley, George - - -	4 ,,	Northumb.	91	65			5	58
,, Roger - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Nottingham	115	21				
Horton, Roger - - -	8 & 4 ,,	,,	108	83	765	11		
,, ,, -	4 & 5 ,,	Northampton	114	8				
,, Walter - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Worcester	94	94				
Hotham, Francis, knight - - -	1 ,,	York	84	46			3	54
,, ,, ,, - - -	1 ,,	Westmoreld	85	82			3	13
Hotoft, Laurence - - -	6 ,,	Nottingham	96	48	760	8	6	83

¶ Copy in Ancient Deeds, Series CC (c. 147), No. 294

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Howson. <i>See</i> Tilson.								
Hubbard. <i>See</i> Hobart.								
Huddleston, John, knight	- 1 Edw. VI.	Cumberland	84	13			4	7
„ „ „	- 1 „	York	84	69	243	23	3	4
„ „ „	- 2 „	Gloucester	86	87			3	116
„ „ „	- 4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Cambridge	111	15	102	7		
„ Richard	- 4 & 5 „	Stafford	114	52	1052	4		
Hudson, John	- 6 Edw. VI.	Cumberland	95	54			6	80
Hulon, William	- 6 „	Wilts	97	127 (1)			6	5
Humphrey, Edward	- 6 „	Northampton	95	104			6	41
„ Richard	- 4 & 5 Ph. & M.	„	114	3	710	16		
„ Thomas	- 4 & 5 „	Cambridge	111	17	102	6		
Hungate, William	- 2 Edw. VI.	York	86	54	244	12	4	54
Hunning, Edward	- 6 „	Lincoln	99	81	586	21	6	94
„ John	- 3 & 4 Ph. & M.	„	110	107	589	5		
Hunsdon, Peter	- 4 Edw. VI.	Hants	92	87				
Hunston, Richard	- 1 „	Lincoln	84	118	581	19	3	9
„ „	- 1 „	Norfolk	85	24			3	10
Hunt, Christopher	- 1 Mary	Nottingham	101	82	762	1		
„ Robert	- 1 Edw. VI.	York	84	76	243	22	3	4
„ Thomas	- 2 „	Devon	86	20	190	21	4	75
„ William	- 5 „	Essex	93	73	324	5		
Huntingfield, Thomas	- 3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	108	102				
Huntley, John	- 4 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	90	112			5	110
„ William	- 2 & 3 Ph. & M.	„	105	74				
Hurst, John	- 7 Edw. VI.	Devon	98	4			6	86
Hussey, Henry, knight	- 4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Sussex	114	24				
„ Hubert	- 1 & 2 „	Dorset	102	22	942	7		
„ „	- 1 & 2 „	Somerset	104	69				
„ Robert, knight	- 2 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	87	2	582	31	3	124
„ Thomas	- 2 „	Dorset	86	28	937	12	3	94

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Hussey, Thomas - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Somerset	87	69	987	11	4	45
„ William, knight - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	110	121	589	27		
„ „ „ - - -	3 & 4 „	Nottingham	110	134	764	6		
Hutchins, John - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	73			5	61
„ „ - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Dorset	105	29				
Hutton, Cuthbert - - -	2 & 3 „	Cumberland	105	7				
„ John - - -	5 & 6 „	Lincoln	117	61	591	16		
„ Thomas - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Cambridge	95	16	99	3	6	30
„ William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Cumberland	111	20				
Huxham, John - - -	3 & 4 „	Devon	107	26	195	6		
Hycham, Thomas - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	99	3	581	44	3	14
Hyde, John - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Berks	102	1				
„ William - - -	4 & 5 „	„	111	1	821	16		
Hymerford, Robert - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Dorset	99	21	987	6	3	110
Hynde, Augustine - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	London	103	46	521	7		
„ „ - - -	1 & 2 „	Middlesex	103	49	508	1		
„ John, knight - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Cambridge	90	22	98	3	5	145
Ibbyns. See Hibbin								
Ibgrave, Elizabeth - - -	2 „	Huntingdon	86	101				
„ William . - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Hertford	105	80	329	13		
Illingworth, Robert	2 Edw. VI.	York	86	70			3	87
„ , Robert	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	35				
„ , William	2 Edw. VI	"	86	70			3	87
English. See English.								
Irby, Antony - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	96	17			6	125
„ John - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	„	103	43				
Ireland, Thomas - - -	1 & 2 „	Salop	104	83	870	1		
Ireton, German - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Derby	88	27				
„ Richard - - -	5 & 6 Edw. VI.	Cumberland	93	11			6	13
Isham, Gregory - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Northampton	115	14	711	14		
Ive, Richard - - -	4 & 5 „	London	112	105	525	4		
Jackman, William - - -	3 & 4 „	Buckingham	109	1	50	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Jackson, Charles	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	49			
,, George	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	,	116	74			
James, Thomas	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Brecon	90	4		5	127
Jannway, Robert	- - -	6 ,,	Northampton	99	92		6	3
Jeffrey, Thomas	- - -	3 ,,	Worcester	89	162		5	24
Jennett, William	- - -	2 ,,	,	87	96		3	121
,, ,	- - -	3 ,,	Hereford	88	74	443	3	
Jennings, Edward, knight	-	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	113	46			
Jenour, Richard	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	Essex	88	54	922	4	3 99
Jermyn, Ela	- - -	5 ,,	Norfolk	99	66*			
,, Thomas, knight	- -	7 ,,	Suffolk	98	66	649	14	6 108
Jervis, Richard	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Worcester	110	166			
Jetter, James	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Suffolk	104	98			
Jevans, Lisain	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Glamorgan	107	53			
Jobson, Thomas	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	117	48			
Johnson, Adam	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	84	120	581	55	3 12
,, John	- - -	3 ,,	Norfolk	89	114	646	9	5 1
Joskyn, Janies	- - -	6 ,,	London	96	16		6	11
Judd, Andrew, knight	- -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Kent	116	91			
Jutton, Robert	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Sussex	114	84			
Kay, Edmund	- - -	2 & 3 ,,	York	105	58			
Keache, John	- - -	7 Edw. VI.	Huntingdon	98	28			
Kebell, Francis	- - -	7 ,,	Leicester	98	34		6	133
Kedbye, Thomas	- - -	1 ,,	Lincoln	84	90	581	17	3 77
Keighley, Henry	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York	102	56	246B	9	
,, Thomas	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	,	93	52			
Kelke, Christopher	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,	113	45			
,, ,	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Lincoln	113	78	590	27	
Kelly, John	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Devon	113	6	195	14	
Kelway, John, knight	- -	1 Edw. VI.	Hants	85	39		4	5
Kemeys, Hugh	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	111	77			

* Writ of *certiorari* 5 Edw. VI. on Inquisition taken 31 Hen. VIII. with copy of the said Inquisition.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
emp, Bartholomew	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	103	60	650	9	
,, John	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Gloucester	111	69			
Kempson, Thomas	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Wilts	115	76	998	5	
Kendal, Richard	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Cornwall	86	16			4 82
,, Thomas	- - -	7 ,,	Surrey	98	57	1099	6	6 98
,, Walter	- - -	1 ,,	Cornwall	84	6			3 76
,, William	- - -	8 ,,	Leicester	88	83	1149	2	5 3
Kene, John	- - -	6 ,,	Somerset	97	73	940	30	6 102
Kersforth, Richard	- - -	5 ,,	York	93	49			
Kerrey, Humphrey	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Salop	108	107	872	7	
,, Thomas	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	,,	104	103	869	3	
Kett. See Knight.								
Kettleby, John	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	95	90	378	6	6 110
Key, Thomas	- - -	4 ,,	York	90	102	245	7	5 114
,, ,	- - -	4 ,,	Lincoln	99	65	584	36	5 61
Keyleway. See Kelway.								
Keylle, Thomas	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Dorset	107	11			
Keynes, Humphrey	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	,,	90	44	939	8	5 57 68
,, ,	- - -	4 ,,	Devon	90	61			5 58
,, Mary	- - -	2 ,,	Somerset	99	29	937	18	3 98
,, ,	- - -	4 ,,	Cornwall	90	24			
,, ,	- - -	4 ,,	Devon	90	56			5 63
,, ,	- - -	4 ,,	Dorset	90	58	939	7	
,, ,	- - -	4 ,,	Wilts	92	127			5 111
Kiddall, William	- - -	3 ,,	Lincoln	89	91	583	9	5 39
Kidderminster, John	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	115	6			
Kidwelly, Michael	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Berks	84	3			3 4
Kilham, Thomas	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	18	588	11	
Killingbeck, William	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	York	84	47	243	25	4 5
King, Alan	- - -	1 ,,	Kent	99	2			3 2
,, Edward	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Somerset	115	56	945	1	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Kingsmill, John, knight	- - - 3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Hants	110	142	996	1		
Kingston, Antony, knight	- - - 3 & 4 ,,	Gloucester	107	50				
,, John	- - - 2 & 3 ,,	Somerset	106	63				
,, ,,	- - - 3 & 4 ,,	Lincoln	110	89	589	3		
,, Mary	- - - 2 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	87	70			3	94
Kirby, Roland	- - - 1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Cumberland	102	11				
,, William	- - - 2 Edw. VI.	,,	86	15			4	42
Kirkham, Joan	- - - 1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Devon	102	32				
,, Margaret*	- - - 1 & 2 ,,	,,			194	9		
,, Thomas	- - - 6 Edw. VI.	,,	95	18	192	17	6	103
Kirkman, John	- - - 4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	59	590	30		
Kirton, Richard	- - - 5 & 6 ,,	Somerset	115	54	945	11		
,, ,,	- - - 5 & 6 ,,	Wilts	115	78	998	4		
,, Stephen	- - - 1 & 2 ,,	Northampton	108	52	708	1		
,, William	- - - 5 & 6 ,,	Essex	116	76	831	5		
Kitchin, John	- - - 1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	99	6	581	51	3	2
Kitto, John	- - - 7 ,,	Surrey	98	73	1099	2	6	96
Knight, John	- - - 4 ,,	Berks	90	1	817	6		
,, , - - - 6 ,,	Somerset				940	11		
,, Richard	- - - 1 ,,	Sussex	85	64	1094	12	3	27
,, alias Kett, Robert	- - 3 ,,	Northampton	99	43				
,, Thomas	- - - 3 ,,	Hants	89	163	994	3		
Knightley, William	- - - 2 ,,	Norfolk	87	46			3	107
Knollys, John	- - - 3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	30	589	16		
Knyston, Thomas	- - - 5 & 6 ,,	Nottingham	117	57	766	8		
Knyvett, Edmund, knight	- - 4 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	91	66	648	6	5	152
Kyme, John	- - - 1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	22				
,, Thomas	- - - 1 Edw. VI.	<i>Lincoln</i> <i>Salop A</i>	84	104	581	18	3	62
Kynaston, Roger	- - - 5 ,,	,,	94	62	867	2		
,, Thomas	- - - 4 ,,	,,	92	85	866	1	5	89
Kynsey, Roger	- - - 6 ,,	Somerset	97	113	940	8	6	6

* Sometime the wife of John Barnehause.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lacy, Robert	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	109	44			
Lamb, John	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Middlesex	91	52	500	3	5 129,
, Richard	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,	112	111			
Lambert, John	- - -	1 & 2 ,	Kent	102	86			
, "	- - -	1 & 2 ,	London	103	5	521	6	
, , (Proof of age) of Wm his son	- - -	4 & 5 ,	,	112	100			
, ,	- - -	3 & 4 ,	Wilts	108	126	997	4	
Lamming, John	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	York	86	57	244	15	4 56
Lane, John	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Northampton			710	12	
Langdale, Antony	- - -	3 & 4 ,	York	109	21			
Langdon, Robert	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Cornwall	90	10			5 102
Langford, Edward	- - -	6 ,	Somerset	97	83	940	1	6 2
, Henry	- - -	2 ,	Dorset	86	41	937	7	3 96
, William	- - -	6 ,	Cornwall	95	11			6 10
, , (idiot)	- - -	6 ,	Salop	97	120			6 1
Langham, Richard	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	112	113			
Langrake, Edmund	- - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	61	587	20	
Lantroe, William	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Somerset	99	75	940	5	6 81
Larder, John	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,	114	50	944	20	
Lascelles, Roger, knight	- -	5 Edw. VI.	York	93	83			
Latham, Ralph	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Essex	111	29	330	9	
, William	- - -	5 & 6 ,	,	116	79	331	6	
Latton. See Layton.								
Laugherne, Owen	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Pembroke	92	74	1217	3	
Launcelyn, William	- - -	5 ,	Chester	93	10			
Laurence, Robert	- - -	5 ,	Lincoln	94	26	585	1	
, Thomas	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Essex	95	53			6 7
, ,	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	,	116	58	331	21	
Lawe, Robert	- - -	1 Mary	Nottingham	101	83 (1)	761	2	
Lawson, Edmund	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Northumb.	96	54			6 10
, James	- - -	2 ,	,	87	44			4 54

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lawson, Thomas	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Northumb.	87	40		3	97
Laxton, William, knight	-	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Kent	112	93			
Layborne, James, knight	-	3 Edw. VI.	Westmoreld.	89	159	140	1	5 15
Laylond, John	- - -	5 ,,	London	94	20			
Layton, John	- - -	2 ,,	Berks	86	1		3	123
,, Robert	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	York	105	42			
,, William	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Berks	95	2	818	4	6 60
Leuson, Griffith	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Carmarthen	107	7&8			
Leche, Ralph	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Derby	90	31	758	4	
,, See Wawen.								
Leder, Frances	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Huntingdon	113	52	102	4	
Lee, Antony, knight	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Buckingham	90	2	44	7	5 137
,, Nicholas	- - -	6 ,,	Lincoln	96	13	586	23	6 16
,, Richard	- - -	6 ,,	Hants	97	81		6	99
,, ,	- - -	6 ,,	Sussex	97	93	1098	7	6 102
Legatt, Thomas	- - -	3 ,,	Essex	88	47	322	7	
,, ,	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	,,	105	44	329	17	
,, ,	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			584	16	
Legh. See Rugg.								
Leigh, John	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Devon	102	25			
,, Thomas	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	Chester				7	93
,, ,	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Cumberland	113	2			
,, ,	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Hertford	116	85	331	13	
,, William	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Warwick	94	101	1151	1	
,, ,	- - -	6 ,,	Chester	95	13		6	53
Leven, John	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	109	69			
Leventhorpe, Edward	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Essex	95	67	325	6	6 10
,, ,	- - -	6 ,,	Hertford	95	94	325	7	6 67
Leversage, John	- - -	1 ,,	Somerset	85	31	936	10	3 8
,, Robert	- - -	3 ,,	,,	89	150	939	9	
,, ,	- - -	4 ,,	Gloucester	90	110		5	119

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Leversham, Richard	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	London	113	81	524	1	
Leveson, James	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Salop	85	58		3	24
" "	- - -	1 ,,	Stafford	85	59		3	65
Levett, John	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Sussex	106	66	1101	4	7
" "	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	,,	108	105	1102	7	
Lewis, Jenkin	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Cardigan	86	9		3	88
" Thomas	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Warwick	115	70			
Lewkenor, Edmund	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Middlesex	85	6		31	83
Lumner, or Limner , Edmund	-	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	115	17	652	24	
Lincoln, Henry Holbeach alias Randes, bishop of.	5 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	94	18	585	10		
Lister, Christopher	- - -	5 ,,	York	93	85			
" Ellen (idiot)	- - -	6 ,,	,,	95	60		6	87
" Michael, knight	- - -	6 ,,	Hereford	95	92	446	2	6
" Richard, knight (Writ only)	1 Mary	Hants	104	67 (1)				
" " "	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York	102	67	246B	13	
Litherland, Robert	- - -	2 Edw. VI.		86	79	244	3	4
Lloyd, Thomas, clerk	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	<i>Chester</i> <i>Carmarthen</i> <i>Garnarvon</i>	86	10		19	45
Lloyd, John	- - -	2 ,,	Pembroke	85	26		4	41
Lock, Thomas	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	London	110	91	524	12	
" William	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	,,	91	14			
Lockey, Nicholas	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	109	36			
Lockwood, Richard	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	,,	88	45		5	15
Lockton, Robert	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Cambridge			97	1	5
London, John Stokesley, bishop of.	2 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	87	28	582	5	3	59
Long, Henry, knight	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Wilts	110	167	997	7	
" <i>Richard, Kn</i> t	-	1 Edw. VI.	Essex	84	63	320	4	31
" " "	- - -	1 ,,	Suffolk	85	48		81	79
" Robert	- - -	6 ,,	Salop	97	89	868	2	6
Longvile, Arthur	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Buckingham	111	6			110

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lord, Henry	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Huntingdon	99	38	95	7	4 40
,, Robert	- - -	4 ,,	Surrey	92	89		5	86
Losse, Hugh	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	103	47	504	8	7 80
Love, Edmund	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	London	88	87		5	5
,, Edward	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Oxford	112	140	821	8	
,, Thomas	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Worcester	94	99	1201	1	
Lovelace, John	- - -	2 ,,	Kent	86	107	498	4	4 71
,, ,	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Berks	116	6			
Lovell, Francis, knight	- -	6 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	96	41		6	43
,, George	- - -	3 ,,	Dorset	88	24	938	6	
,, Philip	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	62			
,, Thomas	- - -	1 Mary	Rutland	101	103(1)	707	3	
Lovering, John	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Devon	107	23			
Lovewike, Antony	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Northampton	87	52		4	43
Lowe, Vincent	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Derby	111	24			
Lownde, Henry	- - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	100	60	587	4	
,, Richard	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	,,	94	22	585	6	
,, Thomas	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Bedford	109	5	50	2	
Lucas, John	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Essex	107	40			
Luce, Humphrey	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	London	89	97	499	4	
Lucy, William	- - -	5 ,,	Warwick	94	89	1151	4	
Luddington, Stephen	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	116	114	591	12	
Ludford, Thomas	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Warwick	110	160	1155	6	
Lukyn, Geoffrey	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	Essex	88	46	323	5	
,, Thomas	- - -	5 ,,	,,	93	68	324	11	
Lumley, George	- - -	1 Mary	York	117	1			
,, John, knight	- - -	1 ,,	,-			246B	2	
a Lunsforth, William	- -	4 Edw. VI.	Essex	90	83	324	13	
Lusher, Robert	- - -	1 ,,	Surrey	85	55			3 28
,, William <i>(rectius Robert)</i>	-	1 ,,	,,			1094	15	

a Lumner, See Limner above

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Lutton, Joan	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	111	61			
„ Ralph	- - -	4 & 5 „	„	113	30			
„ Thomas	- - -	1 Edw. VI. Edw. VI	„	84	49	243	18	3 8
Luttrell, John, knight	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Somerset	106	55	943	5	100 177 7 88
Lybbe, John	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	76			5 110
Lye. See Leigh.								
Lygon, Richard	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	109	74			
„ „	- - -	3 & 4 „	Worcester	110	172	1203	2	
Lykar, Richard	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Somerset	940	15			
Lyndley, Laurence	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	107	42			
Lyngen, John	- - -	1 & 2 „	Hereford	102	79			
Lynn, Thomas	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Cambridge	90	16	97	2	5 59
Lynnett, Thomas	- - -	3 „	Gloucester	88	70	377	1	5 7
Lyslee, Robert	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Northumb.	112	121			
Lytcote, Christopher	- - -	1 & 2 „	Berks	102	9			
Lytton, Robert, knight	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Hertford	95	99 (1)			6 62
Machell, John	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	115	5			
Mackworth, Francis	- - -	5 & 6 „	Derby	116	17	766	6	
Macy, John	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Devon	93	25			
Madison, Edward, knight	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	44	588	21	
„ Lancelot	- - -	5 & 6 „	Essex	116	59	331	3	
Mahewe, Margaret,	2 & 3	“	Lincoln	106	35			7 29
Mainwaring, John	- - -	2 & 3 „	Chester	105	6			
Malet, Bridget	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	York	95	78	246	14	6 12
„ Michael	- - -	2 „	Devon	86	26	190	22	4 84
„ „	- - -	2 „	Somerset	87	85	937	15	3 101
„ Richard	- - -	5 „	Wilts	94	108			6 27
„ „	- - -	6 „	Devon	95	39	192	18	6 3
„ „	- - -	6 „	Gloucester	95	87	378	1	6 95
„ „	- - -	6 „	Somerset	97	101	940	3	6 55
„ William	- - -	1 Mary	York	100	35	246B	4	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Malleverer or Mauleverer, Thomas, knight.	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	58				
,, William	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	„	93	43			
Mallory, Christopher	- - -	1 Mary	„	100	42	248	2	
,, „	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	„	102	59	246B	1 & 8	
,, „	- - -	2 & 3 „	„	105	47			
,, Jane	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	„	84	66	243	8	3 1
,, Thomas	- - -	6 „	Northampton	96	35			6 115
,, William	- - -	1 „	York	84	48	243	17	3 28
Manfield, Andrew	- - -	1 Mary	Norfolk	101	81	650	8	
Manley, Laurence	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Northampton	112	127	711	2	
Manning, John	- - -	1 Mary	Devon	100	16			
,, Robert	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	94	79	648	13	
Mannock, William	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Essex	111	50	331	22	
,, „	- - -	5 & 6 „	Suffolk	115	65	652	13	
Marchaunt, Alexander	- - -	1 & 2 „	Lincoln	103	20	588	8	
March, William	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Essex	93	59	324	22	
,, „	- - -	7 „	„	98	20	326	2	
Marden, Richard	- - -	6 „	Hants	97	76			6 28
Markenfield, Thomas	- - -	4 „	York	90	108	245	18	5 107
Markham, Anne	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Nottingham	106	51	768	1	7 31
,, Katharine	- - -	1 & 2 „	Leicester	103	8	1154	2	
Marley, Thomas	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	87	14	582	19	3 95
Marmyn, Henry	- - -	7 „	Gloucester	98	25			6 119
Marmyon, Antony	- - -	4 „	Oxford	92	71	817	2	5 88
Marris, Richard	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	111	46			
Marsh, Henry	- - -	4 & 5 „	London	112	102	525	2	
Marshall, Ralph	- - -	3 & 4 „	Essex	109	32	329	18	
,, William	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	84	123	581	15	3 12
,, „	- - -	5 „	Cambridge	93	13	98	1	
Martin, Nicholas	- - -	5 „	Gloucester	93	94			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Martin, Robert	- - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Kent	84	85		3	81
" "	- - - -	2 ,,	Somerset	87	71	937	9	4 41
" "	- - - -	3 ,,	Dorset	88	15	938	10	
" Thomas	- - - -	6 ,,	Oxford	96	58	818	1	6 8
" William	- - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	69	588	31	
Maskall. <i>See Harvey.</i>								
Massingberd, Augustine	- -	4 Edw. VI.	,,	91	46	584	35	5 66
" Thomas, knight	-	6 ,,	,,	96	25	586	19	6 92
Massy, Roger	- - - -	4 ,,	Chester	90	17			
" "	- - - -	5 ,,	,,	93	12			
Masyn, John	- - - -	6 ,,	Devon	95	28	192	11	6 87
Mathew, Edward	- - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Denbigh	105	16		7	25
" John	- - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Northampton	114	11	710	9	
" Margaret	- - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Lincoln	106	85		7	29
" Miles	- - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Glamorgan	113	50			
" William	- - - -	2 & 3 ,,	,,	105	77			
Mauleverer. <i>See Malleverer.</i>								
Mawrus, Adlard	- - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Lincoln	117	13			
Maxsey, John	- - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Essex	84	59	320	10	3 25
May, Robert	- - - -	4 ,,	Somerset				5	113
May, Thomas	- - - -	6 ,,	Sussex	97	85	1098	3	6 14
Maycote. <i>See Wiseman.</i>								
Mayhow, Richard	- - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Devon	113	15	195	11	
" <i>See also</i> Nicholls.								
Maynard, John	- - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Hertford	107	58	330	12	
" "	- - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Stafford	112	155			
Mayne, Richard	- - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Devon	95	31	192	14	6 97
Maynell, Henry	- - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	111	56			
Mayowe, Robert	- - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Somerset	92	101	939	2	5 113
Medley, George	- - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	London			521	2	
Meres, Francis	- - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Lincoln	113	85	590	15	

See P. 317

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Meres, Vincent	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	12			7 52
Metcalf, Luke	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	York	109	39			
Metham, James	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	,,	116	46			
Methwold, John	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	87	38			3 103
Michell, James	- - -	4 ,,	Essex	90	94	323	1	5 67
,, John	- - -	1 ,,	Devon	84	14			3 2
,, ,,	- - -	1 ,,	Sussex	85	30	1094	16	3 33
,, ,,	- - -	2 ,,	Lincoln	87	16	582	24	3 92
,, ,,	- - -	3 ,,	York	88	57			3 87
,, Samson	- - -	4 ,,	Middlesex	91	40			5 112
,, William	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	105	72			7 43
Micklefield, William	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	York	102	54	246B	6	
,, ,,	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	,,	107	44			
Middleton, Thomas	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Northumb.	84	127			4 14
,, William, knight	-	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	York	105	62	247	23	7 43
,, ,,	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Lincoln	107	65	590	43	
Midgeley, Robert	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	York	88	59			3 87
Militon, John	- - -	4 ,,	Cornwall	90	13			5 97
,, ,,	- - -	4 ,,	Devon	90	64			5 70
Mill, John	- - -	5 ,,	Hants	94	47			
,, ,,	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	,,	110	140	996	2	
Miller, John	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	87	45			3 118
Milner, Bartholomew	- - -	4 ,,	Lincoln			584	28	
Mirfield, Christopher	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	York	105	49	247	4	7 40
Mody, John	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Wilts	92	112			
,, Richard	- - -	4 ,,	,,	92	114			5 133
Moigne, James	- - -	6 ,,	Lincoln	99	83	586	14	6 83
,, Simon	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	112	101	591	21	
,, William	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	,,	113	67	590	44	
Molyneux, Edmund, knight	-	6 Edw. VI.	Nottingham	96	51	760	5	6 21

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Molyneux, John - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Somerset	94	77				
„ William - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	,,	108	103				
Monckton, William - - -	5 & 6 ,,	York	116	29				
Monington, Thomas - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Hereford	93	99	445	2		
Monoux, Richard - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	111	70				
Monpesson, Edmund - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Wilts	104	123	995	9		
Monson, John - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	66	587	19		
„ Thomas - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	113	91	590	24		
Montagu, Edward, knight -	3 & 4 ,,	Bedford	109	4				
„ John - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Somerset	115	43	945	6		
Morcott, William - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Warwick	97	126	1152	2	6	26
More, Christopher, knight -	3 ,,	Surrey	89	134	1096	6	5	44
„ Edward - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Salop	115	59	874	2		
„ John - - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	111	63				
„ Robert - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Salop	92	102*				
			94	102(2)+				
„ „ - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Devon	105	20	194	12	7	62
„ Roger - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Oxford	96	57	818	2	6	59
Morgan, alias Wolfe, Julin -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Essex	111	39	331	8		
„ Richard (lunatic) -	2 & 3 ,,	London	106	32	523	5	7	25
Moring, John - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	47			5	118
Morley, Christopher - - -	3 ,,	York	88	67			5	6
„ „ - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	,,	105	41				
„ Henry Parker, lord -	3 & 4 ,,	Norfolk	108	87				
„ John - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Lincoln	113	94	590	7		
Morris, Thomas - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Berks	105	1				
„ „ - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Wilts	106	83				
„ William - - -	1 Mary	Essex	100	32	327	6		
Morrison, Richard - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Wilts	110	170	996	5		
Morton, Charles - - -	1 Mary	Nottingham	101	84	761	3		
„ „ - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York	102	44	247	2		

* Inquisition.

† Commission.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Morton, Roland, knight	- -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	102	74&75			
" "	- -	2 & 3 "	Worcester	106	86	1202	1	7 41
Morwyn, John	- -	2 & 3 "	Lincoln	117	24			7 30
Moulton, John	- -	1 Edw. VI.	Middlesex	83	3			81 47
Mounteney, Christopher	- -	5 "	Norfolk	94	100	648	2	
Mountjoye, Charles Blount, lord	5	"	Dorset	93	34			
Mowtinge, Thomas	- -	4 "	Norfolk	91	58	647	1	5 135
Mucklowe, Richard	- -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Worcester	106	91	1203	4	
Mulys, George	- -	5 Edw. VI.	Devon	93	32			
Murr, Thomas	- -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	11	588	12	
Muscote, Richard	- -	5 & 6 "	Northampton	115	13	711	16	
Musgrave, Richard, knight	-	2 & 3 "	Cumberland	105	8			7 81
" " "	-	2 & 3 "	York	105	70	247	17	7 31
Mussenden, Thomas	- -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	34	584	7	5 124
" "	- -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	"	116	94	591	1	
Mynne, Edward	- -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	London	110	114	524	7	
" Nicholas	- -	1 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	85	18			3 82
Mynors, Richard	- -	4 Edw. VI.	Derby	90	43			
" "	- -	4 "	Hereford	90	121	444	4	
Naldratt, John	- -	1 "	Sussex	85	41	1094	10	4 15
Nayler, Richard	- -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	110	96	589	20	
" Thomas	- -	2 Edw. VI.	York	86	68			3 88
" "	- -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	84	590	11	
Naylinghurst, Edward (lunatic)	5 Edw. VI.	Essex		93	62			
Nedeham, Robert, knight	-	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Salop	108	115	872	3	
Nele, Henry	- -	5 & 6 "	Northampton	115	16	711	17	
" Richard	- -	5 & 6 "	Leicester	116	107			
" Robert	- -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	47	584	2	5 117
Nelson, Christopher	- -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York	102	49	246B	11	
Netheway, John	- -	5 Edw. VI.	Devon	93	31			6 7
Nevill, Antony	- -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Nottingham	112	124			

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Nevill, Elizabeth - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	York	86	47	244	27	4	46
,, George - - - -	3 ,,	Lincoln	88	85	583	5	5	7
,, George. <i>See</i> Bergavenny, lord.								
,, John - - - -	1 Mary	,	101	63	587	16		
Newark, Henry - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	York	84	54	243	16	3	6
Newborough, John - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Somerset	106	75	943	7	7	53
,, , - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Kent	112	92				
Newport, John - - - -	1 Mary	Hertford	100	48	327	1		
Newsam, Thomas - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Warwick	112	164	1156	3		
Newton, Thomas - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Somerset	106	73	943	6	7	42
Nicholls, Humphrey - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	87	53			4	52
,, alias Mayhowe, Richard	6 ,,	Northampton	96	44			6	13
,, Robert - - - -	2 ,,	London	87	32			4	41
Noloth, Geoffrey - - - -	3 ,,	Suffolk	89	125	646	2	5	5
Norfolk, Thomas, duke of - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	103	56				
Normanvill, Hugh - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	York	105	46	247	27	7	46
North, Clara - - - -	7 Edw. VI.	Somerset	98	74	941	1		
,, Roger - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Nottingham	108	85	765	10		
Northrop, John - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	York	109	31				
,, Richard - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	,	84	71	248	7	3	6
Northumberland, Jane Dudley, duchess of.	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Hants	104	82	995	14		
,, ,	1 & 2 ,,	Sussex	104	77	1101	6		
,, ,	1 & 2 ,,	Wilts	104	112	995	15	7	45
,, ,	3 & 4 ,,	Salop	110	135	871	1		
Norton, Antony - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Somerset	97	106	940	28	6	85
,, , - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	,	104	101	942	3		
,, John, knight - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Kent	111	84	506	4		
,, , - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	York	109	33				
Norwich, John - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Northampton	112	115	711	4		
,, Simon - - - -	3 Edw. VI.	,	89	99			5	28

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Nott, Robert - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Devon	93	20				
Nowell, Charles - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	39				
,, William - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	99	35	582	26	4	65
Nutecombe. <i>See Chalvecumb.</i>								
Ogan, John. (Proof of age) - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Pembroke	108	91				
,, , knight - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Cardigan	113	3				
,, , ,, - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Pembroke	114	19				
Ogle, Richard - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Lincoln	110	94	589	1		
Oglethorp, Thomas - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	York	93	65				
Oldmixton, Robert - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Somerset	104	80 & 100	942	9 & 10		
Oliver, Robert - - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Lincoln			588	23		
Onley, Elizabeth - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Worcester	110	164				
,, John - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Northampton	108	84	710	1		
Ormsby, Thomas - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	94	25	585	8		
Osborne, Edmund - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Northampton	115	11	711	13		
,, John - - - -	7 Edw. VI.	Essex	98	14	326	1		
,, William - - - -	2 ,,	Lincoln	87	33	582	1	4	41
Otley, John - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Salop	110	149	873	5		
Owen, George - - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Berks	116	5	822	10		
Pachett, Richard - - - -	3 Edw. VI.	York	99	54			3	85
,, , - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	,,	105	43	247	24	7	44
Packer, Thomas - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Wilts	106	84	995	13	7	33
Page, Henry - - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Middlesex	115	3				
,, Richard, knight - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Hertford	111	79	330	3		
Pakenham, Robert - - - -	7 Edw. VI.	Surrey	98	69	1099	5	6	109
Pakharnes, Thomas - - - -	1 ,,	Lincoln	99	16	581	34	3	13
Pakington, Humphrey - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Salop	108	96	872	8		
,, John - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Hereford	93	102	445	4		
Palmer, Christopher - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	28	588	17		
,, John - - - -	1 Mary	Gloucester	100	45	379	2		
,, Laurence - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	112	104	591	2		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Palmes, Nicholas - - -	6 Edw. VI.	York	95	48	246	18	6	31
Pape, John - - -	1 ,,	Lincoln	84	113	581	52	3	19
Parham, Richard - - -	1 Mary	Somerset	101	110	941	6		
Paris, Philip, knight - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Cambridge	116	7	102	9		
Parke, John - - -	5 & 6 ,,	York	116	41				
,, Richard - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Kent	109	86	506	8		
,, William - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Suffolk	108	121				
Parker, Edmund - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Middlesex	85	5			3	4
,, Edward - - -	6 ,,	York	95	55	246	5	6	78
,, Henry - - -	5 ,,	Essex	93	84	324	4		
,, , knight - - -	6 ,,	Norfolk	96	34 (2)			6	15
,, , See Morley, lord.								
,, John - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Sussex	114	25				
Paston, Thomas, knight - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Essex	90	85	324	6	5	127
,, William, knight - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	103	61	650	11		
Patche, John - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Sussex	99	91	1098	1	6	82
Patching, John - - -	4 ,,	,,	92	96	1097	2		
Paver, Richard - - -	8 ,,	York	88	64			5	4
Paycock, William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	117	40				
Payne, Alice - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	87	54			4	42
,, Baldwin - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Northampton	108	82	710	5		
Payndon, John - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	99	4	581	57	4	4
Pears, Edward - - -	4 ,,	Sussex	92	95	1097	4	5	74
,, John - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Devon	105	14			7	25
,, William - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Dorset	107	48 (1)	194	1		
Peckham, Reginald, knight - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Kent	102	87	503	3		
Pell, John - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Norfolk	106	48			7	35
Pellond, Thomas - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Sussex	87	83	1095	1	3	111
Pen, John - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Hertford	116	87	331	20		
Penfounde, Elizabeth - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Devon	102	29	193	5		
Pengelly, Thomas - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Cornwall	102	12 & 14				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Penponts, Richard	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Cornwall	90	19		5	104
Pentyre, William	- - -	2 ,,	„	86	8		4	32
„ „	- - -	2 „	Devon	86	27		4	55
Percival, Edmund	- - -	6 „	Somerset	97	100	940	12	6
„ James	- - -	6 „	„	97	79	940	27	6
Percy, George	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Dorset	113	27	944	14	
„ William	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	York	88	40			
Perier, John	- - -	1 „	Sussex	85	67	1094	4	4
Perkins, John	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Warwick	112	162	1156	7	
Perrott, Thomas	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	Pembroke	89	119		5	32
Persons, John	- - -	2 „	Somerset	99	22	937	19	3
„ William	- - -	4 „	Worcester	92	117 (2)		5	57
Pery, John	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Somerset	114	62	944	17	
„ William	- - -	2 & 3 „	Devon	105	15			
Pescode, John	- - -	5 & 6 „	Hants	115	64	998	6	
Petley, Stephen	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Kent	84	87		3	15
„ Thomas	- - -	1 Mary	„	100	51			
Pettenger, William	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			581	30	
Peyto, John (lunatic)	- - -	4 „	Warwick	92	126		5	57
„ „ „	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	„	104	114	1153	6	
„ „ „	- - -	4 & 5 „	„	114	78			
Peyton, Robert, knight	- -	5 Edw. VI.	Cambridge	93	9	98	2	
Philip, Matthew	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	54			
Philips, John	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Pembroke	95	105		6	78
„ Robert	- - -	1 „	London	84	108	520	2	4
Philipson, Thomas	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	40		7	31
Physic. See Fishwicke.								
Piers. See Pears.								
Pigott, Francis	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Bedford	95	1	46	5	6
„ John	- - -	1 „	Norfolk	85	18		31	104

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pigott, Thomas - - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Salop	89	151	865	2	5	11
,, William - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	110	109	589	23		
,, , " - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Gloucester	111	74				
Pike, German - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Devon	93	28				
,, Thomas - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Somerset	108	120				
Pinnock, John - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Worcester	110	168				
,, William - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	,,	106	81	1202	2	7	57
Pitchard, Edward - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Cambridge	86	17	95	3	4	25
,, Elizabeth - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Hereford	109	81	449	3		
,, John - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Worcester	87	99	1200	3	3	91
,, , " - - - -	5 ,,	Hereford	93	98	445	1		
,, , " - - - -	5 ,,	Worcester	94	97	1201	4		
,, , " - - - -	6 ,,	Hereford	95	95	446	3	6	79
Pitcher, William - - - -	1 ,,	Somerset	85	50	936	15	3	7
Place, Christopher - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	69				
,, George - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	,,	98	58				
Playter, Christopher - - - -	2 ,,	Suffolk	87	66			4	17
Plowden, Humphrey - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Salop	115	61	874	4		
Plumpton, Isabel - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	96	8	586	27	6	101
,, , " - - - -	6 ,,	York	98	12	246A	6	6	80
,, William - - - -	1 ,,	,,	84	60	243	15	3	38
Plumtre, John - - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	77	587	12		
Poge, Robert - - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Nottingham	89	117			5	9
Poley, Edmund - - - -	3 ,,	Suffolk	89	127	646	4		
,, William - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Cambridge	111	16	102	5		
,, , " - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Suffolk	114	48	652	10		
Pollard, Hugh, knight - - - -	1 Mary	Devon	100	15	193	2		
,, , " - - - -	1 ,,	Somerset	101	106	942	1		
,, John, knight - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Oxford	112	139	821	6		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pollard, Richard - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	38 & 41			5	146
Polloxfen, Thomas - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	„	105	28				
Polsted, Henry - - - -	2 & 3 „	Surrey	106	56	1102	2		
„ „ - - -	3 & 4 „	Kent	109	85	505	3		
„ „ - - -	3 & 4 „	Sussex	110	139	1102	2		
„ Thomas - - - -	4 & 5 „	Kent	113	55				
Pontesbury, George - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Salop	94	59	867	3		
Poole, German - - - -	6 „	Derby	95	21	760	7	6	20
„ „ - - -	6 „	Leicester	96	20	1152	5	6	20
„ „ - - -	6 „	Lincoln	96	4	586	11	6	15
„ „ - - -	6 „	Stafford	97	71	1051	7	6	6
„ Richard - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Wilts	110	169	996	6		
Popham, Alexander - - - -	3 & 4 „	Somerset	108	104				
Popley, John - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	York	84	50	243	10	3	30
Porte, John, knight - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Stafford	112	143	1052	5		
Porter, Augustine - - - -	1 & 2 „	Lincoln	103	32	588	13		
„ Walter - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Wilts	94	96				
Portman, William, knight - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Somerset	108	94	944	27		
Potkyn, John - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	London	84	94	520	5	3	47
Potte, John - - - -	5 „	Devon	93	30				
„ „ - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	„	102	83	193	6		
Poulton. See Pulton.								
Pound, Antony - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Hants	85	45			3	55
„ „ - - - -	2 „	„	87	72			4	36
„ William - - - -	6 „	„	96	62			6	54
„ „ - - - -	7 „	„	98	58				
Powell, Richard - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Salop	115	50	874	8		
Powis, Edward Grey, lord - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Montgomery	94	28				
„ „ „ „ - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	„	114	1				
Powles, Roger - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	87	23	582	21	4	55

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Powtrell, Thomas - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Derby	111	23	765	1		
Poynings, Katharine - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Cornwall	84	10			3	30
„ „ - - -	1 „	Dorset	84	35	936	7	31	115
„ „ - - -	1 „	Somerset	85	46	936	6	31	80
Poynour, Thomas - - -	1 Mary	Salop	101	114	869	4		
Poyntz, Nicholas, knight - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	107	51				
Prentise, Thomas - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	87	47			4	53
Preste, John - - -	1 „	Essex	84	64	320	1	8	21
Prestley, William - - -	2 „	York	86	67			3	90
Preston, Isabel - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	23			7	80
Price, John, knight - - -	2 & 3 „	Hereford	105	83				
„ Mary - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Berks	88	8				
Priceley, John (idiot) - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Salop	114	64				
Prideaux, Andrew - - -	3 & 4 „	Devon	107	33				
„ Humphrey - - -	4 Edw. VI.	„	90	52			5	80
„ John - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	„	107	21				
„ Thomas - - -	1 Edw. VI.	„	84	29			81	107
Pridy, Richard - - -	1 „	Wilts	85	83			3	5
Procter, Geoffrey - - -	5 „	York	93	55				
Prowse, Laurence - - -	2 „	Devon	86	18	190	20	4	19
Prust, Richard - - -	4 „	„	90	77			5	118
Pulteney, Francis - - -	2 „	Hertford	86	98	321	5	4	30
„ „ - - -	3 „	Leicester	89	93 (2)	1149	8	5	56
Pulton, Giles - - -	3 „	Northampton	89	93 (1) & 113			5	51
„ „ - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	„	110	131	710	6		
Purcell, John - - -	4 & 5 „	Salop	114	64				
Purefrey, Ralph - - -	3 & 4 „	Leicester	107	63				
Purton, William, knight - -	6 Edw. VI.	Essex	95	68	825	1	6	38
Pury, Richard - - -	6 „	Somerset			940	10		
„ William - - -	1 „	Dorset	84	38	936	5	3	4
„ „ - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	„	116	16	945	10		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Pycharde. <i>See</i> Pitchard.								
Pylley, Thomas - - -	1 Edw. VI.	York	84	53	248	3	3	58
Pyncrake, John - - -	1 ,,	Lincoln	84	100	581	14	3	37
,, Thomas - - -	1 Mary	,	101	65	587	17		
Pyne, Augustine - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Somerset	108	117				
Pyttes, Andrew - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Devon	84	15			3	13
Quadring, William - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	39	588	14		
Rainsford, William, knight -	4 & 5 ,,	Oxford	112	130	821	10		
Rake, William - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	87	49			4	48
Raleigh, Edward - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Oxford					31	45
,, , - - -	1 ,,	Warwick					31	98
,, , - - -	2 ,,	Salop	87	86	864	1	4	62
,, , - - -	2 ,,	Somerset	87	74	937	17	3	98
Randall, John - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Devon	107	32				
Randes. <i>See</i> Lincoln, bishop of.								
Rasbye, James - - -	1 & 2 ,,	York	102	60	247	7		
Rashleigh, Philip - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Cornwall	90	23			5	119
Rastell, William - - -	5 ,,	London	94	24				
Rathbone, Henry - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Oxford	112	137(2)	821	7		
Rathby, Geoffrey and Agnes -	2 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	87	12	582	14	4	52
,, John - - -	6 ,,	,	96	21	586	15	6	82
Ravenscroft, Thomas - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Flint	107	49				
Raven, John - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Suffolk	104	88	650	13		
Raye, Robert - - -	5 Edw. VI.	,	94	70	648	10		
Rayner, Robert - - -	4 ,,	Huntingdon	90	118	97	8		
,, , - - -	5 ,,	,	93	103			5	120
,, William - - -	6 ,,	York	95	82	246	12	6	4
Rayny, John - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	,	102	89	247	16	7	37
Rede, Hugh - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Lincoln	117	46	590	9		
,, John - - -	2 Edw. VI.	,	87	31	582	13	4	48

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.		
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.	
Rede, John	- - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	9	584	38	5	78
" "	- - - - -	6 "	"	96	1	586	30	6	126
" "	- - - - -	1 Mary	"	100	55	587	21		
,, Katharine (lunatic)	-	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	"	103	14				
,, Richard	- - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	"	99	73	586	8	6	5
,, Robert	- - - - -	1 "	Norfolk	85	17			4	10
,, Thomas	- - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Berks	107	1	821	3		
,, William	- - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Devon	86	30	190	7	3	97
Redell, Thomas	- - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	112	129				
Reibanks, Charles	- - - - -	5 & 6 "	Cumberland	116	8				
Remington, Richard	- - - - -	5 & 6 "	York	116	23				
Repington, Francis	- - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Warwick	92	119	1150	6	5	151
" "	- - - - -	5 "	Leicester	94	4	1151	5		
" "	- - - - -	5 "	Stafford	94	71	1050	1		
Reppes, Elizabeth	- - - - -	2 "	Lincoln	87	18	582	15	4	44
" "	- - - - -	2 "	Suffolk	87	92			4	58
,, Henry	- - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	"	115	48	652	7		
Rest, William	- - - - -	4 & 5 "	London	112	95	525	5		
Reston, John	- - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Essex	98	46	324	9		
Restwold, Edward	- - - - -	2 "	Buckingham	86	5			4	60
Reve, John	- - - - -	1 "	Dorset	84	28	986	16	3	5
,, Robert	- - - - -	6 "	Somerset	97	116	940	20	6	82
" "	- - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Dorset	109	14	944	4		
,, William	- - - - -	1 Mary	Kent	100	53	503	4		
Revell, John	- - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Pembroke	87	58			{ 3 4 } & 90 25	
" "	- - - - -	3 "	"	89	120				
" "	- - - - -	6 "	Devon	95	29	192	9		79
,, Thomas	- - - - -	1 "	Pembroke	85	26				45
Reynold, John	- - - - -	2 "	Devon	99	23	190	11	4	53
,, Richard	- - - - -	1 "	Londor	84	102	520	6	3	11
Reynoldson, Robert	- - - - -	8 "	Lincoln	88	84	583	6	5	41

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Richards, Edward	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Somerset	94	87			-
" "	- - -	6 "	Devon	95	24	192	21	6 85
" James	- - -	2 "	"	86	38	190	18	3 93
" "	- - -	2 "	Somerset	87	78	987	5	3 96
" Thomas	- - -	6 "	York	95	65	246	19	6 105
Richardson, Ralph	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	"	111	62			
Riche, Robert	- - -	4 & 5 "	Essex	118	48	381	16	
Richebell, John	- - -	2 & 3 "	Surrey	106	61	1102	4	
Rigges, Robert. (Writ only)	-	2 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	87	9 (1)			
" Thomas	- - -	2 "	"	87	8	582	27	4 16
" William	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	115	2			
Ringwood, Charles	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	Hants	89	188			5 25
Risby, Robert	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	100	187			
" William	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	"	96	65			6 116
Risley, William	- - -	6 "	Buckingham	95	3	46	3	6 94
Roberts, John	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Sussex	110	145	1102	1	
" Richard	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	25	584	11	5 85
Robertson, Nicholas	- - -	6 "	"	96	14			6 124
Robinson, David	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	London	117	31 (1)	524	9	
" John	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	99	11	581	46	3 14
" Richard	- - -	3 "	Cumberland	88	11	140	2	
" Thomas	- - -	2 "	Surrey	87	88	1095	8	4 71
Robsart, John, knight	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	104	63	650	2	
" " "	- - -	1 & 2 "	Suffolk	104	62	650	3	
Roceter. See Rossiter.								
Roche, Elizabeth	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	94	21	585	2	
" John	- - -	1 "	Buckingham	84	5	41	3	3 29
" Richard	- - -	6 "	Lincoln	96	28	586	20	6 95
" William, knight	- - -	4 "	Essex	90	91	323	9	5 67
Rochester, Robert, knight	-	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	"	118	66	381	7	
" " "	- - -	4 & 5 "	Suffolk	114	44	652	8	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rochester, William - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Essex	116	68				
Rocke. See Roche.								
Rocliffe, Stephen - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Lincoln	113	79	590	39		
Rodberd, John - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Somerset	114	66	944	9		
Rodde, Thomas - - -	4 & 5 ,,	,,	114	63	944	15		
Roddam, John - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Northumb.	108	80				
Rodger, Thomas - - -	3 & 4 ,,	York	109	30				
Rodney, John - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Somerset	89	144	938	9		
Rogers, John - - -	6 ,,	Lincoln	96	3	586	22	6	14
,, William - - -	1 Mary	Norfolk	101	88	649	5		
Rokeby, Henry - - -	5 Edw. VI.	York	93	63				
,, James - - -	5 ,,	,,	93	88				
,, John - - -	6 ,,	,,	95	69	246	21		
,, „ - - -	7 ,,	,,	98	10	246A	5	6	32
,, Ralph - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	,,	107	35				
Rolle, George - - -	7 Edw. VI.	Devon	98	3				
„ „ - - -	1 Mary	Exeter	100	29				
Rolls, Thomas - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	99	55			5	119
Romsden, Geoffrey - - -	1 Mary	York	100	39	246A	12		
,, John - - -	2 Edw. VI.	,,	86	66			3	90
Roo, Thomas - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Somerset	108	113				
Rookes, William - - -	5 Edw. VI.	York	93	77				
„ „ - - -	8 & 4 Ph. & M.	,,	109	34				
Rookwood, Nicholas - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Suffolk	112	146				
Rose, Nicholas - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Cambridge	88	13	96	1	5	2
Ross, Edward - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	111	67				
Rossell, Katharine - - -	6 Edw. VI.	,,	95	76	246	13	6	13
Rossiter, Richard - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	75	590	31		
Rotherham, Thomas (idiot) -	6 Edw. VI.	Bedford	95	8			6	9
Rous, Antony, knight - -	1 ,,	Suffolk	85	69			4	31
„ „ - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	,,	110	156	651A	5		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Rousham, William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	111	71				
Reuthe, John - - -	3 & 4 ,,	York	105	52	247	25	7	47
Rowe, Francis - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Somerset	110	150	944	21		
Rowlesley, John - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Derby	109	15	765	6		
Roydon, Thomas - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Kent	112	87	506	6		
Roynon, Thomas - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Somerset	87	84	937	16	3	102
Rudd, John - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	41			7	31
Rudgeley, Thomas - - -	7 Edw. VI.	Stafford	98	67			6	118
Rufford, Giles - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Buckingham	105	2				
,, John - - -	1 Mary	,	100	6	48	5		
Rugge, John - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Devon	102	27	193	4		
Rush, Arthur - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Suffolk	106	70				
Rushton, Henry - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Warwick	92	118	1150	7	5	111
Rushworth, Robert - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	113	40				
Russell, John, knight - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Derby	109	19	765	7		
,, „ „ - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Gloucester	109	72				
,, „ „ - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Worcester	108	128	1203	1		
Rust, Nicholas - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Lincoln	106	16			7	32
Ryther, John - - -	1 Mary	York	100	34	246A	18		
Ryve. See Reve.								
Sacheverell, Henry, knight - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Derby	116	11	766	9		
„ „ - - -	5 & 6 „	Nottingham	115	29	766	5		
„ William - - -	4 & 5 „	Derby	113	12	765	4		
Sackville, John - - -	5 & 6 „	Essex	116	75	881	18		
„ „ - - -	5 & 6 „	Sussex	115	49				
„ William - - -	3 & 4 „	Surrey	110	148	1102	5		
Sagett, John - - -	1 Mary	Devon	100	25	193	11		
St. Clair. See Sinclair.								
St. John, Jane - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Buckingham	107	2				
„ Joan - - -	1 Mary	Oxford	101	97	820	2		
St. Lo, Bridget - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Berks	116	2	822	7		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
St. Lo, Bridget	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Somerset	115	51	945	14	
St. Paul, John	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	York	90	98	245	6	5 116
, Matthew	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	107	61	590	4	
St. Quintin, William, knight	-	4 Edw. VI.	York	90	89		5	143
Saling, Alice	- - -	5 ,,	Essex	98	60	324	7	
Salisbury, Henry	- - -	3 ,,	Denbigh	88	19		5	18
, Robert	- - -	5 ,,	,,	98	22		4	8
, ,	- - -	6 ,,	,,	95	41		6	4
Salkeld, Thomas	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Cumberland	102	13			
, ,	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Westmoreld.	104	119			
Salmon, John	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Hants	94	48		6	27
Salter, John	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	74	590	12	
, William	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	85	19		3	29
Saltmarsh, Edward	- - -	2 ,,	York	86	49	244	28	4 88
, John	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	34			
Sammes, John	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Essex	109	48	330	6	
Sandforth, Brian	- - -	1 Mary	York	100	36	246A	9	
Sandes, William	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Kent	86	108	498	3	4 48
Sankey, Edward	- - -	6 ,,	Hertford	95	97		6	1
, Thomas	- - -	2 ,,	Berks	86	7		3	103
, ,	- - -	2 ,,	Huntingdon	86	103	95	1	3 98
Santon, Robert	- - -	2 ,,	Lincoln	87	27	582	2	4 40
, ,	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	117	33			
Sapeotts, Edward, knight, and Joan his wife.	3 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	99	49	583	1	5	5
, Edward, knight	-	3 ,,	Rutland	89	121		3	91
, Joan	- - -	3 ,,	,,	89	123		5	8
Saunders, John	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Warwick	112	163	1156	4	
Savage, Francis	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Worcester	112	168			
, Richard	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Dorset	109	17	944	10	
Savill, Henry, knight	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	York	116	43			
, ,	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	,,	105	60	247	12	7 38

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Savill, John - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Leicester	96	9	1152	4	6	105
<i>Scarlett, John,</i>	1 "	<i>Surrey</i>					3	"
Scott, Reginald, knight - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Kent	102	85	504	6	7	89
„ Roger. (Proof of age.) - - -	4 & 5 „	Essex	111	32	330	18		
„ Walter - - -	4 Edw. VI.	„	90	87	324	15	5	117
Scriven, Thomas - - -	2 „	Lincoln	87	11	582	17	4	44
Serope, John, lord - - -	9 „	York	88	80			5	46
„ „ „ - - -	4 „	Leicester	91	17	1150	10	5	114
Seckington, Nicholas - - -	3 „	Warwick	89	158	1149	1	5	2
Sedburgh, Silvester - - -	6 „	Devon	95	86	192	22	6	5
See, Antony - - -	4 „	„	90	125				
Seintlowe. <i>See St. Lo.</i>								
Selwood, John - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Somerset	114	61	944	16		
Sely. <i>See Cely.</i>								
Seman alias Turner, John - -	6 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	97	88			6	88
„ Thomas - - -	7 „	„	98	62	649	10		
Serleby, Hugh - - -	3 „	York	88	60				
Servington, Nicholas - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Dorset	102	81	948	2	7	77
„ „ - - -	1 & 2 „	Somerset	104	104	948	1	7	88
„ „ - - -	1 & 2 „	Wilts	104	122	995	16		
„ „ - - -	2 & 3 „	Devon	105	11	194	10	7	48
Seynclere. <i>See Sinclair.</i>								
Seyvell. <i>See Savill.</i>								
Shaa. <i>See Shaw.</i>								
Shadworth, John - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	98			7	80
Shakerley, Peter - - -	1 Mary	Chester					7	92
Shalock, Richard - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	21			7	59
Sharington, William, knight - -	1 Mary	Wilts	101	121				
Sharpe, John - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Derby	111	25	766	7		
Shaw, Thomas - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Essex	90	82				
Shawarden, John - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	„	105	36	329	5		
Shaxton, John - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	87	41			3	94

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Sheffield, Edmund, lord	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Derby	90	48			5 90
" "	- - -	4 "	Lincoln	91	45			
" "	- - -	4 "	Nottingham	91	61			5 65
" "	- - -	4 "	Stafford	92	90			5 94
Sheldon, Henry	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Worcester	115	80	1204	3	
Shelley, Edward	- - -	1 & 2 "	Sussex	104	124*			
, John	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Essex	93	70	824	8	
" "	- - -	5 "	Sussex	94	53			
" "	- - -	5 "	Warwick	94	91	1151	2	
" "	- - -	6 "	Wilts	97	125			6 27
, William, knight	- -	3 "	Kent	88	78	499	1	3 85
<u>Shelton, John, knight</u>	- -	<u>4 & 5 Ph. & M.</u>	<u>Norwich</u>			<u>667</u>	<u>1</u>	
Shepherd, Elizabeth	- -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			581	20	
, John	- - -	1 "	"	99	15	581	37	4 10
Sherley, William	- - -	5 "	Sussex	94	76			
Shernburne, Thomas	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	112	128			
Sherwill, John	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Devon	84	16			4 5
Sherwood, John	- - -	2 "	York	86	60	244	16	4 59
, William	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Cambridge	105	4			
Shirley, Elizabeth	- - -	4 & 5 "	Somerset	114	36	944	28	
Shuldham, John	- - -	2 & 3 "	Norfolk	106	54			7 35
Sidgwick, Richard	- - -	2 & 3 "	York	105	51			
Sidney, William, knight	- -	7 Edw. VI.	Kent	98	30			
Sinclair, John, knight	- -	1 "	Essex	84	61	320	8	31 106
Skarlett, John	- - -	1 "	Surrey	85	63	1094	9	3 11
Skegnes, Thomas	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	16	588	35	
Skelton, John	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	Cumberland	95	14			6 9.
Skepper, Richard	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	110	97	589	7	
Skevington, William	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Stafford	94	66	1050	2	
" "	- - -	5 "	York	93	61			
Skipwith, Alice	- - -	4 "	Lincoln	91	44	584	1	5 110

* Commission only.

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Skipwith, Thomas - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	84	99	582	28	4	20
„ William, knight - - -	2 „	„	87	26	582	30	4	66
Skrimshire, Elizabeth - - -	4 „	York	90	97	245	1	5	94
„ Thomas - - -	5 „	Stafford	94	63	1050	3		
„ William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	113	44				
Slater, Robert - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			581	22		
„ William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	„	117	47	590	46		
Slingsby, Thomas - - -	5 Edw. VI.	York	93	76				
Slutter, William - - -	1 „	Sussex	85	43	1094	13	3	61
Smale, Nicholas - - -	4 „	Devon	90	63			5	70
Smalney, Richard - - -	2 „	Lincoln	87	6	582	8	3	88
Smethley, Dorothy - - -	3 „	York	88	38				
Smith, Clement, knight - - -	7 „	Essex	98	9	326	9	6	181
„ Cuthbert - - -	4 „	Durham	90	39			5	186
„ David - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Pembroke	110	136				
„ George - - -	4 & 5 „	Huntingdon	111	83	102	1		
„ John - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	99	8	581	56	4	4
„ „ - - -	3 „	York	99	47			5	1
„ „ - - -	5 „	„	93	56				
„ „ - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	104	96	650	12		
„ „ - - -	3 & 4 „	Gloucester	107	52				
„ „ - - -	3 & 4 „	Somerset	108	109				
„ „ - - -	3 & 4 „	„	110	173				
„ Laurence - - -	4 Edw. VI.	York	90	104	245	2	5	118
„ Mary - - -	4 „	Northampton	92	68			5	156
„ „ - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	„	114	7	710	15		
„ Nicholas - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Hants	92	86			5	58
„ Robert - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Wilts	110	173	996	3		
„ Thomas - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	96	66			6	40
„ „ - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Buckingham	111	3				
„ Walter, knight - - -	1 Mary	Warwick	101	119	1153	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Specote, Edmund - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Devon	113	11	195	13		
Speke, Thomas, knight - - -	6 Edw. VI.	„	95	38	191	1	6	24
„ „ „ - - -	6 „	Somerset	97	117(2)	940	22	6	99
Spencer, Robert - - -	6 „	Lincoln	99	84	586	17	6	83
„ Thomas - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Bedford	86	2	42	2	4	92
„ „ - - -	2 „	Huntingdon	86	95	95	8	4	90
„ William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Salop	112	154	873	3		
Spilman, Elizabeth - - -	3 & 4 „	Norfolk	108	86				
Spooner, John - - -	3 & 4 „	Essex	109	68	329	1		
„ William - - -	5 & 6 „	Worcester	115	81	1204	2		
Spring, John, knight - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	87	65			4	35
„ Robert - - -	3 „	„	89	141	646	7	5	21
„ Thomas - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	„	108	93				
Spurdance, Thomas - - -	3 & 4 „	„	117	35	651A	2		
Stafford, Humphrey, knight - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Surrey	87	77	1095	3	3	96
Stamford, William, knight - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Middlesex	115	1				
Stamp, John - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	99	7	581	45	3	16
Standish, James - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	„	116	101	591	22		
„ William - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Somerset	97	111	940	14	6	88
Stane, Elizabeth - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Essex	105	48	328	1	7	46
„ John - - -	4 Edw. VI.	„	90	90	323	4	5	86
„ Richard - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	„	105	32	328	7	7	34
„ „ - - -	5 & 6 „	„	116	72	331	25		
Stanley, Cecily - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Stafford	97	70	1051	5	6	16
„ Francis - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	„	114	28	1052	6		
„ Humphrey - - -	4 & 5 „	„	114	68				
„ Thomas - - -	3 & 4 „	Chester	109	9				
Stanlow, Robert - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	1	588	20		
Stanney, John - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Sussex	97	97	1098	4	6	112
Stannop, Michael, knight - - -	6 „	Middlesex			502	7		
Stansfield, Richard - - -	6 „	Leicester	96	15	1152	6	6	56

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Stansfield, Thomas - - -	3 Edw. VI.	York	88	61			3	85
Staplegh, Richard - - -	1 ,,	Sussex	85	68	1094	11	4	10
Staplehill, Thomas - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Devon	113	8	195	15		
Stapleton, Brian, knight - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	11	584	6	5	123
" " "	4 ,,	York	90	96	245	14	5	85
" John - - -	2 ,,	Devon	86	34	190	3	4	41
" Robert - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	113	35				
Staresmore, John - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Leicester	91	23	1150	12	5	138
Starkey, James - - -	[Illegible]	Chester					7	95
" Thomas - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Warwick	114	77	1156	1		
" William - - -	2 & 3 ,,	,,	106	89	1154	5	7	26
Staunter, Thomas - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Somerset	115	68				
Staunton, Edward - - -	1 Mary	Buckingham	100	7	48	4		
" John - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Warwick	112	165	1156	6		
Staveley, William - - -	7 Edw. VI.	York	98	24	246A	1		
Stawell, Edmund - - -	4 ,,	Devon	90	67			5	112
Stennett, John - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	53				
Stephen, John - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Pembroke	85	26				
" " - - -	4 ,,	Devon	90	68			5	69
Stephens, Thomas - - -	6 ,,	Berks	95	7	818	8	6	8
" " - - -	6 ,,	Wilts	97	130			6	9
Stephenson, Richard - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	York	105	56	246B	15		
" " - -	3 & 4 ,,	Lincoln	117	31 (2)	589	10		
" Robert - -	4 & 5 ,,	,,	113	88	590	23		
" Thomas - -	1 & 2 ,,	,,	103	12				
" " - -	1 Mary	York	117	8	246A	16		
Stepleton. See Stapleton.								
Stepneth, Ralph - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Hertford	88	72	322	6	5	27
Sternhold, Thomas - - -	3 ,,	Cornwall	88	12				
" " - - -	3 ,,	Hants	89	146				
Stert, John - - -	1 ,,	Devon	84	31				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Stile, Humphrey - - -	7 Edw. VI.	Kent	98	31				
, William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Devon	113	25				
Stockdale, Antony - - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	117	52				
, Christopher - - -	1 & 2 ,,	,,	102	41	246B	10		
Stockwith, Thomas - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Nottingham	94	93	759	4		
Stoddard, John - - -	1 Mary	Northampton	101	95	707	4		
Stokesley, John - - -	3 Edw. VI.	,,	89	109				
, , See London, bishop of.								
Stone, William - - -	4 ,,	Hants	92	91			5	114
Stoner, Walter, knight - - -	5 ,,	Berks	93	2				
, , ,	5 ,,	Oxford	93	6				
Storke, Alice - - -	1 ,,	Somerset	85	34	936	2	4	16
Stourton, Charles, lord - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	,,	108	111				
, , , - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Dorset	113	23				
, , , - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Somerset	114	49				
, , , - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Wilts	114	80				
, Roger - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Dorset	93	41				
, William, lord - - -	2 ,,	Middlesex	87	36			3	85
Stowell. See Stawell.								
Strangman, Francis - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Essex	109	47	330	4		
Strangways, Giles, knight - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Dorset	84	34	936	1	3	82
, James - - -	2 ,,	York	86	48	244	26	4	57
, Richard, knight - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	,,	116	63				
Stratford, Henry - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Gloucester	116	82				
, John - - -	7 Edw. VI.	,,	98	26	379	4		
Strelley, James - - -	4 ,,	Nottingham	91	60				
, Rachael - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	,,	104	64	774	1		
, Robert - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Leicester	103	2	1154	7		
, , - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Lincoln	103	6				
, , - - -	1 & 2 ,,	York	102	73	247	28		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Strode, Richard - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Devon	95	20	192	23	6	29
Strodewick, Richard - - -	1 ,,	Sussex	85	44	1094	5	9	59
Strong, Thomas - - -	6 ,,	Lincoln	99	86	586	4	6	13
Strowdes, Oliver - - -	4 ,,	Sussex	92	106	1097	7	5	62
Stukeley, Sylvester - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Somerset	117	51	944	24		
Stump, William - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	95	91	378	5	6	117
" "	6 ,,	Wilts	92	121			6	121
" See Baseley.								
Sturdevant, John - - -	4 ,,	Lincoln	91	8	584	29	5	73
Sturton. See Stourton.								
Stuttesbury, Thomas - - -	6 ,,	Northampton	96	53			6	78
Suffolk, Henry, duke of - - -	5 ,,	Lincoln	94	1	586	29	6	61
" Katharine, duchess of -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Kent	107	60				
" Charles, brother and heir of Henry, duke of	6 Edw. VI.	Middlesex	96	29	502	8	6	63
Sulyard, Eustace - - -	2 ,,	Essex	86	63			3	117
" "	2 ,,	Hertford	86	99			4	84
Sunderland, Richard - - -	2 ,,	York	86	59	244	10	4	47
Sussex, Henry, earl of - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	108	77				
Sutton, Alice - - -	8 & 4 ,,	Nottingham	110	124	765	12		
" Charles - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	50	584	13	5	142
" George - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	"	116	102	591	7		
" Hamond - - -	4 & 5 ,,	"	113	95	590	18		
" John - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Nottingham	89	107			3	91
" "	6 ,,	Pembroke	96	60			6	81
" "	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	11			7	53
Swane, Robert - - -	1 Mary	"	117	2	587	4		
Swayll, John - - -	3 Edw. VI.	York	88	66				
Swing, John - - -	6 ,,	Somerset	97	115			6	84
" "	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	"	110	157				
Swift, Roger - - -	1 & 2 ,,	Warwick	104	118	1153	3		
Swinbourne, William - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Northumb.	94	32			6	42

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Swinhowe, John - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York	102	47	247	14		
Sybill, Nicholas - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Kent	84	86			3	16
Syche, Henry - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Worcester	115	79	1204	1		
Sydenham, Edward - - -	1 Mary	Devon	100	17				
„ John, knight - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Somerset	114	23	945	2		
„ „ „ - - -	5 & 6 „	„	115	52				
Sydnour, Paul - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Kent	95	102	502	3	6	28
Symons, Ralph - - -	8 & 4 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	108	75				
Talbot, John, knight - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Worcester	89	160				
„ „ „ - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	„	106	92	1202	3	7	49
Tallyslowe, William - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	78			5	110
Talmache, Lionel - - -	7 „	Suffolk	98	64	649	11	6	96
Tankard, Richard - - -	2 Edw. VI.	York	86	61	244	11	4	46
Tasborough, John - - -	6 „	Suffolk	97	82			6	52
Tashe, William - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	33	588	22		
Tate, Richard, knight - - -	1 Mary	Berks	100	5	820	5		
„ „ „ - - -	1 „	Kent	100	52	503	2		
„ „ „ - - -	1 „	London	101	62	521	1		
Tattersall, Katharine - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Kent	95	101	502	6	6	15
Taverner, Robert - - -	8 & 4 Ph. & M.	Essex	109	54	329	4		
Taylor, Hugh - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Northampton	96	39			6	4
„ alias Clarke, John - - -	1 Mary	Norfolk	101	94	649	3		
„ John - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	110	117	589	17		
„ Richard - - -	1 & 2 „	York	100	40	246B	14		
„ Thomas (idiot) - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Northampton	96	45			6	1
Temmes, Robert - - -	7 „	Dorset	98	6	941	2	6	79
Tempest, Rosamund - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	York	102	38	246B	21		
„ „ - - -	5 & 6 „	„	116	26				
„ Stephen - - -	4 Edw. VI.	„	90	106	245	12	5	57
„ „ - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	„	116	32				
Tenby, Geoffrey - - -	4 & 5 „	Lincoln	117	49	500	20		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Tendring, John - - -	7 Edw. VI.	Essex	98	19	326	6		
Terington, Thomas - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	113	72				
Thacker, Thomas - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Derby	86	25			4	17
There, John - - -	6 ,,	Somerset	99	76	940	21	6	81
Thetford, John - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	108	81				
Thimelby, John - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	94	17	585	15		
,, Matthew - - -	4 ,,	,,	91	49	584	32	5	91
,, Thomas - - -	1 ,,	,,	84	88	581	8	3	84
Thirkeld, Christopher - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	York	109	48				
Thistlethwaite, Robert - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Wilts	94	95				
Thomas, Lewis - - -	1 ,,	Pembroke	85	26				
,, William - - -	5 ,,	Monmouth	94	29				
Thompson, Christopher - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	108	66	589	6		
,, Cuthbert - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Warwick	112	160				
,, John - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			581	24		
,, William - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	113	73	590	25		
Thornborough, Roland - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Westmoreld.	112	166				
,, William, knight - - -	6 Edw. VI.	,,	97	127 (2)			6	111
Thorne, Antony - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Nottingham	115	30	766	3		
Thornebeck, Robert - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Lincoln	117	19			7	50
Thorneby, Christopher - - -	5 & 6 ,,	York	116	36				
,, John - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	93	95				
Thornedicke, Herbert - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	40	588	5		
Thornes, Geoffrey - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Salop	97	99 (2)	868	3	6	122
Thorney, Christopher - - -	1 ,,	Lincoln			581	1		
Thornhill, Robert - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Nottingham	112	120 (1)	765	15		
,, William - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Dorset	118	17	944	13		
Thornton, John - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Middlesex	115	9				
,, Margaret - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Lincoln	110	111	589	15		
Thorpe, Francis - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Hants	97	87			6	103
,, John - - -	1 ,,	York	84	56	248	4	4	15

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery. Series II.		Exchequer. Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Thorpe, John - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	103	7	588	4		
,, William - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Hants	92	92			5	126
Thory, Thomas - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	16			7	30
Throgmorton, Gabriel - - - -	7 Edw. VI.	Huntingdon	98	27	100	2	6	78
,, George, knight - - - -	7 ,,	Warwick	98	75				
,, ,,, - - - -	2 ,,	Gloucester	86	90			8	115
Thurgarland, John - - - -	2 ,,	York	86	45	244	19	4	60
Thursby, Edmund - - - -	2 ,,	Cambridge	86	13	95	6	4	67
,, ,,, - - - -	2 ,,	Norfolk	86	50			4	24
Thurstayne, William - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Somerset	106	71	943	11	7	65
Thwaytes, Edward - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Kent	91	4	500	4	5	95
,, Thomas - - - -	7 ,,	,,	98	32				
,, William - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	York	105	54			7	36
Thwinge, Marmaduke - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	,,	95	79	246	1	6	98
Tichborne, Nicholas - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Hants	106	58	995	5	7	66
Tilly, James - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Somerset	114	53	944	25		
Tilson (<i>alias</i> Howson), Edmund -	1 Mary	Lincoln	117	4	587	6		
,, ,,, William - - - -	1 Edw. VI.	,,	84	111	581	60	3	3
,, ,,, , - - - -	3 ,,	,,	99	44	588	2	5	6
Tippler, William - - - -	2 ,,	,,	86	24	582	22	4	56
Tirrell, Humphrey - - - -	3 ,,	Essex	88	56	322	1	3	87
,, Joan - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Oxford	112	137(1)	821	12		
,, Robert - - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Essex	105	69	328	5	7	44
,, Thomas, knight - - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	94	37	648	3		
,, ,,, - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Essex	105	63	328	4	7	26
,, ,,, - - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Kent	116	92				
Tirwhitt, Robert, knight - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	87	22	582	29	4	72
,, ,,, - - - -	2 ,,	York	86	51	244	17	4	60
,, ,,, - - - -	3 ,,	Northampton	89	103			5	31
Tofte, Henry - - - -	5 ,,	Lincoln	94	8	585	4		
Tooley, Henry - - - -	7 ,,	Suffolk	98	59	649	17		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Tomlinson, Christopher - - -	7 Edw. VI.	York	98	15	246A	7		
Toppisfield, William - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Suffolk	115	40	652	5		
Torkesley, John - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Lincoln	113	86	590	26		
Totheby, Francis - - -	3 & 4 ,,	,,	110	92	589	25		
" " and William - - -	4 & 5 ,,	,,	113	57	589	26		
Townsend, Anne - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	96	37			6	3
" " - - -	7 ,,	Suffolk	98	70	649	16	6	120
" Richard - - -	2 ,,	London	87	25			4	20
" Robert, knight - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	108	69				
" " - - -	3 & 4 ,,	Salop	108	95	873	4		
" Roger, knight - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	96	32			6	68
Tracy, Henry - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	111	72				
Trafford, Ralph - - -	3 & 4 ,,	York	109	37				
" Thomas - - -	5 & 6 ,,	Chester	116	10				
Trane, Joan - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	84	107	581	43	3	15
Transfield. See Dransfield.								
Trapps, Nicholas - - -	6 ,,	Essex					6	1
Treby, John - - -	2 ,,	Devon	99	24	190	6	4	46
" Walter - - -	1 ,,	,,	99	19			4	4
Trefusis, Thomas - - -	6 ,,	Cornwall	95	10			6	101
Tregenna, Richard (idiot) - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	,,	109	12				
Tremayne, Oliver - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Devon	105	13	194	7	7	45
" Richard - - -	3 & 4 ,,	,,	107	25	195	7		
Trenchard, Thomas, knight - -	4 Edw. VI.	Dorset	90	36	939	5	5	182
" " - - -	3 ,,	,,	88	16	938	7		
" " - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	113	5	944	1		
Trentham, Richard - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Salop	85	57	863	3	3	39
" " - - -	1 ,,	Stafford	85	47			31	112
Trep, John - - -	2 ,,	Devon	99	37	190	8	3	95
Trew, John - - -	1 ,,	Lincoln	99	13	581	39	3	3
Trobocke, John - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	,,	110	110	589	9		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Tropnell, Giles - - -	1 Mary	Wilts	101	116				
,, Thomas - - -	2 Edw. VI.	,,	87	93	994	1	3	105
Trowbridge, Robert - - -	5 ,,	Devon	93	21				
Trusse, Robert - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	78	588	26		
Trutale, John - - -	1 Edw. VI.	,,	84	112			3	19
Trymmyngham, John - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	27				
Tuchet, John - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Chester					7	90
Tuchet. <i>See</i> Audley, lord.								
Tuckwell, Thomas - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Berks	117	58	820	3		
Tuke, Charles - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Essex	84	62(1)	320	9	3	23
Tupholme, John - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	62	591	14		
Tuplyn, Thomas - - -	2 Edw. VI.	,,	87	30	582	9	3	99
Turberville, Henry - - -	3 ,,	Dorset	88	25	988	5		
Turner. <i>See</i> Seman.								
Turpin, William - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Leicester	103	26	1153	4		
Turvill, William, knight - -	3 Edw. VI.	,,	88	90	1149	3	5	37
Tutt, James - - -	6 ,,	Wilts	97	129			6	84
Twisenden, William - - -	4 ,,	Kent	91	2	500	5	5	92
Twyne, John - - -	1 Mary	Hants	101	107				
,, Nicholas - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	114	29	998	2		
Tyler, William - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Glamorgan	95	85			6	82
Tymbury, John - - -	1 Mary	Somerset	101	109	941	4		
Underhill, Edward - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Warwick	85	76			31	100
,, Ralph - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	114	69	1156	8		
Underwater, Robert - - -	2 & 3 ,,	Lincoln	117	22			7	29
Underwood, James - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Norfolk	114	15	652	17		
Unton, Alexander, knight - -	2 Edw. VI.	Berks	86	3			4	29
,, , , - -	2 ,,	Hants	87	63			4	42
,, , , - -	2 ,,	Oxford	87	55			4	21
Unwin, William - - -	1 ,,	Hants	85	61			3	30
Upton, Nicholas - - -	6 ,,	Devon	95	33	192	6	6	78

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Upton, Nicholas - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	96	12	586	25	6	21
Usher, Robert - - - -	6 ,,	York	95	62	246	6	6	88
Uvedale, John - - - -	4 ,,	,,	90	92	1224	6	5	67
Vachell, Thomas - - - -	1 Mary	Berks	100	3	820	6		
Vampage, John - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	86	91			3	122
," ,," - - - -	2 ,,	Worcester	87	98	1200	2	3	108
Vandernot, John - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	London	103	45(1)	521	5		
Vanwilder, Philip - - - -	7 Edw. VI.	Dorset	98	7	941	3		
," ,," - - - -	7 ,,	London	98	36				
Vaughan, Richard, knight - -	4 ,,	Hereford	90	119			5	62
," Stephen - - - -	4 ,,	London	91	12			5	74
," Thomas - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Hertford	105	79	329	9		
Vaughan, <i>alias</i> Watkins, Richard	4 Edw. VI.	Somerset	92	81	939	10	5	87
Vaus, Elizabeth - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Huntingdon	107	55	101	4		
Vavasour, Peter, knight - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	113	34				
," John - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	,,	90	86	245	15	5	93
Vaysen, John - - - -	1 ,,	Lincoln	99	18	581	42	3	13
Vaysey. <i>See</i> Exeter, bishop of.								
Veale, Anne - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Monmouth	103	48			7	39
," (alias Brayn), Mary - -	2 & 3 ,,	,,	106	45				
Volley, John - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	81			5	110
Verney, Alice - - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	116	80				
," Hugh - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	Somerset	112	86	944	6		
," " - - - -	4 & 5 ,,	,,	114	33				
," John - - - -	6 Edw. VI.	,,	97	92	940	2	6	44
," Robert - - - -	1 ,,	,,	85	52	936	14	3	36
," Thomas, knight - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Warwick	115	71				
<i>Vernon (?) Anne</i>	1 Edw. VI	<i>Sussex</i>						
Vernon, Ellen - - - -	3 Edw. VI.	Derby	88	20			3	1
," " - - - -	3 ,,	Stafford	89	181			5	18
," George - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Salop	104	70	871	2		
," Thomas - - - -	3 & 4 ,,	,,	108	119	1052	1		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Vernon, Thomas	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Stafford	110	153	1052	3	
„ „	- - -	4 & 5 „	Derby	111	26	765	2	
Villars, Antony	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	84	114	581	50	3 16
„ „	- - -	2 „	York	86	55	244	21	4 69
Vincent, John	- - -	7 „	„	98	11	246A	4	
<u>Vivian, Henry</u>	- - -	7 „	<u>Sussex</u>	99	99			
Vowell, William	- - -	6 „	Somerset	99	82	940	26	6 88
Waddesworth, Ralph	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	66			
Waddington, Robert	- - -	6 Edw. VI.	„	95	80	246	7	6 90
Wade, Thomas	- - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Northampton	115	12	711	18	
„ William	- - -	8 & 4 „	Suffolk	108	114			
Wadham, Joan	- - -	4 & 5 „	Somerset	114	85	944	23	
„ John	- - -	5 & 6 „	Dorset	116	20	945	9	
„ Nicholas	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Devon	93	85			
Waite. See Wyatt.								
Walcott, Thomas	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	112	108	591	23	
Waldegrave, William, knight	-	1 & 2 „	Suffolk	104	92			
Waldram, John	- - -	5 & 6 „	Leicester	116	96			
Walesby, Thomas	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	99	40	582	4	3 95
Walker, Richard	- - -	8 „	York	99	50			5 2
„ William	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	„	111	57			
Waller, Antony	- - -	4 & 5 „	Cambridge	111	18	101	1	
„ Francis	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Buckingham	90	7	44	6	
„ Richard	- - -	6 „	Hants	97	98			
„ William	- - -	3 „	Suffolk	89	152	646	8	5 20
„ „	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Kent	106	1	505	4	
„ „	- - -	3 & 4 „	Sussex	110	138	1102	8	
Wallop, John, knight	- - -	5 Edw. VI.	Hants	94	46			6 51
Walwen, Nicholas	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Hereford	113	51			
„ Thomas	- - -	3 & 4 „	„	107	56			
Walpole, John	- - -	4 & 5 „	Norfolk	114	2	652	26	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Walrond, Henry - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	32				
„ William - - -	1 „	Somerset	85	72	936	9	3	5
Walsh, Antony - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	109	77				
„ Maurice and William -	3 & 4 „	„	109	71				
„ Simon - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	80			5	71
Walsingham, Edmund, knight-	4 „	London	91	30			5	60
Walter, William - - -	4 „	Norfolk	91	62	647	5	5	58
„ „ (Proof of age) -	7 „	„	98	52			6	79
Walton, John - - -	5 „	Somerset	94	86				
„ Thomas - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Huntingdon	105	82				
Ward, Henry - - -	3 & 4 „	Norfolk	108	73				
„ Hugh - - -	4 & 5 „	Lincoln	113	70	590	45		
„ Geoffrey - - -	5 & 6 „	Norfolk	115	28	652	14		
„ Stephen - - -	1 & 2 „	Lincoln	103	17	588	34		
Waring, Thomas - - -	5 & 6 „	Leicester	116	105				
Warley, Bartholomew - - -	1 & 2 „	Salop	117	12	870	3		
Warnecombe, John - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Hereford	95	93	446	4	6	113
„ Richard - - -	2 „	„	86	94			4	27
Warner, Elizabeth - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Warwick	104	111	1153	7		
„ Henry - - -	4 & 5 „	Essex	111	40	330	7		
„ John - - -	7 Edw. VI.	„	98	8	326	8		
Warre, John - - -	6 „	Dorset	95	40	940	24	6	2
„ „ - - -	6 „	Somerset	97	104	940	23	6	24
Warren, Laurence - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Hertford	109	80	329	12		
„ Ralph, knight - - -	1 Mary	Essex	100	30	326	10		
„ Richard (idiot) - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Sussex	97	119			6	1
„ William - - -	1 „	Pembroke	85	26				
Warton, Philip - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	104	125				
Warwick, John, earl of - - -	5 & 6 „	Surrey	117	9			7	34
„ Walter - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Devon	95	45	192	7	6	93
Washington, Richard - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Westmorland	110	163				

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wastlyn, John	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	87	10	582	16	4 43
" "	- - -	3 ,,	York	88	48			
Wastnes, George	- - -	6 ,,	,,	95	66	246	11	6 91
" "	- - -	1 Mary	Nottingham	101	83 (2)	761	4	
" "	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	112	122	765	14	
" "	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	113	32			
" Mary	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	31	584	4	5 112
Waterhouse, Anne	- - -	3 ,,	York	99	53			
Waterton, Augustine	- - -	4 ,,	Lincoln	91	51	584	5	5 112
" Thomas, knight	-	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	38			
Watkins, Richard	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Monmouth	91	53			5 113
Watson, William	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	113	29			
Wawen, alias Lech, Thomas	-	6 Edw. VI.	Nottingham	96	46	760	3	6 18
Waytt. See Wyatt.								
Webb, William	- - -	2 ,,	Gloucester	99	41			4 6
Webster, Robert	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	110	105	589	14	
" Thomas	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	,,	103	45 (2)	588	1	
Welbeck, William	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Nottingham	108	89	765	9	
Welborn, Robert	- - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			581	27	
Weldon, Edward	- - -	5 ,,	Berks	93	4			
Wells, Thomas	- - -	7 ,,	Hants	98	71			
" ,,"	- - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Sussex	106	69	1101	1	7 26
Wellesbourne, John, knight	-	2 Edw. VI.	Oxford	87	56			4 59
" ,,"	-	2 ,,	York	86	50	244	14	4 59
" Oliver	-	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Berks	102	6			
Welsh. See Walsh.								
Welshow, Robert	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Somerset	104	71			
Wenman, Thomas, knight	-	4 & 5 ,,	Berks	111	11	821	15	
" ,,"	-	4 & 5 ,,	Oxford	112	132	821	14	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wentworth, Roger - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	York	111	31				
,, Thomas, knight - -	5 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	94	54	648	17		
,, „ - -	8 „	York	88	44				
,, „ - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	„	111	65	390	2		
,, William - -	3 Edw. VI.	„	88	35			5	10
West, Robert - - -	3 „	„	88	42				
,, Thomas. See De la Ware, lord.								
Westbroke, John - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Hants	104	102	995	6		
Westby, Ralph - - -	3 & 4 „	York	105	53	247	11	7	45
Westhorp, Hugh - - -	4 Edw. VI.	„	90	103	245	8	5	115
Westmoreland, Ralph, earl of -	8 „	„	88	68				
Wheeler, John - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Devon	102	26	193	8		
Wheteley, Richard - - -	5 & 6 „	Kent	116	93				
,, „ - -	5 & 6 „	York	116	25				
Whetstone, Robert - - -	4 & 5 „	Somerset	114	40	944	19		
,, „ - -	4 & 5 „	York	111	84				
,, „ - -	5 & 6 „	London	116	98	525	7		
Whiston, John - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Devon	95	42	192	15	6	11
White, Edmund - - -	5 „	Norfolk	94	34	648	5		
,, John - - -	6 „	Lincoln	96	11	586	13	6	17
,, „ - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Devon	113	22	195	3		
,, „ - -	5 & 6 „	Somerset	115	66	945	16		
,, Ralph - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Lincoln			581	5		
,, Richard - - -	5 „	Essex	93	75	324	21		
,, Simon - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	27			7	41
,, Thomas - - -	1 Edw. VI.	Wilts	85	84			3	5
,, „ - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Dorset	107	15	944	7		
,, Walter - - -	7 Edw. VI.	Somerset	99	93	941	7		
Whitebrede, Reginald - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Essex	102	72	327	4		
Whitehead, Augustine - -	4 & 5 „	Hants	114	26	997	3		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Whitfield, Matthew -	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Northumb.	91	63			5 68
Whitgreve, Robert -	- - -	5 ,,	Stafford	94	50	1050	4	
Withypoll, Paul -	- - -	1 ,,	Essex	84	52	820	7	3 48
Whorwood, Edward -	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Stafford	104	87			
,, William -	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Gloucester	102	78	380	1	
,, ,,, -	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Salop	104	89	870	7	
,, ,,, -	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Warwick	104	116	1153	9	
Wichehalse, John -	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Devon	107	28			
,, Nicholas -	- - -	1 Mary	,,	100	18			
Wightman, Thomas -	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Leicester	92	13	1150	2	5 184
,, ,,, -	- - -	4 ,,	Warwick	92	123	1150	1	5 117
Wigmore, Baldwin -	- - -	1 ,,	Hants	85	60			3 6
Wilberforce, Robert -	- - -	1 ,,	York	84	65			3 9
Wilbore, Michael -	- - -	6 ,,	,,	95	72	246	20	6 111
,, Richard -	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	,,	111	60			
Wilcock, Ralph -	- - -	2 & 3 ,,	Kent	106	2	505	6	
,, Richard -	- - -	2 & 3 ,,	York	105	33	247	21	7 27
Wild, John -	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Kent	102	90	504	8	7 37
,, William -	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	London	110	101	524	11	
Wildon, Henry -	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	York	102	58	247	6	
Wilford, Stephen -	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	London	87	17			4 50
,, Thomas -	- - -	1 Mary	Kent	100	50	503	5	
Wilkin, John -	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	117	59	591	10	
Wilkinson, John -	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	York	116	52			
,, Thomas -	- - -	2 Edw. VI.	,,	86	71			3 87
Willascott, William -	- - -	5 ,,	Suffolk	94	78			
Williams, George -	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	110	98	589	24	
,, John -	- - -	3 Edw. VI.	Dorset	88	23			
,, Reginald -	- - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Salop			872	6	
Willington, William -	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Warwick	115	82			
Willoughby, George -	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	90	109			5 129

[a] Missing 11/9/19

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Willoughby, George	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Warwick	92	124	1150	8	5 122
" "	- - -	6 ,,	Somerset	97	110	940	18	6 88
" Henry	- - -	4 ,,	Nottingham	92	69	758	6	
" John	- - -	3 ,,	Warwick	89	161	1149	7	5 24
" "	- - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Cambridge	111	18	101	2	
" "	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Norfolk	112	119			
" Thomas	- - -	3 & 4 ,,	Nottingham	110	125	765	18	
Wilson, John	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Lincoln	112	97	590	42	
" Matthew	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	"	112	98	590	86	
" "	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	York	111	55			
" William	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	" ,	111	64			
Wiltshire, Margaret	- - -	1 & 2 ,,	Kent	102	89	504	5	
Wimbush, Richard	- - -	5 & 6 ,,	Lincoln	116	117	591	11	
" Thomas	- - -	1 Mary	,,	100	54	587	22	
" "	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	,,	108	31	588	8	
Winchcombe, John	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Berks	111	10	822	6	
Windsor, Henry (idiot)	- - -	4 Edw. VI.	Sussex	92	109			5 62
" "	- - -	5 ,,	Northampton	94	42			
" "	- - -	1 Mary	,,	101	92	707	9	
" "	- - -	1 ,,	Sussex	101	108 (2)	1099	4	
" William, lord	- -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Surrey	115	57			
Wingfield, Antony, knight	-	7 Edw. VI.	Suffolk	98	65	649	12	
" Thomas Mary	-	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Huntingdon	111	81	102	3	
Winter, Edmund	- - -	4 & 5 ,,	Cornwall	111	21			
" Robert	- - -	8 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	88	69	377	2	5 34
" "	- - -	8 ,,	Warwick	89	156 (2)	1149	5	5 33
" "	- - -	8 ,,	Worcester	89	157		3	120
Wintershull, John	- - -	8 ,,	Surrey	89	188	1096	5	5 45
" Robert	- - -	1 ,,	,,	85	58	1094	14	8 69
Wise, John	- - -	1 Mary	Wilts	101	118			
" "	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M.	Somerset	104	106	942	4	

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wiseman, Elizabeth (daughter of Richard Maycote)	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Kent	109	88	506	3		
,, John	2 & 3 „	Suffolk	106	59				
Withers, Anne	1 Edw. VI.	London	84	98	520	3	4	9
Withypoll, Paul	1 "	Essex	84	52	320	7	5	48
Wogan. See Ogan.								
Wolcott, John	4 „	Devon	90	80			5	77
,, Thomas	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	„	105	23	194	8	7	48
Wolfe, alias Phillips, Morgan	6 Edw. VI.	Essex			825	8	6	104
,, Thomas	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	28				
,, See Morgan.								
Wolfryes, John	4 Edw. VI.	Dorset	90	71	939	6	5	111
Wolrich, James	6 „	Salop	97	75			6	19
Wolseley, John	5 „	Stafford	94	65				
Wood, Alexander	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Devon	113	10	195	10		
,, Edmund	2 Edw. VI.	Norfolk	87	48	646	17	3	86
,, John	3 „	York	88	37			5	9
,, Richard	1 „	Devon	84	19			3	15
Woodhouse, John	6 „	Norfolk	96	38			6	25
,, „	7 „	„	98	44			6	80
,, Thomas	6 „	York	95	52			6	98
Woodliffe, William	2 „	Hertford	86	102			3	96
Woodman, John	2 „	Surrey	87	75	1095	7	4	48
Woodruff, Thomas	3 „	York	88	34			5	17
Woodward, John	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Warwick	106	85	1155	1		
,, Richard	4 & 5 „	„	114	75	1156	2		
Worcester, Henry, earl of	4 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	90	113				
Wordsworth, William	3 „	York	88	62				
Wormall, Brian	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	„	117	26	247	1	7	28
Wormeley, Robert	4 Edw. VI.	„	99	59	245	3	5	66
Wormesley, Christopher	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	106	13			7	39
,, Thomas	4 Edw. VI.	„	91	19	584	21	5	88

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Wormewall, John - - -	8 Edw. VI.	York	99	52			5	8
Worthyall, John - - -	1 "	Devon	84	30			9	6
Wortley, Richard - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	York	116	48				
Wotton, Edward, knight - - -	5 Edw. VI.	Kent	93	113 & 117	502	5		
,, Elizabeth - - -	1 "	Norfolk	85	12			31	85
,, Matthew - - -	6 "	Lincoln	96	19	586	16	6	82
,, William - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Devon	105	18	194	6	7	47
Wray, Walter - - -	1 & 2 "	"	102	34	193	7		
Wright, George - - -	4 & 5 "	Bedford	111	4				
,, Richard - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Lincoln	91	36	584	22	5	61
,, Robert - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	"	106	19			7	60
Wyatt, John - - -	2 Edw. VI.	York	86	58	244	7	4	46
,, " - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	"	105	64				
,, Richard - - -	4 Edw. VI.	"	99	57	245	4	5	115
Wybarne, William - - -	3 "	Kent	88	80	499	5	5	10
Wydeslade, John - - -	4 "	Cornwall	90	14				
,, " - - -	4 "	Devon	90	29				
Wykes, Andrew - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	Somerset	106	78				
,, John - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Middlesex	96	30			6	82
,, Nicholas - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Gloucester	118	48				
,, William - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Somerset	92	83	989	3	5	113
Wylsey, John - - -	1 "	Lincoln			581	3		
Wymark, John - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Rutland	115	35				
Wynne, John - - -	5 & 6 "	Merioneth	115	8				
Wythe, Jane - - -	4 & 5 "	Suffolk	114	67				
Wyvill, Marmaduke - - -	5 & 6 "	York	116	51				
Yard, John - - -	6 Edw. VI.	Devon	95	44	192	12	6	7
,, William - - -	1 "	"	86	24	190	28	4	89
Yardley, Robert (idiot) - - -	5 "	Hants	94	81				
Yarford, James, knight - - -	4 "	London	91	48			5	65
Yarwell, Alice - - -	5 & 6 Ph. & M.	Lincoln	116	116	591	20		

Name.	Regnal Year.	County.	Chancery Series II.		Exchequer Series II.		Court of Wards.	
			Vol.	No.	File.	No.	Vol.	No.
Yate, Simon - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Gloucester	86	85			4	48
Yaxley, William - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M.	Norfolk	114	14	652	20		
Yeo, Hugh - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Devon	90	62			5	117
,, Lewis - - - -	1 Mary	„	100	22				
York, Robert Holgate, arch-bishop of.	2 & 3 Ph. & M.	London	106	80	523	1		
,, , „ „	3 & 4 „	York	109	42				
Young, John - - - -	4 & 5 „	Dorset	113	13	944	12		
,, , „ „	4 & 5 „	Somerset	114	22	944	11		
,, Robert - - - -	2 Edw. VI.	Surrey	87	64	1095	5	4	58
,, William - - - -	1 Mary	Lincoln	101	67	588	29		
Zouch, George - - - -	3 & 4 Ph. & M.	Derby	109	18	764	2		
,, , „ „	3 & 4 „	Lincoln	110	99	589	13		
,, John, lord - - - -	4 Edw. VI.	Somerset	92	108	989	1	5	110
,, Richard, lord - - - -	7 „	Northampton	98	41			6	180

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 05181 4175

942
G70.1
1963-
v.22

